

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



NLM 00061571 1

Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



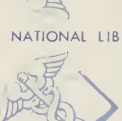
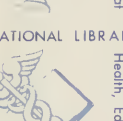
Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Bethesda, Md. U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

AS THE CONDITION OF THIS VOLUME
WOULD NOT PERMIT SEWING, IT WAS
TREATED WITH A STRONG, DURABLE
ADHESIVE ESPECIALLY APPLIED TO
ASSURE HARD WEAR AND USE.

DICTIONNAIRE
DES
TERMES DE MÉDECINE.

FRANÇAIS - ANGLAIS.

PAR

H. DE MÉRIC,

MEMBRE DU COLLÈGE ROYAL DES CHIRURGIENS D'ANGLETERRE ;
CHIRURGIEN DE L'HÔPITAL FRANÇAIS À LONDRES ;
MEMBRE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ D'HYGIÈNE DE PARIS ; MEMBRE CORRESPONDANT DE
LA SOCIÉTÉ DE DERMATOLOGIE ET DE SYPHILIGRAPHIE DE PARIS,
ETC.

NEW YORK:
WILLIAM WOOD AND COMPANY.
1899.

W

13

M 561 d

1899 a

v. 2

c. 1

PRÉFACE.

EN rédigeant un dictionnaire français-anglais des termes de médecine, il est bien difficile de se borner aux mots qui se rapportent uniquement à la médecine, à la chirurgie, à l'anatomie, à la pathologie, etc. Même l'on m'a reproché, lors de la publication de mon dictionnaire anglais-français, d'avoir inséré des mots de langage courant qui, à première vue, paraissaient n'avoir rien à faire dans un tel ouvrage ; pourtant j'ai cru bien faire, vu le grand nombre de fois qu'on les rencontre dans les livres de médecine, de conserver dans cette seconde partie beaucoup de termes que l'on pourrait peut-être inclure dans cette catégorie. La seconde partie est moins longue que la première puisqu'il est inutile de mettre les genres aux mots anglais et parce que je n'ai pas jugé nécessaire de répéter les traitements en médecine ni les opérations de chirurgie que l'on trouvera dans la première partie sous les noms des médecins et des chirurgiens qui les ont d'abord pratiqués.—Quant à l'emploi de la lettre *H* dans 'hémorrhagie,' 'urèthre,' 'ophthalmie,' etc., je pense que la vraie orthographe doit être celle qui conserve cette lettre, par rapport à la dérivation de ces mots.—À l'égard des rares termes français qui n'ont pas leur exact équivalent en anglais, j'ai fait mon possible de les indiquer par une courte phrase anglaise qui exprime leur signification.—En anglais on désigne les muscles (sauf quelques exceptions) et beaucoup d'autres parties anatomiques par des mots latins seulement.—Les

ordonnances anglaises sont aussi écrites en latin.—À la fin du livre l'on trouvera une table des mesures et poids français avec leurs équivalents anglais, ainsi que quelques ordonnances en latin et en français.

H. DE MÉRIC.

LONDRES,

Septembre, 1899.

ABRÉVIATIONS.

	FRANÇAIS.	ANGLAIS.
<i>adj.</i>	Adjectif	Adjective.
<i>adv.</i>	Adverbe	Adverb.
<i>f.</i>	Féminin	Feminine.
<i>lat.</i>	Latin	Latin.
<i>m.</i>	Masculin	Masculine.
<i>Ph.</i>	Pharmaceutique	Pharmaceutical.
<i>pl.</i>	Pluriel	Plural.
<i>Pop.</i>	Terme populaire	Popular term.
<i>p.p.</i>	Participe passé	Past participle.
<i>p.pr.</i>	Participe présent	Present participle.
<i>s.</i>	Substantif	Substantive or Noun.
<i>V.</i>	Voyez	See.
<i>v.a.</i>	Verbe actif	Verb active.
<i>v.n.</i>	Verbe neutre	Verb neuter.
<i>v.r.</i>	Verbe réfléchi	Reflective verb.
<i>Vet.</i>	Vétérinaire	Veterinary.
<i>Vulg.</i>	Vulgairement	Vulgarly.

DEUXIÈME PARTIE.

DICTIONNAIRE DES TERMES
DE MÉDECINE, FRANÇAIS-ANGLAIS.

A.

A., ou A.A. Abbreviation for *Ava*; in prescribing, *āā*. [*āāā*.]
A.A.A. Abbreviation for Amalgam=
Abaction. Abactio; Abortion.
Abaisse-langue. Tongue-depressor or Tongue-spatula.
Abaissement. Depression; Abatement; Couching.
Abaisse-paupière. Instrument for depressing the lower eyelid.
Abaisseur. Depressor.
Abajoue. Cheek-pouch; Gill.
Abaliéné. (1) Abalienated; (2) Gangrenous. [Abaptiston.
Abaptista; Abaptiston. Abaptista;
Abarthrose. Arthrosis; Diarthrosis;
Abarticulation. [(2) Dislocation.
Abarticulation. (1) Abarticulation;
Abatage, et mieux, Abattage. Slaughtering (of animals); Felling.
Abâtardissement. Degeneration; Degeneracy (of families or races).
Abattement. Prostration; Faintness; Low state; Dejection.
Abattoir. Slaughter-house.
Abattre. To slaughter; To fell; To shorten by cutting (hoofs or horns of animals).
Abcéder. To terminate by the formation of an abscess.
Abcès. Abscess.
Abdomen. Abdomen; Belly.
Abdominal, -ale. Abdominal.
Abdominoscopie, et mieux, Laparoscopie. Laparoscopy. [Abducent.
Abducteur. Abductor; Abducens;
Abduction. Abduction.
Abeille. Bee.
Aberrant, -ante. Aberrant.

ABR

Aberration. Aberration.
Abévacuation. Abevacuation; Apocencosis; Metastasis.
Abies; Le sapin. Abies; Fir.
Abiétate. A salt of abietic acid.
Abiétine. Abietin.
Abiétiné. Belonging to the fir species.
Abiétique. Acide. Abietic acid.
Abiogenèse. Abiogenesis.
Abirritant. Abirritant.
Abirritatif, -ive. Abirritative.
Abirritation. Abirritation; Atony; Asthenia.
Ablactation. Ablactation; Weaning.
Ablation. Ablation; Removal; Excision.
Ablépharon. Ablepharon. [cision.
Ablepsie. Ablepsia; Blindness.
Abluant, -ante. Abluent; Detergent.
Ablution. Ablution; Washing.
Abnormité. Abnormity; Abnormality.
Aboi, ou Aboiement. Bark; Barking (of the dog); Baying (of the hound).
Abolition. Abolition; Suspension.
Abomasum, ou -sus. Abomasum.
Abord. Access; Approach; Edge.
Aborigène. Aborigines; Native; In-
Abortif, -ive. Abortive. [digenous.
Abortif. An abortifacient.
Abouchement. Anastomosis; The opening of one vessel into another.
Aboulie. Aboulia; Abulia.
Aboutir. To come to a head; To burst (Abscess). [(Abscess).
Aboutissement. The drawing to a head
Aboyeur, -euse. A neuropathic person
Abrachie. Abrochia. [who barks.
Abrachiocéphalie. Abrochiocephalia.
Abranches. Abrochia. [coriation.
Abrasion. Abrasion; Abrasio; Ex-

- Abre, Abrus.**
Abreuvé, -ée. Soaked with ; Bathed in.
Abreusement. The act of giving drink to invalids or to animals.
Abréviation. Abbreviation.
Abricot. Apricot.
Abruption. (1) Abruption ; (2) A transverse fracture.
Abrutissement. Stupor ; Besotted state.
Abscission, ou Abscission. Abscission.
Absence. Momentary suspension of all cerebral action excepting the perception of motricity. [Wormwood.
Absinthe. Absinthe ; Absinthium ;
Absinthé, -ée. Containing absinthe.
Absinthémie. The presence of absinthin in the blood. [or -ne.
Absinthine, ou Absinthéine. Absinthin,
Absinthique. Acide-. Succinic acid.
Absinthism. Absinthism.
Absolu, -ue. Absolute.
Absorbable. Absorbable.
Absorbant, -ante. Absorbent.
Absorptiomètre. Absorptiometer.
Absorption. Absorption.
Abstème. A person who abstains from all spirituous beverages.
Abstergent, -ente. Abstergent ; Cleansing ; Detergent. [remedies.
Absterion. The effect of abstergent
Abstinence. Abstinence.
Abstractif, -ive. Removed by distillation ; Abstractive.
Abstraction. Abstraction. [ted.
Abstrait, -aite. Abstracted ; Separated.
Abulie. Abulia ; Aboulia.
Acacia ; Acacie. Acacia.
Académie. Academy.
Acajou. Acajou ; Cashew.
Acajuba. The cashew-nut.
Acalyphe. Acalypha.
Acampsie. Acampsia.
Acanthe. Acantha.
Acanthichthyose. Acanthichthyosis.
Acanthobole. Forceps for the extraction of foreign bodies ; Acanthobolus.
Acanthocéphale. Acanthocephalous.
Acanthocéphalie. Acanthocephalia.
Acanthoïde. Acanthoid.
Acanthophage. Acanthophagous.
Acanthopelvis. Acanthopelvis ; Acanthopelys.
Acarde. (1) Acardiac ; (2) Timid.
Acardie. Acardia.
Acare, Acarus. Acarus.
Acariasis. Acariasis ; Mange.
Acaride ; Acaridien. Acarid ; Acaridan.
Acarien ; Acarin, -ine. Acarian.
Acaroïde. Acaroid.
- Acarotoxique.** Acarotoxic.
Acarpe. Acarpous.
Acarus ; Acare. Acarus.
Acatalepsie. Acatalepsy.
Acatapose. Acataposis.
Acatastatique. Acatastatic.
Acatharsie. Acatharsia.
Acaudé, -ée. Acaudal ; Acaudate.
Acaule. Acaules (*pl.*).
Accablement. Dejection of spirits ; Grief ; Oppression. [Accelerator.
Accélérateur, -trice. Accelerative ;
Accélération. Acceleration.
Accélééré, -ée. Accelerated.
Accès. Access ; Attack ; Fit.
Accession. Accession ; Paroxysm.
Accessoire, adj. Accessory.
Accessoire, s. Accessorius.
Accident. Accident.
Accidentalisme. Accidentalism.
Accidentaliste. Accidentalist.
Accidentel, -elle. Accidental.
Accipitre. Accipiter.
Acclimatation. Acclimation ; Acclimatisation, or -zation.
Acclimatement. Naturalisation, or -zation.
Accolement. Union ; Joining.
Accombant, -ante. Accumbent.
Accommodateur, -trice. That which tends to accommodation.
Accommodatif, -ive. Pertaining to accommodation.
Accommodation. Accommodation ; Adaptation ; Adjustment.
Accompagnement. Accompaniment (Cataract).
Accord. Accord ; Harmony.
Accouchement. Labour ; Delivery.
Accoucheur. A medical man who attends a labour.
Accoucheuse. Midwife. [Copulation.
Accouplement. Coupling ; Pairing ;
Accoutumance. Immunity (to a drug) acquired by habitual use.
Accrémentitiel, -elle. Accrementitial.
Accrémentition. Accrementition.
Accrescent, -ente. Accrescent.
Accrétion. Accretion. [Enlargement.
Accroissement. Growth ; Increase ;
Accumulateur. Accumulator.
Accumulation. Accumulation.
Acédie. Acedia.
Acénaphène. Acenaphthene.
Acéphale. Acephalous, *adj.* ; Acephalus, *s.* ; Acephal.
Acéphalie. Acephalia.
Acéphalien, -ienne. Accphalan.
Acéphalobrachie. Acephalobrachia.

- Acéphalocardie. Acephalocardia.
 Acéphalochire. Acephalochirus.
 Acéphalocyste. Acephalocyst.
 Acéphalogastrie. Acephalogasteria.
 Acéphalopodie. Acephalopodia.
 Acéphalorrhachie. Acephalorrhachia.
 Acéphalostome. Acephalostomus.
 Acéphalothoracie. Acephalothoracia.
 Acéphalothore. Acephalothorus.
 Acératie, Acératose. Aceratosis.
 Acerbe. Acerb; Bitter; Astringent and pungent. [astringency.
 Acerbité. Acerbity; Acidity with
 Acérdèse. Sesqui-oxide of hydrated manganese.
 Acéré, -ée; Acéreux, -euse. Acerose.
 Acérique. Aeric. [bri.
 Acervule. Acervulus; Acervulus cere-
 Ascence. Ascence; Ascency.
 Acescent, -ente. Ascescent.
 Acésie. Cure; Medication.
 Acétabulaire. Acetabular.
 Acétabule. Acetabulum.
 Acétal. Acetal.
 Acétamide. Acetamid.
 Acétanilide. Acetanilid.
 Acétate. Acetate.
 Acéteux, -euse. Acetous. [acid.
 Acétification. The production of acetic
 Acétine. Acetine.
 Acétique. Acetic.
 Acétol; Acétolat. Acetolatum.
 Acétolature. An acetous tincture.
 Acétolé; Acétolique; Acétolotif. An
 acetous medicine. [honey.
 Acétomel. A syrup of vinegar and
 Acétomellé. Drug obtained by the
 mixture of syrup of vinegar and
 honey with an acetous tincture.
 Acétone. Acetone.
 Acétonhémie. Acetonemia, or -æmia.
 Acétonurie. Acetonuria. [sella.
 Acétoselle. Acetosella; Oxalis aceto-
 Acétosité. The quality of that which
 is acetous.
 Acétyle. Acetyl, or -yle.
 Acétylène. Acetylene.
 Achaine. Achene; Achenium.
 Ache. Common parsley; Smallage.
 Acheilie, ou mieux, Achilie. Acheilia;
 Achilia. [Achiria.
 Acheirie, ou mieux, Achirie. Acheiria;
 Achilie. Achilia; Acheilia.
 Achille. Tendon d'. Tendo Achillis.
 Achillée. Achillea.
 Achilléine. Achillein.
 Achirie. Achiria; Acheiria.
 Achlys. Achlys.
 Acholie. Acholia.
- Acholique. Acholic; Acholous.
 Achor; Achore; Achores. Achor.
 Achorèse. Stenochoria.
 Achorion. Achorion.
 Achoriste. Applied to symptoms com-
 mon to any disease.
 Achroma. Achroma.
 Achromasie. Achromasia.
 Achromateux, -euse. Achromatous.
 Achromatie. Achromasia.
 Achromatique. Achromatic.
 Achromatisation. Operation to render
 a lens achromatic.
 Achromatisme. Achromatism.
 Achromatope. Affected with achro-
 matopsia.
 Achromatopsie. Achromatopsia.
 Achrome. Affected with achromasia.
 Achromie. Achromia; Achroma.
 Achronizoïque. Applied to drugs that
 will not keep long, and also to medi-
 cines administered according to a
 physician's prescription.
 Achylie. Achylia.
 Achylose. Achylosis.
 Achymose. Achymosis.
 Achyranthe. Achyranthes.
 Aciculaire, ou Aciculé, -ée. Acicular.
 Acide, s. et *adj.* Acid, s. and *adj.*
 Acidifère. Acidiferous.
 Acidifiable. Acidifiable.
 Acidifiant, -ante. Applied to that
 which causes compounds to pass to
 an acid state.
 Acidification. Acidification.
 Acidifié, -ée. Converted into an acid.
 Acidimétrie, ou mieux, Oxymétrie.
 Acidimetry.
 Acidisme. Acence.
 Acidité. Acidity.
 Acidostéophyte. Acidostephyte.
 Acidule, s. An acidulated compound.
 Acidule, *adj.* Acidulated; Acidulous.
 Acidulé, -ée. Acidulous. [urgia.
 Acidurgie; Aciurgie. Acidurgia; Aci-
 Acier. Steel. [steel.
 Aciération. The process of making
 Aciéré, -ée; Aciéreux, -euse. Applied
 to iron converted into steel.
 Acinal, -ale. Acinaceous.
 Acinaciforme. Acinaciform.
 Acine. Acinus. [paralysis.
 Acinésiathrophie. Acinesia; Motor
 Acnésie. Acinesia, Acinesis; The in-
 terval between the consecutive throbs
 of the heart.
 Acnésique. Opposed to movement.
 Acinétiq. Acinetic.
 Acineux, -euse. Relating to acini.

Aciniforme. Aciniform.
 Aciurgie. Aciurgia; Aciurgy.
 Aclaste. Aclastic.
 Acmastique. Acmaistic.
 Acmé. Acme.
 Acné; Acné. Acne.
 Acognosie. Knowledge of medical and surgical therapeutics. [needles.
 Acolabe. Ligature forceps with two
 Acologie. Acology; Aceology.
 Acolychtine. Napelline.
 Acomie. Acomia; Baldness.
 Aconit. Aconite; Aconitum.
 Aconitine. Aconitine; Aconitia; Acon-
 Aconitique. Aconitic. [itina.
 Acope. Acopon.
 Acore. Acorus. [pupil.
 Acorée; Acorie. Acorea; Absence of
 Acorine. Acorine.
 Acosmie. Acosmia.
 Acotylé, -ée, ou Acotylédoné, -ée, s.
 et *adj.* Acotyledon, *s.*; Acotyle-
 donous, *adj.*
 Acoumètre. Acoumeter; Acoumeter.
 Acousmate. Acousma.
 Acousmétrique; Acousmométrique.
 Applied to the sense of hearing.
 Acoustico - malléen. The external
 muscle of the malleus; Laxator
 Acoustique, *s.* Acoustics. [tympani.
 Acoustique, *adj.* Acoustic.
 Acquis, -uise. Acquired.
 Acquisivité. The instinct of acquiring
 the things necessary to life.
 Acranie. Acrania.
 Acranien, -ienne. Acranial.
 Acrasie. Acrasia.
 Acratie. Acratia.
 Âcre, *adj.* Bitter; Sour; Acid.
 Âcre, *s.* The material which is sup-
 posed to exercise a particularly irri-
 tating action on the economy.
 Âcreté. Acridity; Sourness; Tartness.
 Acribologie. Exact observation.
 Acribomètre. An instrument for
 measuring very small objects.
 Acridien, -ienne. Acridian.
 Acridine. Acridins.
 Acridophage. Acridophagus.
 Acridophagie. Acridophagy.
 Acrimonie. Acrimony; Pungency;
 Acrid quality or state.
 Acrinie. Acrinia.
 Acrisie. Acrisia.
 Acritique. Acritical.
 Acrobystie. Acrobystia; The prepuce.
 Acrobystiolithe. Acrobystiolith; A
 preputial calculus. [Acrobystic.
 Acrobystique. Relating to the prepuce;

Acrobystite. Acrobystitis; Posthitis.
 Acrocarpe. Acrocarpous.
 Acrocéphale. Acrocephalous. [phaly.
 Acrocéphalie. Acrocephalia; Acroce-
 Acrocéphalique. Acrocephalic.
 Acrochordon. Acrochordon; Mollus-
 cum fibrosum.
 Acrodonte. Acrodont. [thema.
 Acrodynie. Acrodynia; Epidemic ery-
 Acrogène, *adj.* Acrogenous; Acro-
 Acrogène, *s.* Acrogen. [genic.
 Acroléine. Acrolein; Acrylic aldehyde.
 Acromégalie. Acromegalia; Acrome-
 galy; Akromegaly.
 Acromial, -ale. Acromial. [cular.
 Acromio-claviculaire. Acromio-clavi-
 Acromio-coracoïdien. Acromio - cora-
 Acromion. Acromion. [coid.
 Acromphale. Acromphalon; Acrom-
 Acroposthie. Acroposthia. [phalus.
 Acroposthite. Acroposthitis.
 Acrosarque. Acrosarcum.
 Acrotériase; Acrotérisme. Amputa-
 tion of a limb. [limbs.
 Acrotériose. Senile gangrene of the
 Acrothymion. Warty tumour.
 Acrotisme. Acrotism; Acrotismus.
 Acrylique. Acrylic.
 Acta, ou Gesta. Things done.
 Acte. Act.
 Actée. Actea; Actæa.
 Actif, -ive. Active.
 Actinomyces. Actinomyces.
 Actinomycome. Actinomycoma.
 Actinomycose. Actinomycosis.
 Actinophthalme. Actinophthalmic.
 Action. Action.
 Activité. Activity.
 Actuation. Actuation.
 Actuel, -elle. Actual.
 Acuité. Acuity; Acuteness.
 Aculéé, -ée. Aculeate.
 Acuminé, -ée. Acuminate.
 Acuomètre. Acumeter; Acoumeter.
 Acuophonie. Acuophonia. [sion.
 Acupressure. Acupressure; Acupres-
 Acupuncture. Acupuncture.
 Acutangulé, -ée. Having acute angles.
 Acuténaclé. Acutenaculum; Needle-
 holder.
 A cyanoblepsie. Acyanoblepsia;
 Acyanopsia.
 Acyclie. General interruption of the
 circulation. [female.
 Acyésie. Acyesis; Sterility of the
 Acystie. Acystia; Absence of the
 bladder.
 Acystinervie. Acystinervia.
 Ada. Ginger.

- Adamantin, -ine.** Adamantin.
Adansonine. Adansonin.
Adaptation. Adaptation. [throsis].
Adarticulation. Adarticulation ; Diar-
Adéphagie. Addephagia ; Bulimia.
Adducteur. Adductor.
Adduction. Adduction.
Adecte. A drug which neutralizes the
 bad effects of other medicines.
Adelphé. Adelpous.
Adelphie. Adelfia.
Adelphien, -ienne. Having affinity ;
 Resembling one another.
Adémonie. Ademonia ; Mental distress.
Adéналgie. Adenalgia ; Glandular pain.
Adénectomie. Excision of a gland.
Adénectopie. Adenectopia.
Adénemphraxie. Adenemphraxis ;
 Glandular obstruction.
Adéneux, -euse. Adenose ; Adenous.
Adénie. Adenia ; Lymphadenoma.
Adénisation. Adenisation ; Adenoid
Adénite. Adenitis. [degeneration].
Adénodiastase. Adenodiastasis.
Adénogenèse. Adenogenesis.
Adénographie. Adenography.
Adénoïde. Adenoid.
Adénologadite. Adenologaditis ; (1)
 Ophthalmia neonatorum ; (2) Inflam-
 mation of the glands and conjunctiva
Adénologie. Adenology. [of the eyes].
**Adénolymphatocèle, ou Adénolympho-
 cèle.** Adeno-lymphocele.
Adénomalacie. Adenomalacia.
Adénome. Adenoma. [typhoid fever].
Adéno-méningé, -ée. Relating to
Adénoncose. Adenocosis ; Enlarge-
 ment of a gland.
Adéno-nerveux, -euse. Adeno-neurotic.
Adénopathie. Adenopathy.
Adéno-pharyngien, -ienne. Adeno-
 pharyngeal.
Adéno-pharyngite. Adenopharyngitis.
Adénophlegmon. Adenophlegmon.
Adéno-phore. Adenophorous, *adj.* ;
 Adenophore, *s.*
Adénophthalmie. Adenophthalmia ;
 Adenophthalmitis.
Adénooclérose. Adenosclerosis.
Adénose. Adenosis.
Adénotomie. Adenotomy.
Adénotomique. Adenotomic ; Relating
 to dissection of the glands.
Adéphage. Adepagous ; Gluttonous.
Adéphagie. Adepahagia ; Bulimia.
Adépte. A believer in alchemy.
Adhérence. Adhesion ; Adherence.
Adhérent, -ente. Adherent.
Adhésif, -ive. Adhesive ; Sticky.
- Adhésion.** Adhesion.
Adhésivité. The faculty of fixing the
 attention on one series of ideas.
Adiaphorèse. Adiaphoresis ; Deficient
 sweat. [drotic].
Adiaphoretic. Adiaphoretic ; Ani-
Adiapneustie. Adiapneustia ; Stoppage
 of sweat.
Adiarrhée. Retention of fœcal matter ;
 Cessation of diarrhœa.
Adiathésique. Adiathesic.
Adipate. Adipate.
Adipeux, -euse. Adipose ; Fatty.
Adipiforme. Resembling fat.
Adipique. Adipic.
Adipocire. Adipocere.
Adipociriforme. Resembling adipocere.
Adipociriforme. Tumeur. Cholestea-
 toma.
Adipogène. Adipogenous.
Adipome. Adipoma ; Lipoma. [fat].
Adipose. Adiposis ; The production of
Adiposité. Adiposity ; Adipositas ;
Adipsie. Adipsia. [Obesity].
Adipsique. Adipsic.
Adjuvant, -ante. Adjuvant, *adj.* and *s.*
Adjuvat. Assistant (operations, etc.).
Adminicule. That which facilitates the
 good effect of a remedy.
Adné, -ée. Adnate.
Adolescence. Adolescence. [ening].
Adoucissant, -ante. Emollient ; Soft-
Adragant, Adragante, et Adraganthe.
 Tragacanth ; Tragacantha.
Adraganthine. Tragacanthine.
Adstites conglomérées. Cowper's or
 Méry's glands.
Adulte. Adult, *s.* and *adj.*
Adultération. Adulteration. [dry].
Aduste. Adust ; Parched ; Hot and
Adustion. Adustion.
Adventice. Adventitious.
Adventif, -ive. Adventive.
Adynamico-ataxique. At the same
 time adynamic and ataxic.
Adynامية. Adynamia.
Adynamique. Adynamic.
Ædœite. Ædœitis ; Edeitis.
Ædœoblennorrhée. A mucous dis-
 charge from the genital organs.
Ædœodynie. Ædœodynia ; Edeodynia.
Ædœographie. Ædœography ; Edeog-
 raphy.
Ædœologie. Ædœology ; Edeology.
Ædœomycodermite. Ædœomycoder-
 mitis ; Edeomycodermatitis.
Ædœopsophie. Edeopsophy.
Ædœoscopie. Ædœoscopy ; Edeoscopy.
Ædœotomie. Ædœotomy ; Edeotomy.

- Ægagropile.** Ægagropilus.
Ægilops. Ægilops; Ægilops.
Ægophonie. Ægophony; Egophony.
Ægis. White spot, film, or speck on the cornea.
Aérage, Aération. Aération.
Aéré, -ée. Aèrated.
Aérentérectasie. Aèrenterasia.
Aérhémotomie. Aèrhemotomia.
Aérhémotoxie. Aèrhemotoxia.
Aérien, -ienne. Aèrial.
Aérijfère. Aèriferous.
Aérijfication. Aèrijfication.
Aérijforme. Resembling air.
Aérobie. Aèrobia.
Aérocyste. Aèrocyst.
Aérodermectasie. Aèrodermectasia.
Aérodiaphanomètre. Diaphanometer.
Aérodynamique. Aèroynamics.
Aérographie. Aèrography.
Aérohydropathie. Aèrohydropathy.
Aérolithe. Aèrolith; Aèrolite.
Aérologie. Aèrology.
Aéromancie. Omen calculated on the ripples caused by the wind on water.
Aéromètre. Aèrometer.
Aérométrie. Aèrometry.
Aérophobe. The person attacked with aèrophobia.
Aérophobie. Aèrophobia; Aèrophoby.
Aérophyte. Aèrophyte.
Aéropleurie. Pneumothorax.
Aéroscope. Aèroscope.
Aéroscopie. Aèroscopy.
Aérostatique. Aèrostatics.
Aérothérapeutique, ou Aérothérapie. Aèrotherapeutics. [thorax.
Aérorhox. Aèrorhox; Pneumo-
Aérotonomètre. Aèrotonometer.
Æs ustums. Impure oxide of copper.
Æsculine; Esculine. Æsculin; Esculin.
Æsculinique; Æsculique. Saponic.
Æsth-. See Esth-.
Æthogamie; Aéthéogamie. Cryptogamia.
Æthiops; Éthiops. Æthiops.
Æthuse. Æthusa; Ethusa.
Affadissement. Deterioration of the sense of taste accompanied by loss of appetite and by digestive troubles.
Affaiblissement. Weakening; Enfeebling; Impairment.
Affaissement. Sinking; Depression; Giving way.
Affecté, -ée. Affected with; Attacked.
Affectif, -ive. Affective.
Affection. Affection; Disease.
Affectionnivité. Altruism; Tendency to affection.
- Afférent, -ente.** Afferent.
Affin, -ine. Showing affinity.
Affinage. Affinage; Refining of metals, etc. [traction.
Affinité. Affinity; Relationship; Affium. Affium; Opium.
Afflux. Afflux.
Affranchissement. Castration.
Affrontement. The act of bringing together the lips of a wound so that they are kept on the same level.
Affronter. To perform the preceding. See Affrontement.
Affusion. Affusion.
Afétal, -ale. Without a fetus. [tion.
Agacement. Setting on edge; Irrita-
Agacin. Corns on the feet.
Agalacte. Agalactous. [laxy.
Agalactie; Agalaxie. Agalactia; Aga-
Agalloche; Agaluchin. Agallocha; Agalochum.
Agame. Agamic.
Agamogénésie. Agamogenesis.
Agar-agar. Agar-agar.
Agaric. Agaric.
Agaricine. Agaricin.
Agaricique. Agaricic. [tric.
Agastre; Agastraire. Agaster; Agas-
Agate. Agate.
Agave. Agave.
Âge. Age.
Agène, Agénosome. Agenosomus.
Agénésie. Agenesia; Agensis.
Agénétique. Applied to the results of agensis.
Agénosome; Agène. Agenosomus.
Agénosomie. The want of sexual
Agent. Agent. [organs.
Agérasie. Agerasia.
Ageustie. Ageustia; Ageusia.
Aggloméré, -ée. Agglomerated.
Agglutinant, -ante. Agglutinant.
Agglutinatif, -ive. Agglutinative.
Agglutination. Agglutination.
Agglutiné, -ée. Agglutinated.
Aggravée; Aggravement. Painful affection of the feet of dogs or of pigs.
Agissant, -ante. Applied to drugs, methods of treatment, etc., that act, that are active or energetic.
Agitation. Agitation.
Agité. A person, and especially an insane person, whose actions are violent and rapid.
Aglobulie. Aglobulia.
Aglosse. Aglossus.
Aglossie. Aglossia.
Aglossostomatographie. Description of a mouth without a tongue.

- Aglossostome. Aglossostoma.
 Aglyphe. Quite smooth and even.
 Agmatologie. Agmatology.
 Agminé, -ée. Agminate.
 Agnathe. Agnathus.
 Agnathie. Agnathia.
 Agneau. Lamb. [forth of lambs.
 Agnelage, Agnèment. The bringing
 Agnus castus. Agnus castus.
 Agomphiase; Agomphose. Agom-
 phiasis; Agomphosis. [Agonia.
 Agonie. Agony; The death struggle;
 Agonistique. Athletics in ancient
 times.
 Agonothésie. The training of athletes.
 Agoraphobie. Agoraphobia.
 Agrafe. A kind of surgical forceps.
 Agrammatisme. Agrammatism.
 Agraphie. Agraphia; Agraphy.
 Agrégat. Aggregate; Cohesion.
 Agrégatif, -ive. Aggregative.
 Agrégation. Aggregation; Also de-
 scriptive of a high French medical
 degree.
 Agrégé, -ée. Aggregated; Also applied
 to the person who has obtained the
 'agrégation.'
 Agriculture. Agriculture.
 Agriecose. Agriecosis.
 Agriothymie. Agriothymia.
 Agrippa. Agrippa. [Agrostology.
 Agrostiographie. Agrostography;
 Agrypnie. Agrypnia; Insomnia.
 Agrypnocome. Agrypnocoma; Coma
 Agrypnode. Agrypnotic. [vigil.
 Agynaire. Agynary.
 Agynique. Agynous. [tendons.
 Aï. Painful crepitation, or friction of
 Aides. Assistants.
 Aige, Ægis. See Ægis.
 Aigle. Eagle.
 Aigre. Sour; Sharp; Bitter; Rough.
 Aigre-doux, -uce. Sourish; Bitterish.
 Aigret, -ette. Sourish; Somewhat
 Aigremoine. Agrimonia. [sour.
 Aigreur. Sourness; Sharpness; Bit-
 terness; Acidity of the stomach.
 Aigu, -uë. Acute.
 Aiguille. Needle.
 Aiguillé, -ée. Shaped like a needle.
 Aiguillon. Sting.
 Aiguillon-pince. Cystotome.
 Ail. Garlic.
 Aile. Wing.
 Ailé, -ée. Winged.
 Aileron. Pinion.
 Ailerons de la matrice. Three folds
 on the free margin of the broad
 ligaments.
- Aimant. Magnet; Loadstone.
 Aimantation. The action of rubbing
 or touching with a loadstone.
 Aine. Groin.
 Ainhum. Ainhum.
 Air. Air.
 Air comprimé. Compressed air.
 Air confiné. Confined air. [Oxygen.
 Air déphlogistiqué; Air du feu.
 Air fixe. Carbonic acid.
 Air inflammable. Hydrogen.
 Air phlogistiqué. Nitrogen.
 Air rarefié. Rarefied air.
 Air vicié. Nitrogen (old term).
 Airain. Brass.
 Aire. Area.
 Airelle. Whortleberry.
 Aisselle. Axilla; Armpit.
 Ajutage. Adjutage.
 Akène. See Achaine.
 Akidopirastique, ou -peirastique.
 Akidopeirastic. [sique).
 Akinésique. Akinetic. See Aciné-
 Akiurgie. See Aciurgie.
 Aknémie. Aknemia; Acnemia.
 Akologie. Akology; Aceology; Aco-
 logy.
 Alabastrite. Variety of alabaster.
 Alaire. Alar; Alaris.
 Alaise. Draw-sheet.
 Alalie. Alalia.
 Alambic. Alembic.
 Alanine. Alanin, or -ne.
 Alantine. Alantin; Inulin.
 Alaterne. Buckthorn. [ointment.
 Albano. Name given to a mercurial
 Albation; Déalbaton. The action of
 rendering white.
 Albâtre. Alabaster.
 Albide. Whitish; Albescent.
 Albinisme. Albinism; Albinismus.
 Albinos. Albino.
 Albuginé, -ée. Albugineous.
 Albuginée. Albuginea.
 Albugineux, -euse. Albugineous.
 Albuginite. Albuginitis.
 Albugo. Albugo.
 Albumen. Albumen.
 Albuminate. Albuminate.
 Albumine. Albumin; Albumen.
 Albuminé, -ée. That contains albumen.
 Albumineux, -euse. Albuminous.
 Albuminimètre. Albuminimeter; Al-
 buminimeter; Albuminometer.
 Albuminine. Albuminin.
 Albuminipare. Albuminiparous.
 Albuminoïde. Albuminoid; Albu-
 menoid. [oids.
 Albuminoïdes. Matières-. Albumin-

- Albuminose. Albuminose.
 Albuminurie. Albuminuria.
 Albuminurique. Albuminuric.
 Alcahest. Alcahest.
 Alcaescence. Alkaescence; The state of a substance that becomes alkaline, or that is but feebly alkaline.
 Alcaescent, -ente. Alkaescent.
 Alkali. Alkali.
 Alcalifiant, -ante; Alcaligène. That renders alkaline.
 Alcalimètre. Alkalimeter.
 Alcalimétrie. Alkalimetry. [Alkali.
 Alcalin, *s.* An alkaline substance;
 Alcalin, -ine. Alkaline.
 Alcalinisation. Alkalization, or -sation.
 Alcalinisme. The physiological or pathological state due to the over-employment of alkalis.
 Alcalinité. Alkalinity.
 Alcalinule. Old term for a basic salt.
 Alcalisation. Alkalization, or -sation.
 Alcalisé, -ée. Alkalized, or -sed.
 Alcaliser. To alkalize, or -se.
 Alcaloïde. Alkaloid, *s.* and *adj.*
 Alcaloïmétrie. Alkalimetry.
 Alcaptone. Alkapton.
 Alcarsine. Alkarsin; Cacodyl.
 Alcée. Althea.
 Alchimie. Alchemy.
 Alcool. Alcohol.
 Alcoolat. Alcoholate.
 Alcoolate. Alcoholate. [Alcoholature.
 Alcoolature. An alcoholic tincture;
 Alcoolé. An alcoholic compound having a medicinal character.
 Alcoolimétrie. Alcoholimetry.
 Alcoolique. Alcoholic.
 Alcoolisation. Alcoholization, or -sation.
 Alcoolisé, -ée. Applied to a liquid containing alcohol; Alcoholic.
 Alcoolisme. Alcoholism.
 Alcoolomètre. Alcoholometer.
 Alcoolotif. An external alcoholic medicament.
 Alcoomel. Pharmaceutical excipient composed of one part of alcohol and three parts of honey.
 Alcoomellé. Mixture containing three parts of honey and one part of an alcoholic tincture. [meter.
 Alcoomètre. Alcoömeter; Alcoholo-
 Alcoométrie. Alcoömetry; Alcoholo-
 Alcornine. Alcornin. [metry.
 Alcornoque. Alcornoque.
 Aldéhydiate. Relating to the aldehyds.
 Aldéhyde. Aldehyd.
 Aldehydine. Aldehydene.
 Aldehydique. Relating to the aldehyds.
- Aldol. Aldol.
 Alembroth. Sel-. Sal alembroth.
 Alèse. Draw-sheet.
 Aletris. Aletris.
 Aleuromètre. Aleurometer.
 Aleurone. Aleurone.
 Alexipharmaque. Alexipharmac; Alexipharnic; Antidote.
 Alexipyrétique. Alexipyretic.
 Alexitere. Alexiteric; Alexeteric, *s.* and *adj.*; Counter-poison; Antidote.
 Alezan, -ane. Chestnut-coloured.
 Alèze. Draw-sheet; Aleze.
 Algalié. Catheter.
 Algaroth; Algeroth. Algaroth.
 Algedo. Algedo.
 Algeroth. Algaroth.
 Algide. Algid; Cold; Chilly.
 Algidité. The algid state.
 Algologie. Algology; Phycology.
 Algopoétique. Algopoietic.
 Algospasme. Algospasm.
 Algospastique. Relating to algospasm.
 Algostase. Cessation of a pain; Algo-
 Algues. Alga; Sea-weed. [stasis.
 Alibile. Alible; Nutritive.
 Alibilité. Alibility.
 Aliénation. Alienation; Mental derangement; Insanity. [Maniac.
 Aliéné, -ée, *s.* Lunatic; Mad person;
 Aliéné, -ée, *adj.* Deranged; Mad; Insane. [insanity.
 Aliéniste. Alienist; A specialist for Aliforme. Aliform; Wing-shaped.
 Aliment. Aliment; Nourishment; Food.
 Alimentaire. Alimentary.
 Alimentation. Alimentation.
 Alimenteux, -euse. Acting as a food; Nutritious.
 Alimentivité. Alimentivity
 Alipède. Aliped.
 Alipsie. Inunction.
 Aliptique. Aliptic.
 Alisma. Alisma.
 Alité, -ée. Bedridden.
 Alitement. Precautions, etc., employed in putting a patient to bed.
 Alizarine. Alizarin.
 Allaitement. Lactation; Suckling.
 Allamanda. Allamanda.
 Allantiasis. Allantiasis.
 Allantoïde. Allantoid.
 Allantoidien, -ienne. Allantoid.
 Allantoïne. Allantoin.
 Allantoïque. Allantoic.
 Allantotoxicon. Allantotoxicon.
 Alléluia. Hallelujah; Wood-sorrel.
 Allenthèse. Allenthesis.
 Allesthésie. Allesthesia; Allochiria.

- Alliacé, -ée.** Alliaceous.
Alliage. Alloy.
Allochésie. Allochezia.
Allochirie. Allochiria.
Allochromasie. Allochromasia.
Allœotique. Allœotic ; Alleotic.
Allolalie. Allolalia.
Allomorphie. Allomorphism.
Allonge. Tube fixed on to a retort to lengthen it (Chemistry). [tion.
Allongement. Lengthening ; Elonga-
Allopathie. Allopathy.
Allopathique. Allopathic.
Allotriodontie. Allotriodontia.
Allotriolithiase. Allotriolithiasis.
Allotriophagie. Allotriophagy.
Allotriotecnie. Allotriotexis.
Allotriurie. Allotriuria.
Allotrophique. Allotrophic.
Allotropie. Allotropy. [Allotropic.
Allotropique. Relating to Allotropy ;
Allotropisme. Allotropism.
Alloxane. Alloxan.
Alloxanthine. Alloxantin.
Allumette. Lucifer-match.
Allure. Gait ; Bearing.
Alluvion. Alluvion.
Allyle. Allyl.
Allylène. Allylin.
Allylique. Relating to Allyl ; Allylic.
Aloès. Aloe ; Aloes.
Aloétine. Aloetin ; Aloetin.
Aloétique. Aloetic.
Alogotrophie. Alogotrophy.
Aloin. Impure aloetin.
Aloïne. Aloin.
Alonsenel. Alonsenel.
Alopecie. Alopecia.
Aloyau. Sirloin. [sugar.
Alphénic. Alphenic ; White barley
Alphitédon. Fracture-. Fracture of the
skull in which the bones are reduced
to the consistency, as it were, of flour.
Alphonsin. Alphonsin ; Alfonsin.
Alphos. Alfos.
Altérant, -ante, s.m. et adj. Alte-
rant ; Alterative, s. and adj.
Altération. Alteration.
Altéré, -ée. Changed ; Altered ; Ab-
normal ; Thirsty.
Alternance. Alternation.
Alternant, -ante. Alternating.
Alterne. Alternate. [mallow.
Althæa. Althæa ; Althea ; Marsh-
Althéine. Althein.
Altimétrie. Hypsometry.
Altitude. Altitude. [egotism.
Altruisme. Altruism ; The opposite to
Aludel. Aludel.
- Aluine ; Absinthe.** Wormwood ; Ab-
sinthium ; Absinthe.
Alumen ; Alun. Alum ; Alumen.
Aluminate. Aluminate.
Alumine. Alumina.
Alumineux, -euse. Aluminous ; Re-
lating to alumina ; Composed of
alumina. [alumina.
Aluminite. Natural hydro-sulphate of
Aluminium. Aluminium.
Alun. Alum. [substance.
Alunage. The addition of alum to a
Alunation. The formation of alum.
Aluné, -ée. Aluminated.
Alvéolaire. Alveolar.
Alvéole. Alveolus ; Socket.
Alvéolé, -ée. Alveolate.
Alvéolo-dentaire. Alveolo-dental.
Alvin, -ine. Alvine.
Alymphie. Alymphiasis.
Amadou. Touch-wood ; German tinder.
Amalgamation. Amalgamation.
Amalgame. Amalgam.
Amande. Almond.
Amandé. Amygdalate ; Milk of almonds.
Amandier. Almond-tree.
Amandine. Amandin ; Legumin.
Amanitine. Amanitin.
Amarine. Amarin.
Amarone. Amarone.
Amas. Accumulation.
Amastie ; Amazie. Amastia ; Amazia.
Amativité. The instinct of procreation ;
Amaurose. Amaurosis. [Amativeness.
Amaurotique. Amaurotic.
Amazie. Amazia ; Amastia.
Ambi. Ambe ; A Greek name of an
apparatus for reduction of dislocation
of the shoulder. [ing.
Ambiant, -ante. Ambient ; Surround-
Ambidextre. Ambidextrous.
Ambiotique. Amblotic ; Abortifacient.
Amblyope. Affected with amblyopia ;
Amblyopie. Amblyopia. [Amblyopic.
Ambon. Ambon.
Ambre. Amber.
Ambré, -ée. Amber-coloured.
Ambreine. Ambrein.
Ambrique. Pertaining to amber.
Ambresin, -ine. Composed of amber.
Ambrette. Ambrette.
Ambrosie. Ambrosia. [ambrosia.
Ambrosiacé, -ée. Having the smell of
Ambrosie. Ambrosia. [brosian.
Ambrosiaque ; Ambrosien, -enne. Am-
bulacrae. Ambulacrum.
Ambulance. Ambulance. [tory.
Ambulant, -ante. Ambulant ; Ambula-
Ambulation. Exercise of patients.

- Ambulatoire.** Ambulatory.
Ambustion. Ambustion; Burn; Cau-
 Âme. Soul; Mind. [terisation.
Amélide; Ammélide. Ammelid.
Amélioration. Amelioration; Improve-
Aménomanie. Amenomania. [ment.
Aménorrhée. Amenorrhea, or -œa.
Amentacé, -ée. Amentaceous.
Amer, -ère, adj. Bitter, *adj.*
Amer, s. Bitter, *s.*
Amétrie. Ametria.
Amétrope. Ametropic.
Amétropie. Ametropia.
Amiantacé, -ée. Resembling amiantus.
Amiante. Amiantus; Asbestos.
Amibe. Ameba; Amœba.
Amibien, -ienne. Ameban; Amœban;
 Amebic; Amœbic.
Amiboïde. Ameboid; Amœboid.
Amidaliqne, Amidolique. Owing its
 properties to the presence of starch.
Amide. Amid; Amide. [ammonia.
Amidiaque. A compound of starch and
 Amidin. Starch. *
Amidine. Amidin; Soluble starch.
Amidolique. See Amidaliqne.
Amidon. Starch; Fecula.
Amidonné, -ée. Containing starch;
Amiduline. Amidulin. [Amylaceous.
Amidure. Applied to the chemical
 union of starch with iodine, ammonia
Amilène; Amylène. Amylene. [etc.
Amine. Amin.
Ammélide. Ammelid.
Amméline. Ammelin.
Ammi. Ammi.
Ammoniac, -aque. Ammoniac.
Ammoniacal, -ale. Ammoniacal.
Ammoniacé, -ée. Ammoniated.
Ammoniacum. Ammoniacum.
Ammoniaque. Ammonia.
Ammoniaqué, -ée. Ammoniated.
Ammoniate; Ammoniure. Ammonide.
Ammoniémié; Ammonihémie. Ammo-
 niemia; Ammoniaemia.
Ammonique. Containing ammonia;
 Pertaining to ammonia.
Ammonium. Ammonion.
Ammoniure. Ammonide.
Ammophile. Ammophilous.
Ammothérapie. Ammotherapy.
Annésie. Amnesia.
Annestique. Amnestic.
Amniorrhée. Amniorrhea, or -œa.
Annios. Annion. [nionic; Amniac.
Anniotique; Annique. Anniotic; Am-
 Annite. Annitis; Amniotitis.
Amome. Amomum.
Amorphe. Amorphous.
- Amorphie.** Amorphia.
Amorphinisme. Amorphinism.
Amorphique. Pertaining to amorphia;
 Amorphous.
Amorphisme. Amorphism.
Amorphose. The amorphous state.
Amour. Love.
Amouroche. Camomile. [Grape-cure.
Ampelothérapie. Ampelotherapy;
Amphémérine. Amphemerina.
Amphiarthrose. Amphiarthrosis.
Amphiaster. Amphiaster.
Amphibie, s. Amphibia. [bius.
Amphibie, Amphibien, -enne. Amphi-
Amphiblestroïde. Amphiblestroid.
Amphiblestroïdite. Amphiblestritis.
Amphiblestroïdomalacie. Softening of
Amphibole. Amphibolia. [the retina.
Amphibologique. Amphibolic.
Amphide, Amphid. [ment.
Amphidesme. Having a double liga-
Amphigame. Of both sexes.
Amphigène. Amphigenous.
Amphimérine. Amphemerina.
Amphismile. Amphismela; A double-
 edged scalpel. [Lecture theatre.
Amphithéâtre. Operating theatre;
Amphitrope. Amphitropous.
Amphodiplopie. Amphodiplopia.
Amphodonte. Having teeth in both
 Amphore. Amphora. [jaws.
Amphoricité. Amphoricity.
Amphorique. Amphoric.
Amphotère. Amphoteric.
Amplectif, -ive. Amplectant.
Ampliation. Ampliation.
Amplitude. Amplitude.
Ampoule. Ampulla; Blister.
Ampulaire. Having the form of an
 ampulla; Trumpet-shaped.
Amputation. Amputation.
Amulette. Amulet. [taining starch.
Amydolé, -ée. Applied to extracts con-
Amyélcéphalie. Amyelencephalia.
Amyélie. Amyelia. [lonervia.
Amyélonévrée. Amyeloneuria; Amye-
Amyélotrophie. Amyelotrophy.
Amygdale. Tonsil. [lary.
Amygdalien, -enne. Tonsillar; Tonsil-
Amygdalin, -ine. Amygdaline; Tonsil-
Amygdaline. Amygdalin. [lar-
Amygdalique. Tonsillar; Amygdaline.
Amygdalite. Amygdalitis; Tonsillitis.
Amygdalo-glosse. Pertaining to the
 tonsils and to the tongue.
Amygdaloïde. Amygdaloid.
Amygdalotome. Amygdalotome; Ton-
Amylacé, -ée. Amylaceous. [sillotome.
Amyle. Amyl.

- Amylène. Amylene.
 Amylénique. Pertaining to amylene.
 Amylénisation. The employment of amylene as an anæsthetic.
 Amylique. Amylic. [thro-dextrin.
 Amylodextrine. Amylo-dextrin ; Ery-
 Amyloïde. Amyloid.
 Amylose. Amylose.
 Amylum. Amylum ; Starch.
 Amyostasie. A trembling caused by muscular contraction.
 Amyosthénie. Amyosthenia.
 Amyotrophie. Amyotrophia.
 Amyotrophique. Amyotrophic.
 Ana. Ana ; ā.
 Anabase. Anabasis.
 Anabatique. Anabatic ; Acemastic.
 Anabolie. Anabole. [Anabrochism.
 Anabrochisme. Operation for entropion ;
 Anabrose. Anabrosis.
 Anabrotique. Anabrotic.
 Anacarde ; Anacardier. Anacardium ;
 Cashew-nut tree. [toration.
 Anacatharsie. Anacatharsis ; Expec-
 Anacathartique. Anacathartic.
 Anaclyse. Anaclysis.
 Anadipsie. Anadipsia.
 Anadipsique. Anadipsic.
 Anadose. Anadosis.
 Anadrome, *s.* Anadrom.
 Anadrome, *adj.* Anadromous.
 Anædoé, -ée. Wanting in sexual organs.
 Anæmie ; Anémie. Anæmia ; Anemia.
 Anæsthésie ; Anesthésie. Anæsthesia ;
 Anaérobie. Anaërobia. [Anesthesia.
 Anaéropastique. Anaëroplastic.
 Anagallis. Anagallis. [tion.
 Anagenèse. Anagenesis ; Regenera-
 Anagyre. Anagyris.
 Anal, -ale. Anal.
 Analeptie. Analepsis ; Analepsy.
 Analeptique. Analeptic. [gia.
 Analgésie ; Analgie. Analgesia ; Anal-
 Analgésine. Analgesin ; Antipyrin.
 Anallantoidien, -enne. Having no al-
 Analogie. Analogy. [lantois.
 Analogique. Analogical.
 Analogisme. Analogism.
 Analogue. Analogous.
 Analthe. Incurable.
 Analyse. Analysis.
 Analyseur. Analyzer, or -ser.
 Anamirtine. Anamirtin.
 Anamnèse ; Anamnésie. Anamnesia ;
 Anamnesis.
 Anamnesticque. Anamnestic. [niota.
 Anamnèie ; Anamniste. Anamnèia ; Am-
 Anamorphose. Anamorphosis.
 Ananas. Pine-apple.
- Anandrie. Anandria.
 Anapéiratique. Anapeiratic. [ercesis.
 Anaphonésie. Anaphonesis ; Vocal ex-
 Anaphrodisiaque. Anaphrodisiac.
 Anaphrodisie. Anaphrodisia.
 Anaphrodite. Anaphroditous.
 Anaphroditique. Anaphroditic. [tion.
 Anaphyse. Reinstatement ; Regenera-
 Anapiratique. Anapeiratic ; Produced
 by repeated movements.
 Anaplasie ; Anaplastie. Anaplasty.
 Anaplastique. Anaplastic.
 Anaplérose. Anaplerosis.
 Anaplétotique. Anaplerotic.
 Anapnéographe. Anapnograph.
 Anapnéomètre. Anapneometer.
 Anapneuse. Respiration.
 Anapnoïque. Anapnoic.
 Anapophyse. Anapophysis.
 Anarthrie. Anarthria.
 Anasarque. Anasarca ; General dropsy.
 Anaspadias. Anaspadias.
 Anaspase. Tearing up or away ; Pull-
 ing up or out.
 Anastaltique. Anastaltic.
 Anastæchiose. Reduction of a com-
 pound to its first principles.
 Anastomose. Anastomosis.
 Anastomotique. Anastomotic.
 Anastrophie. Splanchnic inversion.
 Anataxie. A change in the coördina-
 tion of parts.
 Anathérapie. Anatherapeusis.
 Anathymiase. Hysterical eructation.
 Anatomie. Anatomy.
 Anatomique. Anatomical.
 Anatomisme. Anatomism.
 Anatomiste. Anatomist.
 Anatrèse. Perforation.
 Anatripsiologie. Anatripsology.
 Anatrope. Anatropeus.
 Anaudie. Anaudia.
 Anazotique. Not nitrogenous.
 Anazoturie. Anazoturia.
 Ancestral, -ale. Ancestral.
 Anche. Reed (wind instruments).
 Anchilops. Anchilops ; Anchylops.
 Anchois. Anchovy.
 Anconagre. Anconagra.
 Anconé. Anconeus.
 Anconocace. Arthritis of the elbow.
 Ancyroïde. Ancyroid.
 Andira. Andira.
 Andranatomie. Andranatomy.
 Androgénie. The birth and develop-
 ment of man.
 Androgyne, *s. et adj.* Androgynus, *s. ;*
 Androgynous, *adj.* [mania.
 Andromanie. Andromania ; Nympho-

- Androme.** Andrum; Elephantiasis of the scrotum.
- Andromède.** Andromeda. [tomy.
- Androtomie.** Androtomy; Andrana-Andrum. Andrum.
- Âne.** Ass; Donkey.
- Anéantissement.** Prostration; Depression; Dejection.
- Anèbe.** Impuberal.
- Anectasie.** Anectasia; Anectasis.
- Anélectrique.** Anelectric.
- Anélectrotonique.** Anelectrotonic.
- Anémase.** Epidemic anæmia of miners.
- Anémie.** Anemia; Anæmia.
- Anémique.** Anemic; Anæmic.
- Anémocymètre.** Anemometer.
- Anémographie.** Description of the Anémomètre. Anemometer. [winds.
- Anémone.** Anemone.
- Anémonine.** Anemonin.
- Anémoscope.** Instrument for ascertaining the direction of the wind.
- Anencéphale, s. et adj.** Anencephalus, s.; Anencephalous, *adj.* [cephaly.
- Anencéphalie.** Anencephalia; Anen-
- Anencéphalien, -enne.** Anencephaloid.
- Anencéphalique.** Anencephalic.
- Anencéphalohémie.** Anencephalohemia.
- Anencéphaloneurie; Anencéphalonevrie.** Anencephaloneuria.
- Anencéphalotrophie.** Anencephalotrophia, or -phy.
- Anentéré, -ée.** Anenterous.
- Anépiploïque.** Anepiploic.
- Anépischèse.** Incontinence.
- Anépithymie.** Anepithymia.
- Anéroïde.** Aneroid.
- Anérythroblepsie.** Anerythroblepsy, or -sia; Anerythroptasia.
- Anésis.** Anesis. [and of motricity.
- Anesthésinésie.** Absence of sensibility
- Anesthésie.** Anesthesia; Anæsthesia; Insensibility.
- Anesthésier.** To put under the influence of an anæsthetic.
- Anesthésimètre.** Anesthesimeter; Anæsthesimeter.
- Anesthésique, s. et adj.** Anesthetic; Anæsthetic, s. and *adj.*
- Aneth.** Anethum.
- Anéthol.** Anethol.
- Anétique.** Anetic.
- Anerie; Anévrie.** Aneuria. [nerves.
- Aneurose; Anévrose.** Absence of Anévrysmal, -ale. Aneurysmal.
- Anévrysmatique.** Aneurysmatic.
- Anévrysmé.** Aneurysm.
- Anfractuosité.** Anfractuosity.
- Angélique, s.** Angelica; Lingwort.
- Angélique, adj.** Angelic.
- Angidiospongius.** Telangiectasia.
- Angiectasie.** Angiectasis.
- Angiectopie.** Angiectopia.
- Angielcose.** Angielcus; Angielcous.
- Angiemphraxie.** Angiemphraxis.
- Angiite.** Angiitis; Angieitis.
- Angine.** Angina; Sore throat.
- Angine couenneuse.** Diphtheria.
- Angine granuleuse, ou des orateurs.** Clergyman's sore-throat.
- Angine de poitrine, ou du cœur.** Angina pectoris.
- Angine striduleuse.** Croup.
- Angineux, -euse.** Pertaining to angina; Anginoid.
- Angiocholite.** Angiocholitis.
- Angiodiastase.** Angiodiastasis.
- Angiogénie.** Angiogeny; Angiogenesis.
- Angiographie.** Angiography.
- Angiohémie.** A state of congestion of the bloodvessels.
- Angiohydrologie.** Angiohydrology.
- Angioïtis.** Inflammation of the walls of the vessels; Angiitis. [phangitis.
- Angioleucite.** Angioleucitis; Lym-
- Angioleucologie.** Study of the lym-
- Angiologie.** Angiology. [phatics.
- Angiolymphte.** Angiolymphtis; An-
- Angiome.** Angioma. [gioleucitis.
- Angiomyces.** Telangiectasia.
- Angionome.** Angionoma.
- Angionose.** Angiosis.
- Angiopathie.** Angiopathy.
- Angiophore.** That which accompanies vessels from one organ to another.
- Angioplanie.** Angioplania. [factive.
- Angioplastique.** Angioplactic; Vasi-
- Angioplérose.** Vascular congestion.
- Angioploce.** A morbid nodosity of a vessel.
- Angiopyrie.** Inflammatory fever.
- Angiorrhagie.** Angiorrhagia; Angeiorrhagia.
- Angiorrhée.** Angiorrhea, or -œa.
- Angiose.** Angiosis.
- Angiosialite.** Angiosialitis.
- Angiospongius.** Telangiectasia.
- Angiospore.** Angiosporous.
- Angiostegnotique.** Angiostegnotic.
- Angiosténose.** Angiostenosis.
- Angiostéose.** Calcareous incrustation of an artery.
- Angiostrophe.** Angiostrophe.
- Angiosymphysie.** The joining or welding of vessels amongst themselves.
- Angiotélectasie.** Angiotelectasia; Telangiectasia.

- Angioténique. Angiotenic. [vessels.
 Angiotérie. A kind of anomaly of the
 Angiotomie. Angiotomy.
 Anglaiser. To dock a horse's tail.
 Angle. Angle.
 Angoisse. Anguish.
 Angone. Feeling of constriction of the
 larynx, with a sensation of suffoca-
 tion (Hysteria).
 Angor pectoris. Angina pectoris.
 Anguille. Eel.
 Anguillule. Anguillula.
 Angulaire. Angular.
 Angulaire de l'omoplate. Levator
 anguli scapulae.
 Angulé, -ée. Angulated.
 Anguleux, -euse. Angulous ; Angular.
 Angustie. Angustia ; Constriction.
 Angustura. Angustura.
 Angusturine. Angusturin ; Brucin.
 Anhélation. Anhelation ; Dyspnœa.
 Anhéler. To breathe with difficulty.
 Anhéleux, -euse. Breathing with dif-
 ficulty ; Out of breath.
 Anhématose. Anhematosis.
 Anhidrose. Anhidrosis. [Plasmic.
 Anhiste. Anhistous ; Structureless ;
 Anhydratation. The anhydrous state.
 Anhydre. Anhydrous.
 Anhydride. Anhydrid. [lime.
 Anhydrite. Anhydrous sulphate of
 Anhydromyélie. Anhydromyelia.
 Anide, *adj.* et *s.* Anidous, *adj.* ;
 Anideus, *s.*
 Anidien, -enne. Anidous. [Colic.
 Anilèse. Wind in the intestinal tract ;
 Aniléitique. Pertaining to wind, etc.
 Anilide. Anilid. [Sée Anilèse.
 Aniline. Anilin.
 Anilique. Pertaining to anilin ; Anilic.
 Animal, *s.* Animal, *s.*
 Animal, -ale. Animal, *adj.*
 Animalcule. Animalcule.
 Animalculisme. Animalculism.
 Animalculovisme. Ovism. [-sation.
 Animalisation. Animalization, or
 Animalité. The whole of the attributes
 of animals.
 Animation. Animation.
 Animé, *s.* Anime.
 Animé, -ée. Animated ; Animate.
 Animisme. Animism.
 Anions. Anions.
 Aniridie. Aniridia.
 Anis. Aniseed ; Anise ; Anisum.
 Anisate. Anisate.
 Anisé, -ée. Containing aniseed ; Per-
 taining to aniseed.
 Anischurie. Anischuria ; Enuresis.
- Anisique. Anisic.
 Anisium. A remedy containing aniseed.
 Anisol. Anisol.
 Anisométrie. Anisometropia.
 Anisotrope. Anisotropic.
 Anisurique. Anisuric.
 Anisyle. Anisyl. [lenteron.
 Ankylentérie ; Ancylentérie. Anky-
 Ankylo- ou Ankyloblépharon. Ankylo-
 blepharon. [cheilia.
 Ankylo- ou Ankylochilie. Ankylo-
 Ankylo- ou Ankylocolpe. Ankylocolpos.
 Ankylo- ou Ankylocore. Ankylocore.
 Ankylo- ou Ankylodontie. Ankylo-
 dontia. [glossia.
 Ankylo- ou Ankyloglosse. Ankylo-
 Ankylo- ou Ankyloglossotome. Anky-
 loglossotome. [Curved probe.
 Ankylo- ou Ankylomèle. Ankylomele ;
 Ankylo- ou Ankylomérisme. Ankylo-
 merism.
 Ankylo- ou Ankylopodie. Ankylopodia.
 Ankylo- ou Ankyloproctie. Ankylo-
 proctia.
 Ankylops ; Anchilops. Anchylops.
 Ankylorrhinie. Ankylorrhinia.
 Ankylose. Ankylosis.
 Ankylostomase. Ankylostomiasis.
 Ankylostome. Ankylostoma.
 Ankylotie. Ankylotia. [tome.
 Ankylotome ; Ancylotome. Ankylo-
 Ankyluréthrie. Stricture of the urethra.
 Ankyrisme. Ankyrism.
 Ankyroïde ; Ankyroïde. Ankyroid.
 Anneau. Ring. [lides.
 Annéidaire. Pertaining to the anne-
 Annélide. Annelide.
 Annexe. Annex.
 Annuel, -elle. Annual.
 Annulaire, *adj.* Annular.
 Annulaire, *s.* Ring finger.
 Anode. Anode.
 Anodonte. Anodontous.
 Anodontie. Anodontia.
 Anodyn, -ine. Anodyne, *adj.* and *s.*
 Anodyné. Anodynia. [Irregular.
 Anomal, -ale. Anomalous ; Abnormal ;
 Anomalie. Anomaly.
 Anomalonomie. Teratology.
 Anomocéphale. Anomocephalus (*s*),
 -lous (*adj*) ; Anomalocephalus (*s*),
 -lous (*adj*). [(*adj*).
 Anomphale. Anomphalus (*s*), -lous,
 Anonychie. Anonychia.
 Anonyme. Anonymous.
 Anopsie. Anôpsia ; Strabismus in
 which the eye is turned upward.
 Anophtalmie. Anophtalmia.
 Anophtalmohémie. Ocular anæmia.

- Anopsie.** Anopsia; Anopsy; Amblyopia.
Ano-pubien, -enne. Ano-pubic. [*adj.*]
Anorchide. Anorchus, *s.*; Anorchous,
Anorchidie. Anorchia; Anorchism.
Anorexie. Anorexia.
Anorganique. Anorganic.
Anorganographie, Anorganologie. The study of inorganic compounds.
Anormal. Abnormal.
Anorthose. Anorthosis.
Anosmie. Anosmia.
Anosmatique. Having no sense of smell.
Anosphrésie. Anosphresia, -sis, or -sy; Anosphrasia.
Anostose. Anostosis.
Anote. Anotus, *s.*; Anotous, *adj.*
Anoxémie; Anoxhémie; Anoxyémie. Anoxyemia, or -æmia.
Anoxémique; Anoxhémique; Anoxyémique. Anoxyemic, or -æmic.
Anoxydique. Anoxydic; Which cannot be oxidized.
Anse. Ansa; Loop.
Ansérin, -ine. Anserine.
Ansiforme. In form of a loop.
Antacide, Antiacide. Antacid.
Antagonisme. Antagonism.
Antagoniste. Antagonist, *s.*; Antagonistic, *adj.*
Antalgique. Antalgic.
Antaphrodisiaque; Antiaphrodisiaque. Antaphrodisiac. [arthritic.
Antarthritique; Antiarthritique. Ant-Antécédent, -ente, *adj.* et *s.m.* Antecedent.
Antéflexion. Anteflexion.
Antémétique. Antemetemetic; Antiemetemetic.
Antenne. Antenna.
Antéphialtique. Remedy for nightmare.
Antérieur, -eure. Anterior.
Antérotique. Anterotic.
Antéversion. Anteversion.
Anthélitragien, -enne. Pertaining to the anthelix and to the tragus.
Anthélix. Anthelix.
Anthelmie. Spigelia anthelmia.
Anthelminitique. Anthelmintic.
Anthémis. Anthemis; Camomile.
Anthemium. Inflorescence.
Anthémoptique. Anthemoptic.
Anthèse. Anthesis.
Anthracène. Anthracene.
Anthracie. Anthracia.
Anthracique. Anthracic.
Anthracite. Anthracite.
Anthracose. Anthracosis.
Anthracoïde. Anthracoid.
Anthracomètre. Anthracometer.
Anthracose. Anthrax; Charbon.
Anthracosis. Anthracosis.
Anthracotyphus. Anthracotyphus; Plague; Hæmorrhagic typhus.
Anthrax. Anthrax; Carbuncle; Malignant pustule. [thropic.
Anthropique. Relating to man; An-Anthropisme. That which relates to man; Anthropism.
Anthropochimie. Chemical analysis of the tissues, etc., of man.
Anthropogénie. Anthropogenesis.
Anthropographie. Anthropography.
Anthropolithe. Concretion of the human body.
Anthropologie. Anthropology.
Anthropologique. Anthropologic.
Anthropologiste, ou Anthropologue. A student of anthropology.
Anthropomagnétisme. Animal magnetism.
Anthropométrie. Anthropometry.
Anthropomorphe. Anthropomorphic.
Anthropomorphologie. Treatise on the shape of human organs.
Anthroponomie. The determination of the laws governing human actions.
Anthroposologie. Nosology concerning man's morbid affections.
Anthropophage. A cannibal, *s.*; Cannibal, *adj.*
Anthropophagie. Anthropophagy.
Anthropophobie. Anthropophobia.
Anthroposcopie. Study of the human face. [tology.
Anthroposomatologie. Anthroposomatology.
Anthroposophie. Abstract study of man's actions. [human diseases.
Anthropothérapie. Therapeutics of
Anthropotomie. Anthropotomy.
Anhydriase. Explanation of what is opposed to hydrotherapy.
Anthydropique. Anthydropic.
Anthypnotique. Anthypnotic. [driac.
Anthypocondriaque. Anthypocondriac.
Anthystérique. Anthysteric.
Antiacide. Antacid.
Antiadite. Antiaditis; Tonsillitis.
Antialcalin, -ine. Antalkaline.
Antianémique. Opposed to anæmia.
Antiaphrodisiaque. Antiaphrodisiac; Anaphrodisiac, *adj.* and *s.*
Antiapoplectique. Antapoplectic.
Antiarthritique. Antiarthritic; Antiarthritic. [of asphyxia.
Antiasphyctique. Relating to the cure
Antiasthmatique. Antiasthmatic; Antiasthmatic. [ataxia.
Antiataxique. Relating to the cure of

- Antibrachial**, -ale. Antibrachial ; Pertaining to the forearm.
Anticachectique. Anticachectic.
Anticancéreux, -euse ; **Anticarcinoma-teux**, -euse. Employed against cancer ; Anticancerous. [of the stomach.
Anticardium. Anticardium ; The pit
Anticarieux, -euse. Anticarious.
Anticatarrhal, -ale. Anticatarrhal.
Anticaustique. Anticaustic.
Anticharbonneux. Employed against anthrax.
Antichir. Thumb. [chirotonous.
Antichirotone. Antichirotonus ; Anti-
Antichlore. Sulphite of soda and other compounds employed to remove colour.
Antichlorotique. Antichlorotic.
Anticholérique. Anticholeric.
Anticipant, -ante. Anticipating.
Anticolique. Anticolic. [Reaction.
Anticope. Repercussion ; Counter-blow ;
Anticoposcope. Pleximeter ; Anticopometer.
Anticritique. Anticritical.
Antidartreux, -euse. Employed against skin diseases.
Antidénutritif, -ive. Contrary to a want of assimilation or to denutrition.
Antidépéritif, -trice ; **Antidépéritif**. Said of food that diminishes the waste due to a want of assimilation.
Antidiarrhéique. Antidiarrhoeal.
Antidigestif, -ive. Antidigestive.
Antidinique. Antidinic ; Curing vertigo.
Antidote. Antidote.
Antidysentérique. Antidysenteric.
Antimétique. Antiemetic ; Antemetec.
Antiépihialtique. Antephiatic ; Employed against nightmare.
Antiépileptique. Antepileptic.
Antifébrile. Antifebrile.
Antifébrine. Antifebrin.
Antigalactique. Antigalactic.
Antigoutteux, -euse. Antipodagric ; Employed against gout.
Antihectique. Antihectic.
Antihémorrhagique. Anthemorrhagic.
Antihémorrhoidal, -ale. Anthemor-
Antihépatique. Antihepatic. [rhoidal.
Antihéropétique. Antiherpetic.
Antihydrique. Antihydropic ; Antihydropic.
Antihypnotique. Anthypnotic.
Antihystérique. Anthysteric.
Antilaiteux, -euse. Antigalactic.
Antileptique. Antileptic ; Revulsive.
Antiléthargique. Employed against lethargy.
Antilithique. Antilithic.
Antilobe. Antilobiun.
Antilémique. Antilœmic ; Antilemic.
Antilysse. Antilyssic. [hydrogen.
Antimanmoniaque. Antimoniu-retted
Antiméphitique. Antimephitic.
Antimoine. Antimonium ; Antimony.
Antimonial, -ale. Antimonial.
Antimoniade. Antimoniate.
Antimoniaux. Medicines whose active principle is antimony.
Antimonié, -ée. Antimoniated.
Antimonieux, -euse. Antimonious.
Antimonique. Antimouic.
Antimoniure. Alloy of antimony.
Antimonyle. An hypothetical radicle of antimony. [glanders.
Antimorveux, -euse. Employed against
Antimydratique. Antimydratic.
Antinéphrétique. Antinephritic.
Antioésique. Employed against obesity.
Antiodontalgique. Antiodontalgic.
Antiorgastique. Antiorgastic ; Sedative ; Anaphrodisiac.
Antipaludéen, -éenne. Employed against the morbid influence of marshes.
Antiparalytique. Antiparalytic.
Antipathie. Antipathy ; Aversion.
Antipédiculaire ; **Antipédiculeux**, -euse. Destructive of lice.
Antipeptone. Anti-peptone.
Antipériodique. Antiperiodic.
Antipéristaltique. Antiperistaltic.
Antipestilentiel, -elle. Antipestilential. [pharmac, or -mic.
Antipharmaque. Antipharmic ; Alexi-
Antiphlogistique. Antiphlogistic.
Antiphlogose. The result of the action of antiphlogistics.
Antiphthiriaque ; **Antiphthirique**. Same as Antipédiculaire (*q.v.*).
Antiphthisique. Employed against phthisis. [minative.
Antiphysétique. Antiphysetic ; Car-
Antiphysique. Antiphysic.
Antipleurétique. Antipleuritic.
Antipodagrique. Antipodagric.
Antiprostates. Cowper's or Méry's glands.
Antipsorique. Antipsoric.
Antiputride. Antiseptic
Antipyique. Antipyic.
Antipyre. Antipyresis.
Antipyrétique. Antipyretic.
Antipyrine. Antipyrin.
Antipyrotique. Antipyrotic.
Antirhumatismal, -ale. Antirheumatic.

- Antiscorbutique. Antiscorbutic.
 Antiscrofuleux, -euse. Employed
 against scrofula.
 Antiseptique. Antiseptic.
 Antiseptol. Antiseptol.
 Antisialique. Antisialic.
 Antisialagogue. Antisialagogue.
 Antispase. Antispasis.
 Antispasmodique. Antispasmodic.
 Antispastique. Antispastic.
 Antisudoral, -ale. Antisudorific.
 Antisyphilitique. Antisyphilitic.
 Antithénar. Antithenar. [retic.
 Antithermique. Antithermic ; Antipy-
 Antitoxique. Antitoxic ; Antidotai.
 Antitragien, -enne. Antitragic.
 Antitrope. Antitrope.
 Antitypique. Febrifuge (especially for
 fevers of a regular type).
 Antivariolique. Employed against
 small pox.
 Antivénérien, -ienne. Antivenereal.
 Antivenimeux, -euse. Specially em-
 ployed against poisons.
 Antivermineux, -euse. Employed
 against worms.
 Antivirulent, -ente. Opposed to the
 action of virulent affections.
 Antizymique. Antizymic ; Antizy-
 Antozone. Antozone. [motic.
 Antre. Antrum.
 Anudron. Stramonium.
 Anurèse. Anuresis ; Anuria.
 Anuria. Anuria ; Anuresis.
 Anurique. Anuric.
 Anus. Anus.
 Anverus. Arrowroot.
 Anxiété. Anxiety.
 Aorte. Aorta.
 Aortectasie. Aortectasia.
 Aortévrysme. Aorteuryisma.
 Aortique. Aortic.
 Aortite. Aortitis.
 Apanthropie. Apanthropy.
 Aparthrose. Aparthrosis.
 Apathie. Apathy.
 Apatite. Natural phosphate of lime.
 Apelle. Apella.
 Apepsie. Apepsia.
 Aperception. Operation of the mind
 succeeding to impression and after-
 wards to perception. [periodicity.
 Apériodique. Happening without
 Apérispermé, -ée. Aperispermic.
 Apéristoné, -ée. Wanting in persistency.
 Apéritif, -ive. Aperitive ; Aperient.
 Apétale, ou Apétalé, -ée. Apetalous.
 Apex. Apex.
 Aphagie. Aphagia.
 Aphakie. Aphakia ; Aphacia.
 Aphanisme. Evanescence.
 Aphaque. Aphakic ; Aphacic.
 Aphasie. Aphasia.
 Aphasique. Aphasic ; Aphasiac.
 Aphémie. Aphemia ; Motor aphasia.
 Aphémique. Aphemic.
 Aphérese. Apheresis ; Aphæresis.
 Aphésis. End of an abscess. [flame.
 Aphlogistique. Burning without a
 Aphone. Aphonic.
 Aphonie. Aponia.
 Aphorèse. Aphoresis.
 Aphorétique. Used to express the
 intensity of a fever.
 Aphorie. Aphoria.
 Aphorisme. Aphorism.
 Aphoristique. Aphoristic.
 Aphrasie. Aphrasia. [blood.
 Aphrodiq. Pertaining to frothy
 Aphrodisiaque. Aphrodisiac.
 Aphrodisie. Aphrodisia.
 Aphrodisiographie. Description of
 aphrodisia and its effects.
 Aphroditaire. Aphrodisiac.
 Aphthe ; Aphte. Aphthæ ; Aphthæ ;
 Aphthous stomatitis ; Thrush.
 Aphtheux, -euse ; Aphteux, -euse.
 Aphthous.
 Aphthoïde ; Aphtoïde. Aphthoid.
 Aphthongie. Aphthongia.
 Aphyllé. Aphyllous.
 Apiaire. Pertaining to bees.
 Apical, -ale ; Apicial, -ale. Apical.
 Apicifixe. Fixed at the apex.
 Apiculé, -ée. Apiculate.
 Apiculum. Pointed apex of an organ.
 Apiculaire. Pertaining to the pointed
 apex of an organ.
 Apicule. Apiculus.
 Apidé, -ée. See Apiaire.
 Apiol. Apiol.
 Apios. Apios.
 Apium. Opium ; Parsley.
 Aplanétique. Aplanatic.
 Aplanétisme. In optics, the absence
 of spherical aberration.
 Aplasie. Aplasia.
 Aplastique. Aplastic.
 Aplattissement. Flattening.
 Apleurie. Apleuria.
 Aplomb. Equilibrium ; Physiological
 act of standing upright.
 Aplotomie. Aplotomia.
 Apnée. Apnea ; Apnoea.
 Apnéosphyxie. Asphyxia.
 Apneumie. Apneumia.
 Apneuste. Affected with apneustia.

- Apneustie.** Apneustia; Breathlessness; Apnœa.
Apobiose. Death; Mortification.
Apobolie. Apobole; Expulsion; Abor-
Apocatastase. Apocatastasis. [tion.
Apocatastique. Apocatastic; Expul-
 sive. [tion.
Apocatharsie. Apocatharsis; Purga-
Apocathartique. Apocathartic, *adj.*; A violent cathartic, *s.*
Apocénose. Apocenosis.
Apocodéine. Apocodein, or -ine.
Apocanita. A purgative; Cassia.
Apocope. Apocope. [ducts.
Apocrisie. Evacuation of morbid pro-
Apodacrytique. That arrests epiphora.
Apode. Apodous. [native land.
Apodémialgie. Impulse to quit one's
Apodictique. The doctrine of medical
 philosophy that lays claim to the
 direct demonstration of every notion.
Apodie. Apodia.
Apogalactisme. Weaning by separa-
 tion of mother and offspring.
Apolaire. Apolar.
Apolépisme. Desquamation.
Apolesie. Apolepsis.
Apolinose. A method of operating for
 fistula in ano (wire and serre-nœud).
Apolysie. Loosening; Separation.
Apomel. Combination of water and
 honey or of vinegar and honey.
Apomorphie. Apomorphin, or -ine;
 Apomorphia.
Apomorphose. Metamorphosis of a
 body by the process of fixing itself on
 another from which it takes certain
 constituents.
Apomythose. Apomythosis.
Aponévrographie. Aponeurography.
Aponévrologie. Aponeurology.
Aponévrose. Aponeurosis; Fascia.
Aponévrotique. Aponeurotic.
Aponévrotome. Aponeurotome.
Aponévrotomie. Aponeurotomy.
Apoplectigène. Apoplectigenous.
Apophlegmatisant, -ante. Apophleg-
 matic, *s.* and *adj.* [phlegmatic.
Apophlegmatisme. Action of an apo-
Apophthore. Causing abortion; A
 substance that causes abortion.
Apophysaire. Apophysary; Apophy-
 seal; Apophysial.
Apophyse. Apophysis.
Apophysé, -ée. Having an apophysis.
Apoplectique. Apoplectic.
Apoplectoïde, et non Apoplectiforme.
 Apoplectoid; Apoplectiform.
Apoplexie. Apoplexy; Apoplexia.
- Apoptose.** Apoptosis. [retin.
Aporrhétine, et non Aporétine. Apo-
Aporrhinose. Aporrhinosis.
Aposepsie. Aposepsis; Putrefaction.
Aposie. Aposia; Adipsia.
Apositie. Apositia; Anorexia.
Apositique. Apositic.
Aposkeparnismos. Oblique wound of
 the cranium in which a piece of bone
 has been entirely removed.
Apospastique. Revulsive; Derivative.
Apostase. Apostasis.
Apostématique. Apostematic.
Apostème. Apostem.
Apostole. Extracts in general.
Aposyrme. Cutaneous erosion.
Apotelesmatique. Apotelesmatic; Per-
 taining to apotelesm, the termination
 of a disease.
Apothécie, Apothécion, et Apothecium.
 Apothecium.
Apothème. Apothem; Apothema.
Apothérapie. After-treatment.
Apothériose. The passage of a body to
 a state of resemblance with man.
Apothèrmon. A beverage after a bath.
Apothèse. Apothesis.
Apothicaire. Apothecary; Druggist.
Apothicaiererie. An apothecary's shop.
Apozème. Apozem; Apozema.
Appareil. Apparatus.
Appareillement. Pairing; Yoking.
Apparent, -ente. Apparent.
Appatronnement. Pairing; Yoking.
Appauvri, -ie. Impoverished; De-
 teriorated. [Deterioration.
Appauvrissement. Impoverishment;
Appendice. Appendix.
**Appendice cæcal, ilio-cæcal, vermicu-
 laire ou vermiforme.** Appendix ver-
 miformis.
Appendicite. Appendicitis.
Appendiculaire. Appendicular.
Appendicule. Small appendix.
Appendiculé, -ée. Having an appendix.
Appétence. Appetence; An appetite;
Appétit. Appetite. [A desire.
Applicata. Things applied.
Application; Topique. An application.
Apposition. Apposition.
Apprimé, -ée. Applied to, or lying on,
 an organ (Botany).
Approximation. Approximation.
Appui. Support; Prop.
Âpre. Rough; Tart; Rugged; Uneven.
Âpreté. Tartness; Roughness; Harsh-
 ness.
Aproctie; Aproctose. Aproctia; Aproc-
Aprosoy. Aprosoyia. [tosis.

- Apsélaphésie. Apselaphesia.
 Apsychie. Apsychia ; Unconsciousness ;
 Aptère. Apterous. [A swoon.
 Aptitude. Aptitude ; Fitness ; Ten-
 dency.
 Aptyalie. Aptyalia ; Aptyalism.
 Apyre. Apyrous.
 Apyrénomèle. Catheter ; Stylet.
 Apyrétique. Apyretic.
 Apyrexie. Apyrexia, or -xy.
 Aqua. Aqua ; Water.
 Aquapuncture. Aquapuncture.
 Aquatique. Aquatic. [Aquæductus.
 Aqueduc. Aqueduct ; Aqueductus ;
 Aqueux, -euse. Aqueous ; Watery.
 Aquo-capsulite. Aquocapsulitis ; Serous
 Arabinose. Arabinose. [iritis.
 Arabique. Arabic.
 Arachnite ; Arachnitis. Arachnitis ;
 Arachnoiditis.
 Arachnoïde. Arachnoid.
 Arachnoïdien, -ienne. Arachnoidal.
 Arachnoïdite ; Arachnoïte ; Arach-
 noïtis. Arachnoiditis.
 Arachnologie. Description of spiders.
 Arack. Arack.
 Aragonite. Natural carbonate of lime.
 Araignée. Spider.
 Arbitre. Arbitrator.
 Arborisation. Arborization, or -sation.
 Arbre. Tree.
 Arc. Arc ; Bow.
 Arcade. Arch.
 Arcane. A secret remedy. [clothes.
 Arceau. Cradle for supporting the bed.
 Archéologie. Treatise on the science of
 Archentéron. Archenteron. [man.
 Archétype. Archetype.
 Archiatre. Archiater.
 Archiblaste. Archiblast.
 Archigonie. Spontaneous generation.
 Archoptose. Archoptosis.
 Arciforme. Arciform. [Infubulation.
 Arctation. Arctation ; Contraction ;
 Arcture. The condition produced by
 the penetration of the skin by an in-
 Arcual, -ale. Arcual. [curved toe-nail.
 Arcuation. Arcuate.
 Arcué, -ée. Arcuate. [Glowing.
 Ardent, -ente. Ardent ; Burning, *adj.* ;
 Ardeur. Ardor ; Burning, *s.*
 Ardeur d'urine. Ardor urinæ.
 Ardeur d'estomac. Pyrosis ; Heartburn.
 Aréfaction. Arefaction ; Exsiccation ;
 Desiccation.
 Arénacé, -ée. Arenaceous ; Sabulous.
 Arénation. Arenation.
 Aréolaire. Areolar.
 Aréole. Areola.
 Aréolé, -ée. Areolate ; Areolated.
 Aréomètre. Areometer.
 Aréométrie. Areometry.
 Aréotique. Areotic ; Attenuant.
 Arête. (1) Fish-bone ; (2) Oblong eleva-
 tion at the opening of the foramen of
 Argéma ; Argémon. Argema. [Monro.
 Argemone. Argemone.
 Argent. Argentum ; Silver.
 Argent vif ; Vif-argent. Quicksilver ;
 Mercury. [Argyriasis.
 Argentation. Argentation ; Argyria ;
 Argenté, -ée. Silvered ; Containing
 Argentin, -ine. Argentine. [silver.
 Argenture. Silvering.
 Argile. Argilla ; Potter's clay ; Argil.
 Argileux, -euse ; Argillacé, -ée. Contain-
 ing argil.
 Argyriasis ; Argyrie. Argyriasis ; Argy-
 ria ; Argyrosis.
 Argyrique. Pertaining to silver.
 Argyritis. Litharge.
 Argyropée. Alchemy.
 Aride. Arid ; Dry.
 Aridité. Ariditas ; Aridity ; Dryness.
 Aristoloche. Aristolochia.
 Aristolochique. (1) Aristolochic ; (2)
 Emmenagogue. [mentarium.
 Armature. (1) Armature ; (2) Arma-
 Arme. Any surgical instrument to reach
 a foreign body, a tumour, etc.
 Armé, -ée. Armed with.
 Armoise. Artemisia ; Mugwort.
 Armoracia. Horseradish.
 Arnaldie. A syphilitic affection of the
 middle ages (Castelli).
 Arnica. Arnica.
 Arnicine. Arnicin.
 Aromate. An aromatic.
 Aromatique. Aromatic, *adj.*
 Arome. Aroma.
 Arqué, -ée. Arcuate ; Bent ; Crooked.
 Arrachement. Tearing up or away ;
 Pulling up or out ; Extraction.
 Arrack ; Arack. Arrack ; Arrak.
 Arrestatif, -ive. Serving to arrest.
 Arrêt. (1) Arrest ; Stoppage ; (2) A
 surgical instrument serving to fix
 certain organs.
 Arrhénotocie. Arrhenotocia.
 Arrhize. Arrhizous.
 Arrhythme. Arrhythmic, or -mic.
 Arrhythmie. Arrhythmia, or -my.
 Arrhythmique. Arrhythmic, or -mous.
 Arrière, -ée. Backward, *adj.*
 Arrière-bouche. Back of the mouth ;
 Arrière-faix. After-birth. [Pharynx.
 Arrière-gorge. The back of the throat ;
 The pharynx behind the tonsils.

- Arrière-narines. The posterior openings of the nasal fossæ.
 Arrowroot. Arrowroot.
 Arsenal. Armamentarium (Surgery).
 Arséniate. Arseniate; Arsenate.
 Arsenic. Arsenic, *s.*
 Arsénical, -ale. Arsenical.
 Arsénicaux. Arsenical preparations.
 Arséniciase. Arseniciasis; Arsenism; Chronic arsenical intoxication.
 Arsénicique. Arsenic, *adj.*
 Arsénicisme. Arsenicism; Arsenism.
 Arsenicophage. Arsenicophagy.
 Arsénié, -ée. Giving arsenic; Contain-
 Arsénioux. Arsenious. [ing arsenic.
 Arsénifère. Containing arsenic.
 Arséniophthisie. Arsenism.
 Arsénique. Arsenic, *adj.*
 Arséniqué, -ée. Arsenicated.
 Arsénite. Arsenite.
 Arséniure. An arseniuretted compound.
 Arsine. Arsin.
 Art. Art.
 Artère. Artery.
 Artériagre. Arteriagra. [-sation.
 Artérialisation. Arterialization, or
 Artériaque. Arteriac, *s.* and *adj.*
 Artériectasie. Arteriectasis.
 Artériectopie. Arteriectopia.
 Artériel, -elle. Arterial.
 Artérieux, -euse. Arterious. [artery.
 Artérieuse. Veine-. The pulmonary
 Artériographie. Arteriography.
 Artériole. Arteriole; Arteriola.
 Artériologie. Arteriology.
 Artériomalacie. Arteriomalacia.
 Artério-phlébotomie. Arterio-phlebo-
 Artérioplantie. Arterioplania. [tomy.
 Artériosclérose. Arteriosclerosis.
 Artériosténose. Arteriosclerosis.
 Artériostéose; Artériostose. Calcareous
 incrustation of arteries.
 Artériotome. Arteriotome.
 Artériotomie. Arteriotomy.
 Artériotropsie. Torsion of arteries.
 Artério-veineux, -euse; Artérioso-
 veineux, -euse. Arterio-venous.
 Artérite. Arteritis.
 Arthralgie. Arthralgia; Arthritis.
 Arthralgique. Arthralgic. [of a joint.
 Arthrectasie. Dilatation of the cavity
 Arthrectomie. Arthrectomy.
 Arthrembole. Any apparatus for re-
 ducing dislocations.
 Arthémie. Arthremia. [-æma.
 Arthrempyème. Arthrempyema, or
 Arthridie. A small articulation.
 Arthrite. Arthritis.
 Arthritique. Arthritic.
- Arthritis; Arthritisme. Arthritism.
 Arthritolithe. Arthritolith.
 Arthroceae. Arthroceae.
 Arthroçèle. Arthrocele.
 Arthroclasié. Arthroclasia, or -sy.
 Arthrodèse. Arthrodesis.
 Arthrodie. Arthrodia.
 Arthrodidé, -ée. Arthrodial.
 Arthrodynie. Arthrodynia.
 Arthrogrypose. Arthrogryposis.
 Arthrohydrine. Synovin.
 Arthrolithe. Arthritolith.
 Arthrologie. Description of articulation;
 Arthronalgie. Arthralgia. [Arthrology.
 Arthropathie. Arthropathy.
 Arthrophyte. Foreign body in an arti-
 culation; Arthrophyte.
 Arthroplastique. Arthroplastic.
 Arthropyose. Arthropyosis.
 Arthrose. Arthrosis.
 Arthrosie. Arthrosia.
 Arthrotomie. Arthrotomy.
 Artichaut. Artichoke.
 Article. Any movable articulation.
 Articulaire. Articular.
 Articulation. Articulation.
 Articulé, -ée. Articulated.
 Artificiel, -elle. Artificial.
 Artocarpe. The bread-fruit tree.
 Arum. Arum; Wake-robin.
 Ary-aryténoïdien. Ary-arytenoid, *adj.*;
 The ary-arytenoid muscle; Ary-
 tænoideus.
 Ary-santorinien. The ary-arytenoid
 muscle; Arytenoideus. [glottic.
 Aryténo-épiglottique. Aryteno-epi-
 Aryténoïdal, -ale. Arytenoid.
 Aryténoïde. Arytenoid cartilage.
 Aryténoïdien, -enne. Arytenoid.
 Asa. Asa; A gum.
 Asa dulcis. Benzoin.
 Asa fœtida. Asafetida; Asafœtida.
 Asaphie. Asaphia.
 Asarcie. Asarcia; Emaciation.
 Asarine. Asarin; Asarone.
 Asbeste. Asbestos.
 Ascaricide. Ascaricide. [Ascaris.
 Ascaride. Ascaride; Thread-worm;
 Ascaridiadise. Ascaridiadise.
 Ascendant, -ante. Ascending.
 Ascension. Ascend. [Syndactylism.
 Aschistodactylie. Aschistodactylism;
 Ascite. Ascites.
 Ascitique. Ascitic; Ascitical.
 Ascococcus. Ascococcus.
 Asepsie. Asepsis.
 Aseptique. Aseptic.
 Aseptol. Aseptol; Sozolic acid.
 Asialie. Asialia.

- Asile. Asylum ; Refuge.
 Asitie. Asitia.
 Askélie. Monstrosity caused by non-development of the legs and thighs.
 Asode. Name given to fevers exhibiting malaise, suffering and sickness ; Asodes ; Surfeit.
 Aspalasome. Aspalasoma.
 Asparagine. Asparagin. [paragus.
 Asparaginé, -ée. Pertaining to as-
 Asparamide. Asparagin.
 Asparamique ; Aspartique. Aspartic.
 Asperge. Asparagus.
 Aspérité. Unevenness ; Roughness.
 Aspermatisme. Aspermatism.
 Asperme. Aspermos.
 Aspérule. Asperula.
 Asphalte. Asphalt.
 Asphaltias ; Asphaltite. Name given to the fifth lumbar vertebra because it supports all the other vertebræ.
 Asphyctique. Asphyctic ; Asphyxiated ;
 Asphyxie. Asphyxia. [Asphyctous.
 Asphyxié, -ée. Asphyxiated ; Asphyctic ; Asphyctous.
 Asphyxique. Asphyctic ; Asphyctous.
 Aspic. (1) Aspic ; Spike lavender ; (2) Asp. [fern ; Aspidin.
 Aspidine. Active principle of male
 Aspidiode. Scutiform.
 Aspidisque. A name formerly given to the sphincter ani.
 Aspidium. Aspidium ; Male fern.
 Aspidoïde. Scutiform.
 Aspirateur. Aspirator.
 Aspiration. Aspiration. [etc.
 Assainissement. Disinfection of rooms,
 Assaisonnement. Condiment ; Seasoning.
 Assation. Assation ; Boiling food or drugs in their own juices.
 Assident, -ente. Concomitant with, or accessory to, other symptoms.
 Assidération. Assideration.
 Assimilabilité. The state of that which has become assimilable.
 Assimilable. Assimilable ; Nutritious.
 Assimilateur, -trice. Rendering assim-
 Assimilation. Assimilation. [ilable.
 Assistance. Assistance ; Help ; Relief.
 Association. Association ; Society.
 Associé, -ée. Associated with.
 Assoupissant, -ante. Soporiferous ; Soporific ; Drowsy.
 Assoupiement. Sleepiness ; Heaviness ; Drowsiness.
 Assouissement. Satiating.
 Assuétude. Tolerance of the economy to disturbing causes.
- Assujettissement. Subjection ; Constraint.
 Assurance. Insurance.
 Astasie. Astasia.
 Astatique. Unstable.
 Aster. Aster.
 Astérion. Asterion ; The point of junction of the mastoid apophyses of the temporal and of the sphenoid.
 Asternal, -ale. Asternal.
 Asternie. Asternia.
 Astéroïde. Asteroid.
 Athénie. Asthenia.
 Athénique. Asthenic.
 Athénopie. Asthenopia.
 Athénopyre. Asthenic fever.
 Asthmatique. Asthmatic.
 Asthme. Asthma.
 Asticot. Maggot.
 Astigmatisme. Astigmatic.
 Astigmatisme. Astigmatism.
 Astigmomètre. Astigmometer ; Astigmatometer.
 Astome. Astomous.
 Astomie. The astomous state.
 Astragale. (1) Astragalus (Anatomy) ; (2) Astragalus (Botany).
 Astriction. Astriction.
 Astringence. Astringency. [and s.
 Astringent, -ente. Astringent, *adj.*
 Astrobolisme. Sudden paralysis supposed to be due to the influence of the
 Astrologie. Astrology. [stars.
 Asymétrie. Asymmetry.
 Asymétrique. Asymmetric ; Irregular.
 Asynergie. Asynergia.
 Asynergique. Asynergic.
 Asystolie. Asystole, or -ly, or -lism.
 Asystolique. Asystolic.
 Ataraxie. Apathy ; Tranquillity.
 Atavisme. Atavism.
 Ataxie. Ataxia, or -xy.
 Ataxique. Ataxic.
 Ataxodynamie. Irregularity in the action of a part.
 Ataxophémie. Ataxophemia.
 Atecie. Impotence ; Sterility.
 Atélectasie. Atelectasis.
 Atélencéphalie. Atelencephalia, or -ly.
 Atélie. Atelia.
 Atélocardie. Atelocardia.
 Atélognathie. Atelognathia.
 Atélomyélie. Atelomyelia.
 Atéloprosopie. Ateloprosofia.
 Atélorrhachidie. Atelorrhachidia.
 Athermal, -ale. Not thermal (water from 32° to 60° F.).
 Athermique. Produced without elevation of the temperature of the body.

- Athermosystaltique.** Said of striped muscular fibres, owing to their being less sensitive to variations of temperature than smooth fibres.
- Athéromasie.** Atheromasia.
- Athéromateux, -euse.** Atheromatous.
- Athérome.** Atheroma.
- Athérosperme.** Atherosperma.
- Athlète.** Athlete.
- Athlétique.** Athletic.
- Athrepsie.** Athrepsia.
- Atlas.** Atlas.
- Atlodyme.** Atlodymus.
- Atloïde ; Atloïdien, -enne.** Atlantal.
- Atloïde.** Atlas, s.
- Atloïdo-axoïdien, -enne.** Atloïdo-axoïd.
- Atloïdo-odontoïdien, -enne.** Atloïdo-odontoïd.
- Atloïdo-sous-mastoïdien.** Obliquus superior capitis (Muscle).
- Atloïdo-sous-occipital.** Rectus lateralis capitis (Muscle).
- Atmiatrie.** Atmiatry.
- Atmiatrique.** The employment of atmiatry ; Atmiatrica.
- Atmidomètre ; Atmomètre.** Atmidometer ; Atmometer.
- Atmosphère.** Atmosphere.
- Atmosphérie.** Medical application of atmospheric properties.
- Atmosphérique.** Atmospheric.
- Atmosphérologie.** Description of the
- Atocie.** Atocia. [atmosphere.
- Atome.** Atom.
- Atomicité.** Atomicity.
- Atomique.** Atomic.
- Atomisme.** Atomism.
- Atomiste.** Atomist. [Atomistic.
- Atomistique.** Pertaining to atomism ;
- Atonie.** Atony ; Debility.
- Atonique.** Atonic.
- Atorcularien, -enne.** Not going to the torcular Herophili.
- Atoxique.** Atoxic.
- Atrabillaire.** Atrabiliary (*obsolete*).
- Atrabile.** Atrabilis ; Black bile (*obsolete*).
- Atrachélie.** Absence of neck. [*lete*.
- Atractoïde.** Shaped like an arrow.
- Atrament.** Black pigment.
- Atramentaire.** Atramental.
- Atrésie.** Atresia.
- Atrésié, -ée.** Atresic.
- Atrételytrie.** Atratelytria.
- Atrétentérie.** Atrtententaria.
- Atrétisme.** Atresia. [Symblepharon.
- Atrétoblépharie.** Atrétoblepharia ;
- Atrétocéphale.** Abnormality consisting in imperforation of the mouth, of the nose, and of the ears.
- Atrétocorme.** Abnormality consisting in vulvar and anal imperforation.
- Atrétocysie.** Atretocystia ; Atresia of the anus.
- Atrétocystie.** Atretocystia.
- Atrétogastrie.** Gastric imperforation.
- Atrétolémie.** Imperforation of the pharynx and œsophagus.
- Atrétométrie.** Atretometria.
- Atrétopsie.** Atretopsia.
- Atrétorrhinie.** Nasal imperforation.
- Atrétostomie.** Buccal imperforation.
- Atréturéthrie.** Urethral imperforation.
- Atrial, -ale.** Atrial.
- Trichiasis.** Trichosis.
- Atrichie.** Atrichia. [Dilatation.
- Atrium.** Atrium ; Auricle ; Sinus ;
- Atropa.** Atropa. [tropous.
- Atrope.** Atropal ; Atropous ; Ortho-
- Atrophie.** Atrophy ; Atrophia.
- Atrophique.** Atrophic.
- Atropholysie.** Atrophic ulceration of the tissues in the transit to inanition.
- Atropine.** Atropin, or -ine, or -ina.
- Atropisme.** Atropism ; Atropinism.
- Atrosine.** A black substance extracted from belladonna.
- Attache.** The point of attachment of a muscle or a ligament.
- Attachement.** Attachment.
- Attaque.** Attack ; Fit.
- Atteinte.** Injury ; Lesion ; Fit ; Attack.
- Attelle ; Éclisse.** Splint.
- Attentat.** Attempt at crime.
- Attentat à la pudeur.** Criminal attempt ; Outrage on decency.
- Attente.** Expectation. [ture.
- Attente.** Ligature d'. Temporary liga-
- Attention.** Attention.
- Atténuant, -ante.** Attenuant.
- Atténuation.** Attenuation.
- Atténué, -ée.** Attenuated.
- Attitude.** Attitude.
- Attouchement.** The application to the skin, by means of a brush or a piece of lint, of a medicinal substance, liquid or in powder.
- Attractif, -ive.** Attractive (to fluids) ; Having attraction.
- Attractifs.** Blisters.
- Attraction.** Attraction.
- Attribut.** Attribute.
- Attrition.** Attrition.
- Atypie.** The atypic condition.
- Atypique.** Atypic ; Atypical.
- Aubépine.** Hawthorn.
- Aubergine.** Egg-plant.
- Aubier.** Sapwood. [of the neck.
- Auchéniatrie.** Treatment of diseases

- Auchenhydrocèle.** Hydrocele of the neck, of the thyroid gland.
Audiomètre, ou mieux, Acoumètre.
Audiphone. Audiphone. [Audiometer.
Auditif, -ive. Auditory.
Audition. Audition.
Augment. Augment; The increasing stage of a disease.
Augnathe. Augnathus.
Augure. Augur; Augury. [or sound.
Aulacomèle. A grooved probe, director,
Aulacostome. A species of leech.
Aulne, Aune. Alder-tree.
Aulnée, Aunée. Inula.
Aura. Aura.
Aurantine. Hesperidin.
Auréole. Areola.
Auriculaire. Auricular.
Auricule. Auricle. [ear.
Auriculé, -ée. Having an auricle or an Auriculiforme. Having the shape of an auricle or of an ear.
Aurification. Stopping teeth with gold.
Aurifique. Auriferous.
Auriforme. Auriform. [of gold.
Aurigineux, -euse. Having the colour
Aurine. Aurin.
Aurique, Pertaining to gold.
Auriscalpe. Auriscalp.
Auriscopes, ou mieux, Otoscope. Auri-
 scope; Otoscope.
Auriste. Aurist.
Aurore. Aurora.
Auscultation. Auscultation.
Austère. Sharp to the taste.
Austral, -ale. Southern. [health.
Autarcie. State of well-being, of good
Autélescope. Autelescope.
Autémésie. Idiopathic vomiting.
Authémère. That takes place on the
 same day.
Autocarpien, -enne. Autocarpous.
Autochthone. Autochthon, *s.*; Autoch-
 thonous, *adj.*
Autocinésie. Autocinesis.
Autoclave. Autoclave.
Autogène. Autogenous.
Autogenèse; Autogénie. Autogenesis.
Autognose, s. That which is acquired
 by a study of one's self.
Autographisme. Autographism.
Auto-inoculation. Auto-inoculation.
Autolabe. Self-closing forceps.
Automatique. Automatic.
Automatisme. Automatism.
Automnal, -ale. Autumnal.
Automne. Autumn.
Autonome. Acting independently.
Autonomie. Autonomy.
- Auto-ophthalmoscope.** An ophthalmos-
 cope with which a person may ex-
 amine his own eyes.
Autophagie. Autophagia, or -gy.
Autophonie. Autophony.
Autophonique. Autophonous.
Autoplastie. Autoplasty.
Autoplastique. Autoplastic.
Autopsie. Autopsy; Post-mortem.
Autorisation. Authorisation; Autho-
 rity; Warrant; Consent.
Autositaire. Autosite; Autositic.
Autosite. Autosite. [Autelescope.
Autostéthoscope. Autostethoscope;
Autothérapie. Autotherapy.
Autruche. Ostrich.
Auxiliaire. Auxiliary.
Auxomètre. Instrument for measuring
 magnifying powers.
Ava. Ava-kava; Kava-kava.
Avalanche. Avalanche theory.
Avalé, -ée. Sunk; Fallen in.
Avalé, -ée. Swallowed.
Avalvulaire. Having no valves.
Avant-bouche. The part of the mouth
 which extends from the lips to the
Avant-bras. Fore-arm. [teeth.
Avant-cœur. The pit of the stomach.
Avant-coin. The quadrilateral cerebral
 lobe of Foville.
Avant-mur. A small mass of gray
 matter placed below the anterior ex-
 tremity of the optic thalamus beneath
 the middle commissure of the brain.
Avant-pied. The metatarsus.
Avant-poignet. The metacarpus.
Aveugle. Blind.
Aviculaire. Pertaining to birds.
Avivement. Refreshing the edges of a
 wound before suturing.
Aviver. To refresh (Surgery).
Avoine. Oats.
Avortement. Abortion; Miscarriage.
Avorton. An abortive child; A badly-
Avulsion. Avulsion. [developed child.
Axe. Axis (*not the vertebra*).
Axial. Axial.
Axile. Having the nature of an axis.
Axillaire. Axillary.
Axin. Axin. [bra.
Axis. Axis; The second cervical verte-
Axoïde; Axoïdien, -enne. Pertaining
 to the axis (vertebra); Axoid.
Axoïdo-atloïdien, enne. Atlanto-axoid.
Axoïdo-mastoidien. Obliquus inferior
 capitis. [cus major.
Axoïdo-occipital. Rectus capitis post-
Axonge. Axungia; Fat; Adeps.
Aypnie. Insomnia.

- Azocarbide.** Applied to the derivatives of cyanogen.
Azocarbide hydrique. Hydrocyanic
Azocarbique. Cyanic. [acid.
Azocarbonique. Acide-. Picric acid.
Azocarbure. Cyanide.
Azoïque. Azoic.
Azodynamie. Adynamia.
Azotate. Nitrate.
Azotation. The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by plants, vegetables, etc.
Azote, s. et adj. Nitrogen; Azote, *s.*; Azotic; Nitric, *adjs.*
Azoté, -ée. Azotized; Nitrogenized.
Azoteux. Nitrous.
Azotique. Azotic; Nitric.
Azotite. Nitrite.
Azoture. Nitride.
Azoturie. Azoturia.
Azurite. Azurite; Carbonate of copper.
Azygos. Azygos, *s.*; Azygous, *adj.*
Azyme. Azymous; Unleavened.
Azymique. Azymic.
- Ba.** Symbol of Barium. [=Sand-bath.
B.A. Abbreviation of Balneum arenæ
Babeurre. Butter-milk.
Baccien, -enne. Pertaining to berries.
Baccifère. Having berries.
Bacciforme. Shaped like a berry.
Baccivore. Subsisting on berries.
Bacillaire. Bacillary; Bacillar.
Bacille, s.m. Bacillus.
Bacillé, -ée. Having bacilli.
Bacilliforme. Bacilliform.
Bacillus. Bacillus.
Bactéridie. Bacteridium; Bacterium (specially that of anthrax).
Bactérie. Bacterium.
Bactérien, -enne. Bacterial; Pertaining to bacteria.
Bactériologie. Bacteriology.
Bactérionacé, -ée. Having the form of Bactérium. Bacterium. [a bacterium.
Bactéroïde. Having the form of a bacterium.
Badiane. Badian; Star-anise.
Badigeonnage. Painting on the skin, as with tincture of iodine.
Baie. Berry.
Baignoire. Bath; Apparatus in which a bath is taken.
Bâillement. Yawning.
Bâillon. Gag.
Bain. Bath.
Balance. Balance; Scales.
Balancement. Compensation (such as between hypertrophy and atrophy).
Balanique. Balanic.
- Balanite.** Balanitis.
Balano-posthite. Balanoposthitis.
Balano-préputial, -ale. Balano-preputial.
Balanorrhagie. Balanorrhagia.
Balanorrhée. Balanorrhœa, or -œa.
Balayage. Sweeping (streets, wards, etc.). [in speech.
Balbutiement. Stuttering; Hesitation
Baleine. Whale.
Balle. (1) Bullet; (2) Chaff.
Ballonement. Distending a part with water, gas, etc.
Ballottement. Ballottement (to diagnose pregnancy); *literally*: A shake.
Balnéaire. Pertaining to baths. [ing.
Balnéation. The rational employment of baths.
Balnéographie. Balneography.
Balnéologie. Balneology.
Balnéotechnie. Balneology.
Balnéothérapie. Balneotherapy.
Balsamique. Balsamic.
Bambou. Bamboo.
Banane. Banana.
Bananier. Banana-tree.
Banban. Peculiar gait of children from side to side caused by the legs being [bowed.
Banc. Bench; Seat.
Bancal. Bandy-legged.
Bandage. Bandage.
Bandage amidonné. Starch bandage.
Bandage herniaire; Brayer. Truss.
Bandage de corps. Body bandage.
Bandage plâtré. Plaster of Paris bandage.
Bandage en doloire. Recurrent bandage; Bandage with turns.
Bandage de Galien, ou des pauvres. Three or six tailed head bandage of Galen.
Bandage incarnatif. Bandage to keep divided parts in apposition.
Bandage rampant, ou en spirale. Spiral bandage.
Bandage renversé. Bandage with turns.
Bandage de Scultet, ou à bandes séparées. Bandage of Scultetus (spiral reverse, with long and short pieces). [bandage.
Bandage de Seutin. Seutin's starch
Bandage en T. T-bandage.
Bandage en huit de chiffre. Figure-of-8 bandage.
Bandage omniforme. A kind of truss.
Bandage triangulaire. Triangular bandage.
Bandage à trois chefs. Three-tailed
Bandagist. Bandagist. [bandage.

- Bande.** (1) Band ; (2) Bandage.
Bandeau. Head-band or head-bandage.
Bandelette. A small band or bandage.
Bandelette agglutinative. Band of adhesive plaster. [semicircularis.
Bandelette demi-circulaire. The tænia
Bandelette du corps strié. The tænia corporis striati.
Bandelette cornée. The horny band of the tænia semicircularis.
Bandelette géminée. The fornix.
Bandelette grise. Band of gray matter in the corpus striatum. [band.
Bandelette ilio-pubienne. Ilio-pubic
Bandelette des nerfs optiques. The part of the optic nerves which is behind the chiasma.
Bandelette primitive des tubes nerveux. The axis-cylinder of a nerve.
Bandoline. Bandolin, or -ine.
Bang ; Bangi. Bang ; *Cannabis indica*.
Baptisie. *Baptisia*.
Baquet. Tub. [wooden hospital.
Baraque hospitalière. Temporary
Baraquement des blessés, etc. Distribution of the wounded or of the sick in temporary wooden hospitals so as to avoid overcrowding.
Barattage. Churning.
Baratte. Churn.
Barbe, s.f. Beard.
Barbe, s.m. Barb.
Barbelé, -ée. Barbellate.
Barbier. Barber.
Barbu, -ue. Bearded ; Barbated.
Bardane. Burdock.
Baromacromètre. Baromacrometer.
Baromètre. Barometer.
Barométrique. Barometric.
Baroscope. Baroscope.
Barre. The prolongation of the symphysis pubis towards the cavity of the pelvis. Word formerly employed to designate all the pubes.
Barré, -ée. Employed to designate a pelvis in which the pubic symphysis is very long. [tholin.
Bartholin, Glandes de-. Glands of *Bartholin*.
Barycoëte. *Barycoëta*.
Barycéphalie. *Baryencephalia*.
Baryglossie. *Baryglossia*.
Baryphonie. *Baryphonia*.
Baryte. *Baryta*.
Baryum. *Barium*.
Bas. Stocking.
Basal, -ale. *Basal*. [bodies.
Bascule. Weighing-machine for heavy
Base. Base ; *Basis*.
Basibranchial, -ale. *Basibranchial*.
- Basicité.** *Basicity*. [base.
Basification. The action of becoming a
Basifixe. *Basifixed*.
Basifuge. *Basifugal*.
Basihyal, -ale. *Basihyal* ; *Basihyoid*.
Basilaire. *Basilar*.
Basilique. *Basilic*. [pharyngeal.
Basilo - pharyngien, -enne. *Basilo*-
Basio-cérato-glosse, Basio-glosse, ou
Basio-kératoglosse. The *hyo-glossus*
 muscle.
Basion. *Basion*.
Basio-pharyngien, -enne. Some fibres
 of the middle constrictor (Winslow).
Basiotique. *Basiotic*.
Basiotribe. *Basiotribe*.
Basique. *Basic*.
Bassin. *Pelvis*. [large pelvis.
Bassin. Le grand-. False, superior, or
Bassin. Le petit-. True, inferior, or
 small pelvis ; Pelvic cavity.
Bassinage. The cleansing and dressing
 of wounds.
Bassine. Pan for pharmaceutical use.
Bassinet (du rein). The pelvis of the
Bassorine. *Bassorin*. [kidney.
Bas-ventre. The lower part of the
 abdomen ; The hypogastric and inguinal
 regions.
Bâtard, -arde. *Bastard* ; *Illegitimate*.
Bathybius. *Bathybius*.
Bathymétrie. Measurement of deep
 places or parts.
Bâtonnet. (1) A rod-like body of *Jacobson's*
 membrane of the retina ; (2)
Bacterium ; *Bacillus*.
Batrachoidé. *Batrachoid*.
Batrachoplastie ; Batrachosiplastie.
Batrachoplasty.
Batracien. *Batracian*.
Battage. Striking (metal) ; Threshing.
Battement. Beating (heart, pulse, etc.).
Batterie. Battery.
Baudruche. Gold-beater's skin.
Baume. Balm ; *Balm*.
Baumier. *Tacamahaca*.
Bave. Drivel ; Slaver.
Baveux, -euse. Drivelling ; Slabber-
 ing ; Slobbering.
Bdellaire. Pertaining to leeches.
Bdelle. *Bdella* ; Leech. [leeches.
Bdellépathèse. The application of
Bdellien, -enne. Pertaining to leeches.
Bdellium. *Bdellium*.
Bdellomètre. *Bdellometer*.
Bdellomorphe. Shaped like a leech.
Béance. The condition of being wide
 open or gaping.
Bébeerin ; Bébirine. *Bebeerin*.

- Bébeeru. Nectandra. [Nectandra.
 Bébeerique ; Bébirique. Pertaining to
 Bec. (1) Bill ; (2) Rostrum ;
 Tooth-forceps.
 Bec du calamus scriptorius. The point
 of the calamus scriptorius.
 Bec du corps calleux. The rostrum of
 the corpus callosum. [leariformis.
 Bec-de-cuiller. The processus coch-
 Bec-de-lièvre. Harelip. [person.
 Bécasse. (1) Woodcock ; (2) Silly
 Bécassine. Snipe.
 Beccabunga. Beccabunga.
 Béchique. Bechic ; Antibecheic.
 Bechorthopnée. Bechorthopnea, or -œa.
 Bégaïement ; Bégayement. Stammer-
 Bégonia ; Bégonie. Begonia. [ing, s.
 Bègue. Stammering, *adj.* ; Stammerer.
 Béhen. Behen-nut. [s.
 Béla ; Bélou. Bela.
 Belette. Weasel.
 Bélier. Ram.
 Belladone. Belladonna.
 Belladonine. Belladonnin, or -ne.
 Belle-dame. Belladonna.
 Belleric ; Belliric. Belleric.
 Bellon. Bellon ; Lead colic.
 Béloïde. Beloid ; Styloid.
 Bélonoïde. Belonoid ; Styloid.
 Bélonospase. Acupuncture.
 Ben. Ben ; Benne.
 Bénignité. Benignity.
 Bénin, -igne. Benign ; Benignant.
 Benjoin. Benzoin.
 Benzamide. Benzamid.
 Benzanilide. Benzanilid, or -ide.
 Benzène. Benzene.
 Benzidine. Benzinid, or -ine.
 Benzile. Benzil.
 Benzimide. Benzinid, or -ide.
 Benzine. Benzinium ; Benzine.
 Benzoate. Benzoate.
 Benzoïque. Benzoic.
 Berbérine. Berberin, or -ine.
 Berceau. Cradle.
 Bergamote. Bergamot.
 Béribaldi. Beriberi. [tantes.
 Berlue. Dimness of sight ; Muscæ voli-
 Besoin. Want ; Need ; Instinct ; Pas-
 Bestial, -ale. Bestial. [sion.
 Bestialité. Bestiality.
 Bestiaux, *pl.* de Bétail. Cattle.
 Bétaine. Betain ; Oxyneurin ; Lycin.
 Bête. (1) Beast (animal) ; (2) Scab rot.
 Bétel. Betel.
 Bétouine. Betony.
 Bétol. Betol ; Salinaphthol ; Naph-
 thalol.
 Bette. Beet.
- Betterave. Beetroot.
 Bétuline. Betulin.
 Beurre. Butter.
 Bévüe. Diplopia.
 Bézoard. Bezoar.
 Bézoardique. Bezoardic.
 Bibasique. Bibasic.
 Biberon. Sucking-bottle for infants.
 Biberon. Au-. By hand (Infants).
 Bicarboné, -ée. Bicarbonated ; Bicar-
 bonate.
 Bicarbure. A bicarbide or bicarburet.
 Bicaudal, -ale, Bicaudé, -ée. Bi-
 caudal. [Dicephalous, *adj.*
 Bicéphale, Dicéphale. Dicephalus, *s.* ;
 Biceps. Biceps.
 Biche. Hind ; Roe.
 Bichlorure. Bichloride.
 Bichromate. Bichromate.
 Bicipital, -ale. Bicipital.
 Bicorne. Bicornute.
 Bicuspide, Bicuspidé, -ée. Bicuspid.
 Bidens, Bident. Bidens.
 Bidenté, -ée. Bidentated. [injections].
 Bidet. Bidet (Small bath for female
 Bienséance. Decency ; Decorum.
 Bière. Beer.
 Bifide. Bifid.
 Biflexe. Twice flexed.
 Bigaradier. Seville orange.
 Bigéminé, -ée. Bigeminate.
 Bihydrate. A double hydrate.
 Bihydraté, -ée. Having two equivalents
 of water.
 Bijugué, -ée. Grouped in pairs.
 Bijumeau. (1) A double monster ; (2)
 The biceps muscle.
 Bilatéral, -ale. Bilateral.
 Bile. Bile.
 Biliaire. Biliary.
 Biliation. The secretion of bile.
 Bilicyanine. Bilicyanin.
 Bilieux, -euse. Bilious.
 Biliflavine. Biliflavin.
 Bilifulvine. Bilifulvin.
 Bilifulvique. Having the greenish-
 yellow colour of bile.
 Bilifuscine. Bilifuscin.
 Bilihumine. Bilihumin.
 Biline. Bilin.
 Biliphéine. Biliphein ; Cholophein.
 Biliprasine. Biliprasin. [purpin.
 Bilipurpurine. Bilipurpurin ; Bili-
 Bilique. Pertaining to the bile or to
 the biliary ducts.
 Bilirubine. Bilirubin.
 Biliverdine. Biliverdin.
 Billot. Block.
 Bimane. Bimanual ; Ambidextrous.

- Bimanes.** Bimana.
Binaire. Binary ; Binate.
Biné, -ée. Binate.
Binocele. A double eyeglass.
Binoculaire. Binocular.
Biochimie. Bio-chemistry.
Biodynamique. Biodynamics.
Biogène, Biogénique. Pertaining to
Biognose, Biognosis. [biogenesis.
Biologie. Biology.
Biologique. Biologic ; Biological.
Biolychnion. The innate heat of the
 blood.
Bionomie. Bionomy ; Biodynamics.
Biophthore. Mortal ; Deadly.
Biophilie. The instinct of individual
Bioplasme, Bioplasma. [preservation.
Bioplastique. Bioplastic.
Bioscopie. Bioscopy.
Biotaxie, Biotaxis, or -xy.
Biotique. Biotic. [gous.
Bioticophage ; Biotophage. Biopha-
Bioxyde. Dioxide.
Bipare, Biparous.
Bipariétal, -ale. Biparietal.
Biparti, -ie, Bipartit, -ite. Bipartite.
Bipartition. Segmentation.
Bipède. Biped.
Bipinné, -ée. Bipinnate.
Bipolaire. Bipolar. [refraction.
Biréfringent, -ente. Having a double
Bis, -ise. Brownish-gray.
Bis, Pain-. Brown bread.
Bisannuel, -elle. Biennial.
Biscotte. A slice of bread warmed in
Biscuit, Biscuit. [an oven,
Biscuit de mer. A kind of unleavened
 bread.
Bisexe, Bisexué, -ée, Bisexuel, -elle.
 Bisexual.
Bis-ischiatique. Bisischiadic.
Bismuth, Bismuth ; Bismuthum.
Bissac. A condition of two dilatations
 or sacs separated by an hour-glass
 contraction.
Bistorte. Bistort.
Bistortier, Bistotier. A kind of pestle.
Bistouri. Bistoury.
Bistournage. Castration by twisting,
 and the atrophy so produced.
Bisulce. Bisulcate.
Bisulfate. Bisulphate.
Bisulfure. Bisulphide.
Bisulque. Bisulcate.
Bitonal, -ale. Applied to a voice having
 a double tone.
Bitter. Bitters.
Bitume. Bitumen.
Bitumineux, -euse. Bituminous.
- Bituminisation.** Transformation of
 organic substances to a bituminous
Biuret. Biuret. [state.
Bivalence. Bivalence.
Bivalent, -ente. Bivalent.
Bivalve. Bivalve.
Blafard, -arde. Pale ; Dull ; Wan.
Blaireau. Badger.
Blaisement, Blésité. Blesitas.
Blanc, -nche. White.
Blanc de Baleine. Cetaceum.
Blanc de Briançon. Talc.
Blanc de céruse. Carbonate of lead.
**Blanc d'Espagne, de Mendon, ou de
 Troyes.** Chalk pulverized and made
 into a paste for moulding.
Blanc de Fard. White application or
 paint for the skin.
Blanc de graines. Glutin.
Blanc de l'œil. The white of the eye.
Blanc d'œuf. The white of egg.
Blanc de plomb. Carbonate of lead ;
 White lead.
Blanc de zinc. Oxide of zinc.
Blanchet. (1) A kind of filter for syrups ;
 (2) Thrush ; Mycotic stomatitis.
Blanchiment. Bleaching.
Blanchir. To conceal a morbid state
 by means of palliatives.
Blanquette. (1) Natural soda ; (2)
 Brandy during its first distillation.
Blaste. The radicle of the monocoty-
 ledonous embryo.
Blastématique. Blastematic.
Blastème. Blastema.
Blastique. Pertaining to blastema.
Blastocardie, Blastocélie. Blasto-
 cardia ; The germinal spot.
Blastochyle. Blastochyle.
Blastocèle. Blastocèle. [vesicle.
Blastocyste. Blastocyst ; The germinal
Blastoderme. Blastoderm.
Blastodermique. Blastodermic.
Blastogène. Blastogenic ; Producing
 blastoderm.
Blastogénèse. Blastogenesis.
Blastogénique. Blastogenic ; Producing
Blastomère. Blastomere. [blastoderm.
Blastophore. Blastophore.
Blastopore. Blastopore.
Blastosphere. Blastosphere.
Blastostroma. The embryonic area.
Blastostyle. Blastostyle.
Blastulation. Blastulation. [to moths.
Blattaire. Pertaining to cockroaches or
Blatte. Blatta ; Moth ; Cockroach.
Blaud's pill. Pill containing sulphate
 of iron and carbonate of potash.
Blé. Wheat ; Corn.

- Bléchopyre. Blechopyra; Slow nervous fever; Transient fever.
- Bleime. Bleyne (Vet.); Corn (of horses, etc.). [zinc.]
- Blende. Mock ore; Native sulphide of Blennadénite. Blennadenitis.
- Blennélytrie. Blennelytria; Leucorrhœa. [Blennenteritis.]
- Blennentérie. Blennenteria, or -ry; Blennisthmie. Pharyngeal catarrh.
- Blennocystite. Catarrh of the bladder.
- Blennode. Blennoid; Myxoid; Muciform. [genous.]
- Blennogène. Blennogenic; Blennoblennométrite. Blennometritis.
- Blennophthalmie. Blennophthalmia.
- Blennopyrie. Blennopyria; Typhoid fever.
- Blennorrhagie. Blennorrhagia.
- Blennorrhagique. Blennorrhagic.
- Blennorrhée. Blennorrhœa, or -œa.
- Blennorrhinie. Blennorrhinia; Coryza.
- Blennorrhœide. Blennorrhœal, or -œal; Resembling blennorrhœa.
- Blennorrhôique. Blennorrhœal, or -œal; Having the nature of blennorrhœa.
- Blennose. Blennosis.
- Blennostase. Blennostasis.
- Blennothorax. Blennothorax; Pulmonary catarrh.
- Blennorrhée. Blennorrhœa, or -œa.
- Blennuréthrie. Urethral blennorrhœa.
- Blennurie. Blennuria.
- Bléparadénite. Blepharadenitis.
- Bléparides. The eyelashes; Blepharis, *sing.*, Blepharides, *pl.*
- Bléparique. Palpebral.
- Bléparisme. Blepharism.
- Bléparite. Blepharitis. [the eyelids.]
- Blépharo-blennorrhée. Blennorrhœa of blépharo-colobome. Palpebral coloboma.
- Blépharo-conjonctivite. Simultaneous blepharitis and conjunctivitis.
- Blépharomètre. An instrument for the treatment of trichiasis (Buzzi).
- Blépharocose. Blepharocnus.
- Blépharophimosie. Blepharophimosis.
- Blépharophthalmie. Same as Blépharo-conjonctivite.
- Blépharophyme. Blepharophyma.
- Blépharoplastie. Blepharoplasty.
- Blépharoplastique. Blepharoplasty.
- Blépharoplégie. Blepharoplegia.
- Blépharoptose. Blepharoptosis.
- Blépharopyorrhée. Blepharopyorrhœa, or -œa.
- Blépharospasme. Blepharospasm.
- Blépharostat. Blepharostat.
- Blépharosténose. Blepharostenosis.
- Blépharoxyste. Instrument for removing vegetations from the inner surface of the eyelids.
- Blésér. To speak with blesitas.
- Blésité. Blesitas.
- Blessé, -ée. Wounded; Hurt.
- Blessure. Wound; Cut; Hurt.
- Bleu, *s.* Blue colour; Blue, *s.*
- Bleu d'azur. Smalt.
- Bleu de montagne. Carbonate of copper.
- Bleu de Prusse. Prussian blue.
- Bleu, -ue. Blue, *adj.* [a blue colour.]
- Bleuissement. The passage of a body to Blutage. Sifting of flour.
- Bobine. Bobbin.
- Bœuf. Ox; Beef (flesh).
- Bœuvonnage. Oöphorectomy of the cow.
- Bœuvonne. The cow from whom the ovaries have been removed.
- Bois. (1) Wood; (2) Horns (of a deer).
- Boisson. Drink; Beverage; Drinking;
- Boîte. Box; Case. [Drunkenness.]
- Boiterie. Claudication; Lameness.
- Boitier. Box with compartments for dressings, etc.
- Bol. (1) Bolus; (2) Bowl; (3) Bole.
- Bolaire. Bolary (applied to soil).
- Bolet. Boletus.
- Bombyx. Silk-worm. [(2) Voucher.]
- Bon, *s.* (1) Good quality; The good;
- Bon, bonne, *adj.* Good; Kind; Favourable; Wholesome; Pleasant to the
- Bonbon. Bonbon; Sweetmeat. [taste.]
- Bonnet. The second stomach of ruminants. [capistrum; Head bandage.]
- Bonnet d'Hippocrate. A capelina or Bonté. Goodness; Kindness.
- Boracique. Boracic.
- Boracite. Natural borate of magnesia.
- Borate. Borate.
- Borax. Borax. [in the bowels.]
- Borborygme. Borborygmus; Rumbling
- Bord. Brim; Edge; Lip (of a wound).
- Bordé, -ée. Having a brim, etc.
- Bore. Boron.
- Boré, -ée. Containing Boron.
- Boréal, -ale. Boreal; Northern.
- Borgne, *s.* and *adj.* One-eyed person,
- Borique. Boric. [*s.*; One-eyed, *adj.*]
- Borure. A combination of boron with any simple body except oxygen.
- Bosse. Lump; Bruise; Protuberance; Hump. [*ads.*; Hunchback, *s.*]
- Bossu, -ue. Humpbacked, Hunchbacked.
- Bot. Club-footed.
- Bot. Pied-. Club-foot.
- Botanique, *s.* Botany.
- Botanique, *adj.* Botanical

- Botaniste.** Botanist. [description.
Botanographie, Botanologie. Botanical
Botanophage. Herbivorous.
Bothriocéphale. Bothriocephalus.
Bothrion. Bothrion; Bothrium.
Botryoïde. Botryoid; Racemose.
Bottine. Orthopædic boot.
Botulisme; Botulique. Poison-. Botu-
 lism; Sausage-poisoning, or poison.
Bouba, Buba. Frambœsia; Yaws.
Bouc. Goat (male).
Boucage. Saxifrage. [by smoke.
Boucanage. Desiccation of meat, etc.,
Bouche. Mouth; Orifice.
Bouchon. Plug; Cork (of a bottle).
Bouclement. Infibulation.
Boudin. Black-pudding.
Boue purulente. Very thick pus.
Boue splénique. Splenic pulp.
Bouffée. Puff; Whiff; Fit.
Bouffissure. Swelling; Turgidness.
Bougie. Bougie.
Bouilli. The meat from which bouillon
 or broth has been made.
Bouillie. Pap.
Bouillon. Bouillon; Alimentary broth.
Bouillonnement. Ebullition.
Boule. Ball.
Boule adipeuse. Mass of adipose tissue
 between the anterior border of the
 masseter and the external surface of
 the buccinator.
Boule de gomme. Medicinal substances
 made up in balls with barley-sugar.
Boule hystérique. Globus hystericus.
Bouleau. Birch.
Boulet. Fetlock-joint (Vet.).
Boulette. A small pledget of lint.
Boulimie. Bulimia; Bulimia, or -my.
Boulimique. Bulimic.
Bouquet. Anatomically, the cluster of
 tendons and ligaments attached to a
 process of bone. [of a boil.
Bourbillon. The core of a carbuncle or
Bourdonnement. Murmur; Buzzing;
 Bruit.
Bourdonnement amphorique. Ampho-
 ric resonance. [aurium.
Bourdonnement d'oreilles. Tinnitus
Bourdonnet. A small pledget of lint.
Bourgeon. Bud.
Bourgeons charnus. Fleshy vegetations.
Bourgonnement des plaies. Excessive
 production of fleshy vegetations on
Bourrache. Borage. [wounds.
Bourrelet, Pad.
Bourrelet du corps calleux. The thick
 posterior rounded fold of the corpus
 callosum.
- Bourrelet cotyloïdien.** The cotyloid
 ligament.
Bourrelet glénoïdien. The glenoid liga-
 ment. [anus.
Bourrelet cutané anal. The lips of the
 Bourse muqueuse, Bourse séreuse,
Bourse synoviale. A bursa.
Bourses. The scrotum (as a whole).
**Bourses muqueuses, ou synoviales, des
 tendons.** The synovial sheaths of
 the tendons. [ing; Emphysema.
Boursoufflement. Tumefaction; Swell-
 Boussole. Compass.
Bout de sein. (1) The artificial nipple
 of the sucking-bottle; (2) A nipple
 shield.
Bouteille. Bottle.
Bouteille de Leyde. A Leyden jar.
Bouton. (1) Bud; (2) Pimple; (3)
 Director used in lithotomy.
Bouton noir. Belladonna.
Boutonné, -ée. Said of instruments that
 are blunt pointed or that end in a
 knob.
Boutonneux, -euse. Pimply; Covered
 with pimples.
Boutonnière. A button-hole incision.
Boyau. Gut.
Brachial, -ale. Brachial. [arm.
Brachiforme. Having the form of an
Brachio-céphalique. Brachiocephalic
 (Innominate).
Brachioïde. Same as Brachiforme.
Brachio-cubital, -ale. Brachio-cubital;
 Brachio-ulnar.
Brachio-radial, -ale. Brachio-radial.
Brachiotomie. Brachiotomy.
Brachycéphale. Brachycephalic, or
 -lous, *adj.*; Brachycephalus, *s.*
Brachycéphalie. Brachycephalia, or -ly;
 Brachykephalia, or -ly.
Brachymétrope. Brachymetropic.
Brachymétrie. Brachymetropia.
Brachypnée. Brachypnea, or -œa.
Brachyrrhine. Brachyrrhinic, *adj.*;
 Brachyrrhinus, *s.*
Brachyrrhinie. Brachyrrhinia.
Bractée. Bract.
Bradycardie. Bradycardia. [-æsthesia.
Bradyesthésie. Bradyesthesia, or
Bradyfibrine. Fibrin that coagulates
 slowly.
Bradyglossie. (1) Shortness of the
 tongue; (2) Bradylalia.
Bradyglotte. (1) Having a short tongue;
 (2) Affected with bradylalia.
Bradylogie. Bradylogia; Bradylalia.
Bradypepsie. Bradypepsia.
Bradypnée. Bradypnea, or -œa.

- Bradyphasie.** Bradyphasia ; Brady-
 lalia.
Bradyspermatisme. Bradyspermatism.
Bradyurie. Bradyuria.
Brague. The scrotum.
Brai. Pitch and tar ; Resin.
Braidisme. Braidism ; Hypnotism.
Braise. Live coal.
Brancard. Stretcher.
Brancardier. Sick-bearer ; Man in the
 ambulance ; Stretcher-bearer.
Branche. Branch.
Branche femelle du forceps. The
 female blade of the forceps.
Branche mâle du forceps. The male
 blade of the forceps.
Branchial, -ale. Branchial.
Branchie. Branchia, *sing.*, Branchiæ,
pl. ; Gills of fishes.
Branlant, -ante. Shaking ; Tottering.
Branlement de tête. Nutation ; Nod-
 ding or shaking of the head.
Bras. Arm.
Brassica. Brassica ; Cabbage.
Brayer. Truss.
Brechet. Breast-bone ; Sternum ;
 Xiphoid cartilage.
Brédisure. Trismus capistratus.
Bredouillement. Stuttering.
Bregma. Bregma.
Bregmatique. Bregmatic.
Breuvage. (1) Any liquid medicine ;
 (2) Drench (Vet.).
Bride. Bridle ; Frenum ; Adhesion.
Brightique. Pertaining to Bright's
 disease ; Brightic.
Brisé, -ée. (1) Bent ; (2) Broken.
Brise-coque. Instrument to break the
 hard outside investment of a vesical
 calculus (Heurteloup).
Brise-pierre. (1) Old instrument for
 breaking the calculus in lithotomy ;
 (2) A lithotrite. [Laceration.
Broiement. Breaking ; Smashing ;
Bromacide. Bromacid.
Bromal. Bromal.
Bromate. Bromate.
Bromatologie. Bromatology.
Brome. Bromine ; Bromin ; Bromum.
Bromé, -ée. Bromated.
Brométhyle. Bromethyl.
Bromisme. Bromism ; Brominism.
Bromoforme. Bromoform. [tography.
Bromographie. Bromography ; Bromo-
 Bromoiodoforme. Bromoiodoform.
Bromure. Bromide.
Bronchectasie. Bronchiectasis.
Bronche, sing., Bronches, pl. Bronchus ;
 Bronchi, Bronchia.
- Bronchial, -ale.** Bronchial.
Bronchiartéie. Diminution in the
 diameter of the bronchi. [chiole.
Bronchillaire. Pertaining to a bron-
Bronchille, Bronchiole. Bronchiole.
Bronchique. Bronchial.
Bronchisme. A supposed spasmodic
 contraction of the bronchi.
Bronchite. Bronchitis.
Bronchitique. Bronchitic.
**Broncho - ægophonie, Broncho - égo -
 phonie.** Bronchoægophony ; Bron-
 choegophony.
Bronchocèle. Bronchocele ; Goitre.
Broncholithe. Broncholith.
Broncho-mycosis. Bronchomycosis.
Bronchophonie. Bronchophony.
Bronchoplastie. Bronchoplasty.
Broncho-pleurésie. Broncho-pleurisy.
Broncho - pneumonie. Broncho-pneu-
 monia. [monary.
Broncho - pulmonaire. Broncho-pul-
Bronchorrhagie. Bronchorrhagia.
Bronchorrhée. Bronchorrhea, or -œa.
Bronchotome. Bronchotome.
Bronchotomie. Bronchotomy.
Bronchotrachéen, -éenne. Broncho-
Bronze. Bronze. [tracheal.
Bronzé, -ée. Bronzed.
Brosse. Brush.
Brouillard. Fog ; Mist.
Brownien, -ienne. Brownian. [theory.
Brownisme. Brownism ; Brunonian
Browniste. A partisan of Brownism.
Brucine. Brucin.
Bruit. Bruit ; Sound ; Murmur.
Bruit de clapotement. Splashing sound.
Bruit du cœur. Sounds of the heart.
Bruit de collision. Friction or clash-
 ing sound (of calculi).
Bruit de craquement. Crackling sound.
Bruit de cuir neuf. New leather mur-
 mur in pericardial friction-sounds.
Bruit de diable. A continuous bruit
 heard in the jugular veins of anæmic
 persons.
Bruit de drapeau. Bruit like the flap-
 ping of a flag heard in patients af-
 fected with nasal polypi.
Bruit de frôlement. Rustling sound.
Bruit de frottement. Friction sound.
Bruit de galop. Gallop rhythm.
Bruit de glou-glou. Splashing sound.
Bruit humorique, hydropneumatique,
 ou hydroaérique. Hydropneumatic
 sound.
Bruit musculaire. Sound heard in
 auscultation of a muscle at the time
 of its contraction.

- Bruit placentaire. The placental souffle.
 Bruit de pot fêlé. Cracked-pot sound.
 Bruit de soupape. A flapping sound ;
 A crackling humid râle.
 Bruit de scie, de râpe, de lime, ou de
 susurrus. Grating sound ; Sound
 like that made by a saw or a file.
 Bruit skodique. An amphoric note
 heard in the pleural cavity.
 Bruit de souffle, ou de soufflet. Bel-
 lows sound.
 Brûlant, -ante. Burning ; Hot ; Ardent.
 Brûlure. A burn.
 Brut, -te. Not organized.
 Bruyère. Heath.
 Bryologie. Bryology.
 Bryonicine, Bryonine. Bryonin.
 Bryoplaste. Bryoplastic.
 Bryorrhétine. Bryorrhetin.
 Brytolature, Brytolé. Medicinal beer.
 Bube, Bubelette. Pustule ; A cutaneous
 Bubon. Bubo. [pimple.
 Bubonalgie. Bubonalgia.
 Bubonocèle. Bubonocoele.
 Bubonoïde. Resembling a bubo.
 Buccal, -ale. Buccal.
 Buccinateur. Buccinator.
 Buccinato-pharyngien, -ienne. Per-
 taining to the maxillary aponeurosis.
 Bucco. Buchu ; Bucco.
 Bucco-labial, -ale. Bucco-labial.
 Bucco-pharyngien, -ienne. Bucco-
 Buccule. Buccula. [pharyngeal.
 Buchu, Bucko. Buchu.
 Buis. Box ; Boxwood.
 Bulbaire. Bulbar.
 Bulbe. Bulb.
 Bulbeux, -euse. Bulbous.
 Bulbifère. Having bulbs.
 Bulbiforme. In the form of a bulb.
 Bulbo-caverneux, -euse. Bulbo-
 cavernous, *adj.* ; Bulbo-cavernosus, *s.*
 Bulbo-urétral, -ale. Bulbo-urethral.
 Bullaire. Bullate.
 Bulle. Bulla ; Bleb ; Blister.
 Bulleux, -euse. Bullate.
 Buniôide. Scirrhus ; Hard as a turnip.
 Buphthalme, Buphthalmos. Affected
 with buphthalmia.
 Buphthalmie. Buphthalmia.
 Bursal, -ale. Bursal.
 Butalanine. Butalanine.
 Butane ; Butène. Butylene.
 Butylamide, ou -amine. Butylamin.
 Butyle. Butyl.
 Butylène. Butylene.
 Butyreux, -euse. Resembling butter.
 Butyrine. Butyrin.
 Butyrique. Butyric.
- Butyrons. Butyrons.
 Buxine. Buxin.
 Byssus. Byssus.
- C. The chemical symbol of Carbon.
 Ca. The chemical symbol of Calcium.
 Cabale médicale. Cure by magic.
 Cacao. Cacao. [Laxative.
 Caccagogue. Caccagogue ; Aperient ;
 Cachectique. Cachectic.
 Cachet. Cachet ; Wafer.
 Cachexie. Cachexia, or -xy.
 Cachou. Catechu.
 Cachutique. Pertaining to catechu.
 Cacochole. Cacochole.
 Cachoehylie. Cachoehyilia.
 Cacoehyme. Cacoehymic ; Cachectic.
 Cacoehymie. Cachoehymia.
 Cacoehymique. Cacoehymic.
 Cacodémonie. Cacodemonia.
 Cacodyle, Kakodyle. Cacodyl ; Kakodyl.
 Cacoëthe. Cacoëthes.
 Cacogenèse. Cacogenesis.
 Cacolet. Cacolet.
 Cacopathie. Cacopathia, or -thy.
 Cacoplastique. Cacoplastic.
 Cacopragie. Cacopragia.
 Cacositie. A disgust or repulsion for
 Cacosphyxie. Cacosphyxia. [food.
 Cacostome. Cacostomatous.
 Cacoethanasie. Cacoethanasia.
 Cacoéthéline. Cacoethelin.
 Cacoehymie. Cacoehymia.
 Cacotrophie. Cacotrophia, or -phy.
 Cactier ; Cactus. Cactus.
 Cadavéreux, -euse. Cadaverous.
 Cadavérique. Cadaveric.
 Cadavérisation. Cadaverization, or
 -sation.
 Cadavre. Cadaver ; Corpse.
 Cade. Cade ; Juniper.
 Cadmium. Cadmium.
 Cadre du tympan. The tympanic ring.
 Caduc, -uque, *adj.* Caducous ; Decayed ;
 Perishable ; Decaying.
 Caducité. Caducity ; Senility ; Weak-
 ness.
 Caduque, *s.* Decidua ; Caduca.
 Cæcal, -ale. Cæcal ; Cecal.
 Cæcum. Cæcum ; Cecum.
 Cæsium. Cæsium ; Cesium.
 Café. Coffee.
 Caféine. Caffein ; Caffeina.
 Caféinique ; Caféique ; Cafique. Per-
 taining to coffee.
 Cage thoracique. The bony frame-
 work of the thorax.
 Cagneux, -euse. Knock-kneed.
 Cagnosité. The knock-kneed condition.

- Caieput ; Cajeput.** Cajeput or Cajuput
Call-cédryn. Calcedrin. [oil.
Caille. Quail. [Curdled.
Cailé, -ée. Coagulated ; Clotted ;
Caillement. Coagulation.
Caillette. Rennet-bag ; Fourth stomach
of ruminants ; Abomasum.
Caillot. Clot of blood ; Coagulum.
**Caisse du tambour, du tympan, ou de
Fallope.** The cavity of the tympanum ;
The drum of the ear.
Caisson. Covered military waggon for
the transport of instruments, dress-
ings, etc.
Cajeput. Cajeput or Cajuput oil.
Cajeputène. Cajuputene.
Cal. Callus. [sostigma.
Calabar. Fève de-. Calabar bean ; Phy-
Calabarine. Calabarin ; Eserin.
Calabarisation. The hypodermic in-
jection of eserin.
Calament. Calamint ; Calamint.
Calaminaire. Pertaining to calamin.
Calamine. Calamin. [torius.
Calamus scriptorius. Calamus scrip-
Calcaire, adj. Calcareous.
Calcaire, s. Carbonate of lime.
Calcaire primitif. Marble. [caneal.
Calcanéen, -éenne. Calcaneous ; Cal-
Calcanéo - astragalien, -ienne. Cal-
canéo-astragalar, or -loid. [cuboid.
Calcanéo-cuboïdien, -ienne. Calcaneo-
Calcanéo - scaphoïdien, -ienne. Cal-
caneo-scaphoid.
**Calcanéo - sous - phalangettien com-
mun.** Flexor brevis digitorum (foot).
Calcaneo-sous-phalangien. Abductor
pollicis (foot) ; Abductor minimi
digiti (foot).
Calcanéo - sous - phalangien commun.
Flexor longus digitorum (foot).
Calcanéo-sus-phalangettien. Extensor
brevis digitorum (foot).
Calcanéum. Calcaneum ; Os calcis.
Calcarin, -ine. Calcarine.
Calcification. Calcification.
Calcifié, -ée. Calcified.
Calcination. Calcination.
Calciné, -ée. Calciné.
Calcique. Calcic.
Calcium. Calcium.
Calcoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the
heel or to the calcaneum.
Calcoïdiens. Os- The cuneiform bones
of the foot.
Calcul. Calculus.
Calculeux, -euse. Calculous. [triptic.
Calculifrage. Calculifragous ; Lithon-
Caléfaction. Calefaction.
- Calendule.** Calendula.
Calenture. Calentur.
Calices urinaires. Calices of the kidney.
Caligineux, -euse. Said of the eyes
when they lose their brilliancy.
Calisaya. Calisaya.
Calleux, -euse. Callous.
Calleux. Corps. Corpus callosum.
Callipédie. The procreation of fine
children.
Callisthénie. Callisthenics.
Callosité. Callositas ; Callosity.
Calloso-marginal, -ale. Calloso-mar-
ginal. [tive ; Sedative, *adj.*
Calmant, -ante. Calmant, *s.* ; Calma-
Calomel ; Calomélas. Calomel.
Caloricité. Caloricity.
Calorie. Calory.
Calorifère, s. Heat-producing apparatus.
Calorification. The giving out of caloric
from the animal economy.
Calorifique. Calorific.
Calorimètre. Calorimeter.
Calorimétrie. Calorimetry.
Calorimoteur. Calorimotor.
Calorinèse. Calorinesis.
Calorique, s. Caloric, *s.*
Calorition. The sense which enables
the human being to perceive the
variations of temperature.
Calotte. (1) An adhesive plaster for-
merly applied to the head of persons
affected with ringworm ; (2) The
upper and internal part of each
peduncle of the brain, and the pos-
terior occipital portion of the cere-
bral hemispheres which is in contact
with the parietal lobes.
Calotte aponévrotique. The aponeu-
roses of the occipito-frontalis.
Calotte du crâne. Brain-pan.
Calotte céphalique. An ancient medi-
cated skull-cap.
Calvitie. Calvities ; Baldness.
Calx. Calx.
Calx-usta. Quicklime.
Cambium. Cambium.
Cambogia. Cambogia ; Camboge.
Camisole de force. Strait-waistcoat.
Camomille. Camomile ; Chamomile.
Camphorique. Camphoric.
Camphre. Camphor.
Camphré, -ée. Camphorated ; Per-
taining to camphor ; Containing
camphor.
Camphrique. Pertaining to camphor.
Camphylène. Camphylene.
Camphylrique. Camphoric.
Campimètre. Campimeter ; Perimeter.

- Canal. Canal.
 Canal artériel. Ductus arteriosus.
 Canaliculaire. Canalicular.
 Canalicule. Canaliculus.
 Canaliculé, -ée. Grooved.
 Canard. Duck.
 Cancellé, -ée. Cancellate.
 Cancer. Cancer.
 Cancéremie. Canceration through the blood or in the blood.
 Cancéreux, -euse. Cancerous.
 Cancerhémie. See Cancéremie.
 Cancérisme. The cancerous state.
 Canchalagua. Canchalagua.
 Cancere. Cancrum ; Cancer.
 Cancroïdal, -ale. Epitheliomatous ; Cancroid. [ulcer ; Rodent ulcer.
 Cancroïde, s. Epithelioma ; Cancroid
 Candi, -ie. Canded.
 Canicule. (1) Dog-star ; (2) Dog-days.
 Canin, -ine. Canine.
 Canitie. Canities ; Poliosis.
 Cannabène. Cannabene.
 Cannabine. Cannabin.
 Cannamelle. Sugar-cane.
 Cannellé, -ée. Striated ; Grooved.
 Cannelle. Cinnamon.
 Cannelle blanche. Cannella.
 Cannelure. Groove (on a director).
 Cantharide. Cantharis, *sing.* ; Cantharides, *pl.* ; Spanish fly.
 Cantharidien, -ienne. Cantharidal.
 Cantharidine. Cantharidin.
 Cantharidique. Cantharidal.
 Cantharidisme. Cantharidism.
 Canthectomie. Canthectomy.
 Canthite. Canthitis.
 Canthoplastie. Canthoplasty.
 Canthorrhaphie. Canthorrhaphy.
 Canthus. Canthus.
 Cantine médicale. Small medical chest for field surgery.
 Canule. Cannula.
 Canule de Reybord. Cannula with trocar for empyæma.
 Caoutchouc. Caoutchouc ; India-rubber.
 Capacité. Capacity.
 Capeline. Capelina ; Capistrum ; Bandage for the head or for the lower jaw.
 Capillaire, *adj.* Capillary, *adj.*
 Capillaire, *s.* Capillary, *s.*
 Capillarimètre. Instrument for measuring the diameter of capillaries.
 Capillarité. Capillarity.
 Capillicule. Capilliculus.
 Capilliforme. Capilliform.
 Capistration. Phimosis.
 Capistre. Capistrum ; Chevester ; Bandage for the lower jaw.
 Capistrum. Capistrum (Biology).
 Capité, -ée. Capitate.
 Capiteux, -euse. Heady ; Alcoholic.
 Capitiluve. Capitiluvium.
 Capitule. Capitulum.
 Capitulé, -ée ; Capituliforme. Capitular.
 Câpre. Caper. [Twisted.
 Caprôlaire. Capreolar ; Twined ;
 Caprification. Caprification.
 Caprique. Capric. [Pulsus caprizans.
 Caprisant. Poulx-. Goat leap pulse ;
 Caproïque. Caproic.
 Caprone. Caprone.
 Caprylique. Caprylic.
 Capselle. Capsella.
 Capsicine. Capsicin.
 Capsicum. An aqueous extract of *Capsicum annuum*.
 Capsique. Capsicum. [sulitis.
 Capsite ; Capsulite. Capsitis ; Cap-
 Capsulaire. Capsular.
 Capsulateur. Apparatus to make pharmaceutical capsules.
 Capsulation. Putting medicines into
 Capsule. Capsule. [capsules.
 Capsule cérébrale. Capsula.
 Capsulite. Capsulitis. [cular.
 Capsulo-lenticulaire. Capsulo-lenti-
 Capsulo-pupillaire. Capsulo-pupillary.
 Captage. Captage.
 Captation. Captation ; Captage.
 Capter. To carry out a captage.
 Capuchon. Hood ; Covering.
 Capuchonné, -ée. Covered by a hood.
 Caput-mortuum. Worthless remains.
 Caquesangue. Dysentery.
 Caracha. A pustular eruption occurring on negroes in Peru.
 Caractère. Character.
 Caramel. Caramel.
 Carapa. Carapa.
 Carate ; Caratée ; Carathès. Carate.
 Carbamide. Carbamid.
 Carbamique. Carbamic.
 Carbanilide. Carbanilid.
 Carbazol. Carbazol.
 Carbazotique. Carbazotic ; Picric.
 Carbolique ; Phénique. Carbolic.
 Carbonate. Carbonate.
 Carbonculaire, ou Carbonculeux, -euse. Carbuncular ; Pertaining to anthrax
 Carbone. Carbon. [(Charbon).
 Carboné, -ée. Containing carbon.
 Carboneux, -euse. Pertaining to carbon.
 Carbonhémie. Carbonemia.
 Carbonide. Carbide ; Carburet.
 Carbonifère. Containing carbon.
 Carbonique. Carbonic. [-sation.
 Carbonisation. Carbonization, or

- Carbonite. Term sometimes employed instead of oxalate.
- Carbonométrie. Determination of the amount of carbonic acid given off by a living animal.
- Carbonyle. Carbonyl.
- Carbosulfure. Bisulphide of carbon.
- Carbunculaire. Carbuncular.
- Carburation. The action of combining carbon with another body.
- Carburé, -ée. Containing carbon ; Combined with carbon.
- Carburine. Common oxide of carbon.
- Carbyle. Carbyl.
- Carcérule. Carcerula.
- Carcharodonte. Carcharodont.
- Carchésien, -ienne. Applied formerly to ropes for the reduction of fractures.
- Carcinie. Carcinosis.
- Carcinode ; Carcinoïde. (1) Carcinoid ; (2) Resembling cancer.
- Carcinomateux, -euse. Carcinomatous.
- Carcinome. Carcinoma.
- Carcinose. Carcinosis.
- Cardage. Carding. [mum.]
- Cardamome. Cardamom ; Cardamocardia. The œsophageal opening of the stomach.
- Cardiographie. Cardiography.
- Cardiagre. Cardiagra.
- Cardiaire. Cardiac.
- Cardialgie. Cardialgia.
- Cardiologie. Cardiology.
- Cardianastrophe. Cardianastrophe.
- Cardiaque. Cardiac.
- Cardiatélie. Cardiatelia ; Atelocardia.
- Cardiatomic. Cardiotomy.
- Cardiectasie. Cardiectasis.
- Cardielcose. Cardielcosis.
- Cardinal, -ale. Cardinal ; Dominating.
- Cardinale, s. Lobelia.
- Cardiocèle. Cardiocele.
- Cardiodémie. Cardiodemia.
- Cardiodynie. Cardiodynia.
- Cardiogme. Cardiogmus ; Angina pectoris ; Cardialgia.
- Cardiographe. Cardiograph.
- Cardiographie. Cardiography.
- Cardiographique. Cardiographic.
- Cardioïde. Resembling the heart.
- Cardiologie. Cardiology.
- Cardiomalacie. Cardiomalacia.
- Cardiomètre. Cardiometer.
- Cardionose. Heart disease in general.
- Cardiopalmie. Cardiopalmus.
- Cardiopathie. Cardiopathy.
- Cardiopéricardite. Cardiopericarditis.
- Cardiopectique. Pertaining to cardio-
- Cardioplégie. Cardioplegia. [plegia.]
- Cardio-puncture. Cardiopuncture.
- Cardiorrhexie. Cardiorrhexis.
- Cardiosclérose. Cardiosclerosis.
- Cardioscope. Cardioscope.
- Cardiosténome. Narrowing of the cardiac cavities and orifices.
- Cardiosténose. Cardiostenosis.
- Cardiosténosie. The production of cardiostenosis.
- Cardiotomie. Cardiotomy. [heart.]
- Cardiotrophie. The nutrition of the
- Cardio-vasculaire. Cardiovascular.
- Cardite. Carditis.
- Carditique. Carditic.
- Cardol. Cardol. [of the head.]
- Carébarie. The sensation of heaviness
- Carie. Caries.
- Carié, -ée ; Carieux, -euse. Carious.
- Carminatif, -ive. Carminative.
- Carmination. The colouring action of
- Carminé. Carmin ; Carmine. [carmine.]
- Carminique. Carminic.
- Carnassier, -ière. Carnivorous.
- Carné, -ée. Carneous ; Flesh coloured.
- Carnification. Carnification.
- Carnifié, -ée. Applied to a tissue that has undergone carnification.
- Carniforme. Having the appearance of
- Carnine. Carnin. [muscular tissue.]
- Carnisation. Carnification.
- Carnivore. Carnivorous.
- Carnivorité. The condition of any animal that lives on flesh.
- Carnosité. Carnosity.
- Caroncule. Caruncle.
- Caronculeux, -euse. Caruncular.
- Carotide, s. Carotid, s.
- Carotidien, -ienne, *adj.* Carotid, *adj.*
- Carotique. (1) Carotic ; Pertaining to carus ; (2) Carotid, *adj.*
- Carotte. Carrot.
- Carottine. Carotin.
- Carpe. Carpus ; Wrist.
- Carphologie. Carphologia, or -gy.
- Carpien, -ienne. Carpal.
- Carpobalsamum. Carpopbalsamum.
- Carmo-carpien, -ienne. Pertaining to the relations between the carpal
- Carphologie. Carphology. [bones.]
- Carmo-métacarpien, -ienne. Carpo-metacarpal.
- Carmo-pédal, -ale. Carpo-pedal.
- Carmo-phalangien, -ienne. Carpo-phalangeal. [licis (hand).]
- Carmo-sus-phalangien. Adductor pol-Carragaheen. Carrageen ; Carragheen.
- Carragahéénine. Carragheenin.
- Carrageen. Carrageen.
- Carré, -ée. Square ; Quadratus.

- Carré crural. Quadratus femoris.
 Carré de la lèvre inférieure. Quadratus menti; Depressor labii inferioris.
 Carré lombaire. Quadratus lumborum.
 Carré du pied. Extensor brevis digitorum (foot).
 Carré pronator. Pronator quadratus.
 Carreau. Tuberculous degeneration of the lymphatic glands of the mesentery in children; Tabes mesenterica.
 Carthame. Carthamus.
 Carthamine. Carthamin.
 Cartilage. Cartilage.
 Cartilagine. Cartilagin.
 Cartilagineux, -euse. Cartilaginous.
 Cartilaginification. Cartilagification.
 Carum; Carvi. Carum; Caraway.
 Carus. Carus.
 Carvi. Caraway. [cloves.
 Caryocostin. Electuary of costus and Caryopse. Caryopsis.
 Cas désespéré. A hopeless case.
 Cascara. Cascara. [Chittum bark.
 Cascara sagrada. Cascara sagrada;
 Cascarille. Cascarilla.
 Cascarilline. Cascarillin.
 Caséate. Lactate.
 Caséeux, -éuse. Caseous.
 Caséiforme. Resembling cheese.
 Caséine. Casein.
 Caséique. Lactic.
 Caserne. Barracks.
 Casse. Cassia.
 Cassié, -ée. Pertaining to cassia.
 Cassonade. Moist sugar; Brown sugar.
 Castor. Beaver.
 Castoréine. Castorin.
 Castoréum. Castoreum.
 Castoridé, -ée. Pertaining to the beaver.
 Castorine. Castorin. [Eunuch.
 Castrat. A castrated individual;
 Castration. Castration. [combustion.
 Catacausis. Catacausis; Spontaneous
 Catachisme. Deep scarification.
 Cataclase. Cataclasis; Fracture.
 Cataclisme. (1) Douche; (2) Clyster.
 Catacoustique. Acoustics when applied to echoes or to reflected sounds.
 Catadioptrique. Said of that which combines the effects of reflection and of refraction. [spatula.
 Cataglosse. Speculum oris; Tongue.
 Catagmatique. Catagmatic.
 Cataire. Frémissement-. Purring thrill.
 Catalepsie. Catalepsy; Catalepsia.
 Cataleptique. Cataleptic.
 Catalyse. Catalysis.
 Catalyseur, -euse. Causing catalysis.
 Catalytie. Catalysis.
 Catalytique. Catalytic.
 Cataménial, -ale. Catamenial.
 Catapasma. Catapasm; Powder to sprinkle on a sore.
 Cataphora. Cataphora; Lethargy.
 Cataplasme. Poultice; Cataplasm.
 Cataplectique. Cataplectic. Fulmin-
 Cataplexie. Cataplexis. [ant.
 Cataptose. Cataptosis.
 Cataracte. Cataract.
 Cataracté, -ée. Cataractous.
 Catarrhal, -ale. Catarrhal.
 Catarrhe. Catarrh.
 Catarrheux, -euse. Catarrhal.
 Catarrhyn. Defluxion.
 Catartisme. Reduction of a dislocation.
 Catastaltique. Catastaltic.
 Catastase. Catastasis.
 Catastatique. Catastatic.
 Catéchine. Catechin.
 Catéchique. Pertaining to catechu.
 Catéchu; Cachou. Catechu.
 Catéchucique. Pertaining to catechu.
 Catélectrotonique. Catelectrotonic.
 Catgut. Catgut.
 Catharsie. Catharsis.
 Cathartine. Cathartin.
 Cathartique. Cathartic, *adj.* and *s.*
 Cathémérin, -ine. Returning every day; Amphemerina; *s.*
 Cathèresse. Catheresis; Cathæresis.
 Cathérétique. Catheretic.
 Cathéter. Catheter.
 Cathétériser. To catheterize, or -se.
 Cathétérisme. Catheterism; Catheterization, or -sation.
 Cathétomètre. Cathetometer.
 Cathions. Cations; Products deposited on the cathode in electrolysis.
 Cathode. Cathode; Negative pole.
 Catholicon, ou -cum. Catholicon.
 Catholique. Catholic; Universal.
 Cato-cathartique. Catocathartic; Catacathartic.
 Catoche; Catochus. Catoche; Catochus; Coma-vigil; Catalepsy.
 Catocœlie. The hypogastrium.
 Catomisme. Greek method for reducing dislocation of the humerus.
 Catopter. Speculum.
 Catoptrique, *s.* Catoptrics, *s.pl.*
 Catoptrique, *adj.* Catoptric, *adj.*
 Catoptroscopie. Exploration by means of reflected light.
 Catostome. Catostomus.
 Catotérique. Catoteric; Purgative.
 Catulotique. Cicatrizing; Favourable to cicatrization.
 Cauchemar. Nightmare.

Caudal, -ale. Caudal. [the clitoris.
 Caudation. Abnormal lengthening of
 Caudé, -ée. Caudate.
 Caudex. Caudex.
 Caudicule. Caulicle.
 Caudiforme. Shaped like a tail.
 Caulédon. Transverse fracture without
 splintering (Greek Surgery).
 Cauléscent, -ente. Cauléscent.
 Caulicule. Caulicle.
 Caulophylle. Caulophyllum.
 Caulophylline. Caulophyllin.
 Causalité. Causation ; Causality.
 Cause. Cause.
 Causialgie ; Causalgie. Causalgia.
 Causticité. Causticity ; Corrosiveness.
 Causticophore. Caustic-holder.
 Caustique, *adj.* et *s.* Caustic, *adj.* and *s.*
 Causus. Intermittent fever of hot
 countries with gastric complications.
 Cautère. Caustery.
 Cautère actuel. Actual caustery.
 Cautère. Issue.
 Cautérisant, -ante. Caustering ;
 Causing cauterization.
 Cautérisation. Cauterization, or -sation.
 Cautériser. To cauterize, or -se.
 Cave. Veine-. Vena cava.
 Caverne. Cavity (especially in the lung).
 Caverneux, -euse. Cavernous.
 Cavicole. Living in a cavity of an organ.
 Cavitaire. Cavitory.
 Cavité. Cavity.
 Cd. Symbol of Cadmium.
 Ce. Symbol of Cerium.
 Cébadille. Cebadilla.
 Cébocéphale. Cebocephalus.
 Cécité. Blindness ; Cecity.
 Cèdre. Cedar.
 Cédrene. Cedrene.
 Cédrine. Cedrin.
 Cédrière. Cedrret.
 Cédron. Cedron.
 Ceinture. Belt ; Waistband.
 Ceinture claviculaire. The two clavicles
 and the bones with which they articu-
 late. [pregnancy, etc.
 Célation. Celation ; Concealment of
 Céleri. Celery.
 Célibat. Celibacy ; Single state.
 Cellulaire. Cellular.
 Cellule. Cell.
 Celluleux, -euse. Cellular.
 Cellulite. Cellulitis.
 Cellulifère. Celluliferous.
 Cellulo-cutané, -ée. Cellulo-cutaneous.
 Celluloïde. Celluloid.
 Cellulose. Cellulose.
 Cellulosique. Pertaining to cellulose.

Cellulosité. Condition of having cells.
 Célocolique. Pain caused by intestinal
 Célosome. Celosoma. [herniæ.
 Célosomien, -ienne. Relating to celo-
 soma.
 Célotomie ; Kélotomie. Celotomy.
 Cément. Cement.
 Cémentaire. Relating to cement.
 Cémentation. The application of cement.
 Cendre. Ashes ; Cinder. [copper.
 Cendre bleue naturelle. Carbonate of
 Cendre perlée. Carbonate of potassium
 taken from ashes.
 Cendré, -ée. Gray ; Grayish.
 Cénesthésie. Cenesesthesia.
 Cénose. Cenosis ; Evacuation.
 Cénotique. Cenotic ; Drastic.
 Centaurée. Centaurea ; Centaury.
 Centaurine. Cnicin.
 Centenaire. Centenarian.
 Centre. Centre.
 Centrifuge. Centrifugal.
 Centripète. Centripetal.
 Céphalagre. Cephalagra.
 Céphalalgie. Cephalalgia.
 Céphalalgique. Cephalalgic.
 Céphalartique. Doing good to the head.
 Céphalé, -ée. Cephalate ; Cephalous.
 Céphalée. Cephalæa ; Severe headache.
 Céphalématome. Cephalæmatoma ;
 Cephalæinatoma.
 Céphalin, -ine. (1) Fixed by the head ;
 (2) Cephalate, or -lous.
 Céphalique. Cephalic. [bercle.
 Céphalion. Small head ; Bulb ; Tu-
 Céphalite. Cephalitis ; Encephalitis.
 Céphalographe. Cephalograph.
 Céphalographie. Cephalography.
 Céphalohémomètre. Instrument to
 measure the quantity of blood going
 Céphaloïde. Cephaloid. [to the brain.
 Céphalologie. Cephalology.
 Céphalome. Cephaloma.
 Céphalomèle. Cephalomelus.
 Céphalomètre. Cephalometer.
 Céphalométrie. Cephalometry.
 Céphalopage. Cephalopagus.
 Céphalo-pharyngien, -ienne. Cephalo-
 pharyngeal, *adj.* ; The superior con-
 strictor of the pharynx. [rhachidian.
 Céphalo-rhachidien, -ienne. Cephalor-
 Céphalote. Cephalot ; Cephalote.
 Céphalothlasia. Cephalotripsy.
 Céphalothlibe. Cephalotribe.
 Céphalotomie. Cephalotomy.
 Céphalotribe. Cephalotribe.
 Céphalotripsie. Cephalotripsy.
 Céphalotripteur. Cephalotripter ;
 Cephalotribe.

- Céphélide. Ipecacuanha.
 Céracé, -ée. Ceraceous.
 Cérasine. Cerasin.
 Cérat. Cerate.
 Célatinien, -ienne. Keratoid.
 Cérato-hyal, -ale. Pertaining to the cornua of the hyoid.
 Cératoïde. Keratoid.
 Cerceau. See Arceau.
 Cercle. Circle ; Ring.
 Cercose. See Caudation.
 Cérébelleux, -euse. Cerebellar ; Cerebellic ; Cerebellous.
 Cérébellite. Cerebellitis.
 Cérébral, -ale. Cerebral.
 Cérébration. Cerebration.
 Cérébré, -ée. Having a cerebrum.
 Cérébrie. Cerebria ; Mania.
 Cérébriforme. Having the aspect or the Cérébrine. Cerebrin. [form of the brain.
 Cérébrique. Cerebric ; Cerebrinic.
 Cérébrite. Cerebritis.
 Cérébro-cardiaque. Cerebro-cardiac.
 Cérébro-rhachidien, -ienne. Cerebro-rhachidian.
 Cérébroscélérose. Cerebrosclerosis.
 Cérébro-spinal, -ale. Cerebro-spinal.
 Cérébrote. Cerebrot ; Cerebrote.
 Céréléon. A mixture of wax and oil for dressing.
 Cérencéphalote. Cephalote ; Cephalot.
 Cerf. Stag.
 Cerfeuil. Chervil.
 Cérine. Cerin.
 Cerise. Cherry.
 Cérium. Cerium. [round the eyes].
 Cerne. Ring ; Circle (round wounds or Cerné, -ée. Having a dark circle around (as round the eyes).
 Céroène ; Cérouène ; Cirouène. Plaster of cerate and pitch. [and fat.
 Céro-graisseux, -euse. Containing wax
 Céroïde. Resembling wax.
 Céromel. Ceromel ; Honey cerate.
 Céroplastique. Ceroplastic.
 Cérotène. Cerotene.
 Cérotique. Cerotic.
 Certamen. A scientific meeting restricted to the persons invited.
 Certificat. Certificate.
 Céruléine. Cerulein.
 Cérulescent, -ente. Bluish.
 Cérumen. Cerumen.
 Cérumineux, -euse. Ceruminous.
 Céruse. Ceruse ; White lead.
 Cerveau. Cerebrum ; Brain.
 Cervelet. Cerebellum.
 Cerveille. Brain ; Brains.
 Cervical, -ale. Cervical.
 Cervico-brachial, -ale. Cervico-brachial.
 Cervico-mastoïdien, -ienne. Cervico-mastoid. [pital.
 Cervico-occipital, -ale. Cervico-occipital.
 Cervico-scapulaire. Cervico-scapular.
 Cervix. The neck (*not* the cervix uteri).
 Céryle. Ceryl.
 Cérylique. Cerylic.
 Césarien, -ienne. Cæsarian ; Cesarian.
 Césium. Cesium ; Cæsium.
 Cestoïde. Cestoid.
 Cétacé. Cetacea.
 Cétol. Ethal.
 Cétraire. Cetraria.
 Cétraïrine. Cetrarin.
 Cétyle. Cetyl.
 Cévadille. Cevadilla.
 Cévadine. Cevadin ; Veratrin.
 Chacal. Jackal.
 Chacarille. Cascarilla.
 Chagrin. (1) Shagreen ; (2) Sorrow.
 Chaîne. Chain.
 Chalnette. Scie à-. Chain saw.
 Chair. Flesh.
 Chair carrée. Flexor accessorius (foot).
 Chair de poule. Goose-flesh ; Cutis anserina.
 Chaise-lit. Chair-bedstead.
 Chaliasie. Partial separation of the cornea from the sclerotic.
 Chalastique. Chalastic ; Emollient.
 Chalastodermie. Chalastodermia ; Der-chalaze. Chalaza. [matolysis.
 Chalazion. Chalazion.
 Chalazonéphrite. Chalazonephritis ; Granular nephritis.
 Chalcite. Colcothar.
 Chaleur. Heat.
 Chalumeau. Blow-pipe.
 Chalybé, -ée. Chalybeate.
 Chambre. Chamber ; Camera.
 Chameau. Camel.
 Champ. Field.
 Champignon. Mushroom.
 Chancre. Chancre.
 Chancelle. Simple or soft chancre.
 Chancreux, -euse. Pertaining to chancre or to cancer.
 Chancroïde. Chancroid.
 Chant des artères. Arterial bruit.
 Chanteur, -euse. Singer, s.
 Chanvre. Hemp. [part.
 Chapeau. Hat ; Covering ; Superior
 Chapelet. Chaplet ; A string of enlarged lymphatic glands.
 Chapelet ; Couronne de Vénus. Dry pustular eruption on the forehead of a syphilitic subject.

- Chapiteau à queue.** Instrument for withdrawing the milk from the female breast.
- Chaponnage.** The castration of fowls.
- Charbon.** (1) Charcoal; (2) Anthrax; Charbon.
- Charbonneux, -euse.** Having the nature of anthrax; Pertaining to anthrax.
- Chardon.** Thistle.
- Charge.** Charge (Electricity).
- Charlatan.** Charlatan; Quack.
- Charlatanisme.** Charlatanism; Quackery.
- Charnu, -ue.** Fleшы; Carneous.
- Charogne.** Carrion.
- Charpie.** Lint; Charpie.
- Charqui.** Charqui.
- Chartre.** See Carreau.
- Chas.** The eye of a needle. [etc.]
- Châsse.** The joint of a lancet, bistoury,
- Chassie.** The secretion of the Meibomian glands.
- Chat.** Cat. [boimian glands.]
- Châtaigne.** Chestnut. [colours.]
- Châtoiemnt.** Chatoyment; Play of colours.
- Chaton.** The posterior part of the cricoid cartilage.
- Chatonnement du placenta.** Incarceration of the placenta.
- Chatouillement.** Tickling.
- Châtrer.** To castrate.
- Châtrure.** Castration.
- Chaud, -de.** Hot; Burning.
- Chaudépisse.** A common name for Gonorrhœa; Clap.
- Chaudépisse chordée.** Gonorrhœa accompanied by chordee.
- Chaud et froid.** A slight feverish cold.
- Chauffage.** Heating; Method of generating and maintaining a warm temperature.
- Chaufeur.** Stoker. [perature.]
- Chaufoir.** (1) Warming-cloth; (2) A room heated to a certain temperature.
- Chaulmoogra.** Chaulmugra.
- Chaume.** Stubble.
- Chausse.** Straining-bag; Filter.
- Chaussure.** Anything worn on the feet (stockings, socks, boots, etc.), but more often boots or shoes.
- Chauve-souris.** Bat.
- Chaux.** Lime.
- Chaux vive.** Quicklime.
- Chavica.** Chavica.
- Chavicine.** Chavicin.
- Chef.** (1) In anatomy, the heads of a muscle; (2) In surgery, the ends of a bone.
- Chélideine.** Chelidonium; Celandine.
- Chélidonine.** Chelidonic.
- Chélidonique.** Chelidonic.
- Chélidoxanthine.** Chelidoxanthin.
- Chéloïde.** Cheloid.
- Chémosis.** Chemosis.
- Chêne.** Oak.
- Chenille.** Caterpillar.
- Chenu, -ue.** Gray-headed; Hoary.
- Cheval.** Horse.
- Chevauchant, -ante.** Equitant (Bot.); Said of organs that overlap one another, or fit into one another.
- Chevauchement.** Riding of fractured bones.
- Chevelu, -ue.** Hairy. [bones.]
- Chevelure.** Head of hair.
- Chevêtre; Chevêtre.** Bandage for fracture of the lower jaw.
- Cheveu.** Hair.
- Chevillon du pied.** Ankle; The malleoli.
- Chèvre.** Goat.
- Chèvrefeuille.** Honeysuckle.
- Chevreuil.** Roebuck. [lous.]
- Chevrotant, -ante.** Quivering; Trembling.
- Chevrotement.** Trembling of the voice.
- Chiasma.** Chiasm; Chiasma; The optic commissure.
- Chiastre.** Crossed bandage for fracture of the patella.
- Chicorée.** Chicory. [of the patella.]
- Chicot.** Stump of a tooth.
- Chicotin.** Powdered colocynth.
- Chien.** Dog.
- Chiendent.** Dog's grass.
- Chilalgie.** Labial neuralgia.
- Chilocace.** Chilocace.
- Chilodière.** Hare-lip.
- Chiloma.** Chiloma.
- Chilon.** Labial œdema.
- Chiloplastie.** Chiloplasty.
- Chilostomato-plastie.** Buccal re-establishment by chiloplasty.
- Chimaphila, ou -le.** Chimaphila.
- Chimaphiline.** Chimaphilin.
- Chimie.** The abuse of chemical and pharmaceutical preparations in therapeutics.
- Chimie; Chymie.** Chemistry. [peutics.]
- Chimique.** Chemic; Chemical.
- Chimisme.** Chémism. [Quinoidin.]
- Chinoïdine.** Chinoidin; Chinoidinum;
- Chinoléine; Chinoline.** Chinolin; Chinolina; Leukolin.
- Chique.** Chigoe; Sand-flea.
- Chiragra.** Chiragra. [tion of the wrist.]
- Chirarthrocace.** A tumour or inflammation of a hand.
- Chiroïde.** In the form of a hand.
- Chiromancie.** Chiromancy; Palmistry.
- Chiromanie.** Onanism. [Inveterate.]
- Chironien, -ienne.** Difficult to cure;
- Chiropompholix.** Chiro-pompholix; Dysidrosis.
- Chirurgical, -ale.** Surgical; Chirurgical.
- Chirurgie.** Surgery; Chirurgia.

- Chirurgien. Surgeon.
 Chirurgique. Surgical.
 Chitine. Chitin. [taining to chitin.
 Chitineux, -euse ; Chitonéal, -ale. Per-
 Chloasma. Chloasma ; Melanoderma ;
 Chloral. Chloral. [Melasna.
 Chloralisation. Chloralism.
 Chloraliser. Chloralize, or -se.
 Chloralisme. Chloralism.
 Chlorate. Chlorate.
 Chlore. Chlorine.
 Chloré, -ée. Containing chlorine.
 Chloréthyle. Chlorethyl ; Ethyl chlo-
 Chloroux. Chlorous. [ride.
 Chlorhydrate. Hydrochlorate.
 Chlorhydrique. Hydrochloric.
 Chloride. Subchloride.
 Chlorique. Chloric.
 Chlorite. Chlorite. [rosis.
 Chloro-anémie. Chloroanemia ; Chlo-
 Chlorodyne. Chlorodyne.
 Chloroforme. Chloroform.
 Chloroformique. Chloroformic.
 Chloroformisation. Chloroformisin.
 Chloroformiser. To chloroform.
 Chloroïde. Resembling chlorine.
 Chloroma. Chloroma.
 Chlorophylle. Chlorophyl. [chlorophyl.
 Chlorophyllien, -ienne. Pertaining to
 Chlorophyllin. Chlorophyl.
 Chlorose. Chlorosis.
 Chlorotique. Chlorotic.
 Chlorure. Chloride ; Chloruret.
 Choc. Shock ; Collision.
 Choc du cœur. Pulsation of the heart
 against the chest wall.
 Choc fœtal. Fœtal shock.
 Choc traumatique. Surgical or trauma-
 tic shock ; Shock.
 Chocolat. Chocolate.
 Cholémie. Cholemia.
 Cholagogue. Cholagogue.
 Cholalate. Cholalate.
 Cholalique. Cholalic.
 Cholate. Cholate ; Glycocholate.
 Choléate. Choleate ; Taurocholate.
 Choléchoïne. Mixture of a fatty body
 with biliverdin.
 Cholécyste. Cholecyst.
 Cholécystectasie. Cholecystectasia.
 Cholécystectomie. Cholecystectomy.
 Cholécystectomique. Cholecystectomic.
 Cholécystentérostomie. Cholecysten-
 terostomy.
 Cholécystite. Cholecystitis.
 Cholécystotomie. Cholecystotomy.
 Cholédociarectie. Stricture or obliteration
 of the ductus communis chole-
 dochus.
- Cholédocite. Phlegmasia of the ductus
 communis choledochus.
 Cholédoque. Conduit-ou Canal. Ductus
 communis choledochus.
 Choléine. Cholein.
 Choléique. Choleic.
 Choléliithe. Cholelith.
 Cholélithiase. Cholelithiasis.
 Cholémèse. Cholemesis.
 Choléphéine. Bilirubin.
 Cholépoèse. The secretion of the bile.
 Cholépoétique. Pertaining to the secre-
 Cholépyre. Biliary fever. [tion of bile.
 Cholépyrrhine. Cholepyrrhin.
 Choléra. Cholera.
 Cholériforme. Cholericform.
 Cholérine. Cholerine.
 Cholérique. Choleraic.
 Cholerrhagie. Cholera-inorbus.
 Cholestéatome. Cholesteatoma.
 Cholestérémie ; Cholestérémie, Cho-
 Cholestérine. Cholesterin. [lesteremia.
 Cholestéritis. Synchysis.
 Cholétéline. Choletelin.
 Choléverdine. Choleverdin.
 Cholémié, *et non* Cholémie. Cholemia.
 Choline. Cholin.
 Cholique. Cholic.
 Cholochlorine. Biliverdin.
 Cholorrhée. Cholorrhœa, or -œa ; Bilious
 Cholose. Cholosis. [diarrhœa.
 Cholose américaine. Yellow fever.
 Cholostegnose. Stricture of the biliary
 Cholurie. Choluria. [canals.
 Chondrarthrocace. Arthrocace with
 lesion of the cartilages.
 Chondrine. Chondrin.
 Chondrinogène. Chondrigen.
 Chondrite. Chondritis.
 Chondrocèle. Chondroma.
 Chondro-costal, -ale. Chondrocostal.
 Chondrogène. Chondrogen.
 Chondrogenèse. Chondrogenesis.
 Chondroglosse. Relating to the tongue
 and its cartilage.
 Chondroglycose. Chondroglucose.
 Chondrographie. Chondrography.
 Chondroïde. Chondroid.
 Chondrologie. Chondrology.
 Chondromalacie. Chondromalacia.
 Chondrome. Chondroma. [cence.
 Chondrophyte. A cartilaginous excres-
 Chondrose. Chondrosis.
 Chondrostéen, -éenne. Chondrosteous ;
 Both cartilaginous and bony.
 Chondro-sternal, -ale. Chondrosternal.
 Chondrotomie. Chondrotomy.
 Chorda dorsalis. Chorda dorsalis ;
 Notochord.

- Chordapse.** Chordapsus ; Ileus ; Volvulus ; Ileac passion ; Acute intestinal catarrh.
Chorée. Chorea.
Choréique. Choreic.
Chorémanie. Choremânia ; Choremânia ; Epidemic chorea.
Chorial. Chorial ; Chorionic.
Chorio-allantoïdien, -ienne. Chorio-allantoid.
Chorioïde, adj. et s. Chorioid, *adj.* and *s.* ; Choroid, *adj.* and *s.* ; Chorioidal, *adj.* ; Choroidal, *adj.*
Chorion. Chorion.
Chorionaire. Chorionic.
Chorionitis. Chorionitis ; Scleroderma.
Chorise. Chorisiss.
Choroïde, s. Choroid, *s.* [*adj.*]
Choroïde, adj. Choroid, *adj.* ; Choroidal, Choroidien, -ienne. Choroidal.
Choroïdite. Choroiditis. [*lary.*]
Choroïdo-capillaire. Choroïdo-capill-choses naturelles. Natural things in human nature ; Res naturales.
Choses contre nature. Things inimical to human nature (illness, disease, etc.) ; Res contra naturam.
Choses non naturelles. Things which in moderation are favourable to human nature but which are hurtful
Chou. Cabbage. [*when abused.*]
Chou-fleur. Cauliflower.
Chromate. Chromate.
Chromatie. Chromatism.
Chromatine. Chromatin.
Chromatique. Chromatic.
Chromatisme. Chromatism.
Chromatoblaste. Chromatoblast.
Chromatodysopsie. Chromatodysopia.
Chromatogène. Chromatogenous.
Chromatogénie. The production of colours. [*matodysopia.*]
Chromatométablepsie (Inusité). Chromatometre.
Chromatometre. Chromatometer.
Chromatopseudopsie. Chromatopseudopsia.
Chromatoscope. Chromatoscope.
Chromatoscopie. Chromatotomy.
Chromaturie. Chromaturia.
Chrome. Chromium.
Chromidrose. Chromidrosis.
Chromique. Chromic.
Chromisme. Chromism.
Chromoblaste. Chromatoblast.
Chromocyanure. Chromocyanide.
Chromologie. Treatise on colours ; Description of colours.
Chromopsie. Chromopsia ; Chromatopsia ; Chroöpsia.
Chromule. Chromule ; Chlorophyl.
Chronicité. Chronicity ; The chronic state of a disease.
Chronique. Chronic.
Chronizoïque. (1) Applied to that which can be kept for a long time ; (2) Official.
Chronographe. Chronograph.
Chronogynée. Menstruation ; Menses.
Chronologie. Chronology.
Chrysalide. Chrysalis.
Chrysanisique. Chrysanisic. [binum.
Chrysarobine. Chrysarobin ; Chrysarochrysene. Chrysen.
Chrysine. Chrysin.
Chrysophanique. Chrysophanic.
Chrysorhammine. Chrysorrhamin.
Chuchotement. Whispering ; Whisper.
Chute. Fall.
Chute des cheveux. Falling of the hair.
Chute de la lurette. The lengthening of an œdematous uvula.
Chute de la paupière. Blepharoptosis.
Chute du rectum. Prolapse of the rectum ; Exania.
Chute de l'utérus. Hysteroptosis.
Chute du vagin. Elythroptosis.
Chyazique. Acide. Hydrocyanic acid.
Chylaire. Chylous.
Chyle. Chyle.
Chyleux, -euse. Chylous.
Chylifère. Chyliferous.
Chylification. Chylification.
Chylopoèse. Chylopoiesis.
Chylopoétique. Chylopoietic.
Chylose. Chylosis.
Chylurie. Chyluria.
Chyme. Chyme.
Chymie ; Chimie. Chemistry.
Chymification. Chymification.
Chymophore. Chymophorous ; Chymichymose. Chymification. [*ferous.*]
Chymosine. Pepsin.
Ciboule. Eschalot.
Ciboulette. Chive.
Cicatrice. Cicatrix ; Scar.
Cicatriciel, -ielle. Cicatricial.
Cicatriculaire. Pertaining to the cicatricula. [*small cicatrix.*]
Cicatricule. (1) Cicatricula ; (2) A Cicatrisant, -ante. Cicatrizing, *adj.* ; A cicatrizing agent ; Cicatrissant, *s.*
Cicatrisation. Cicatrization.
Cicutine. Cicutin.
Cidre. Cider.
Cigale. Grasshopper.
Cigogne. Stork.
Ciguë. Conium ; Hemlock.
Cil. Eye-lash ; Cilium, *sing.*, Cilia, *pl.*

- Ciliaire.** Ciliary.
Cilié, -ée. Ciliate; Ciliated.
Cilio-spinal, -ale. Cilio-spinal.
Cillement. Blinking.
Cillose; Cillosisme. Cillo; Cillosis.
Ciment. Cement.
Cimetière. Cemetery.
Cinabre; Cinnabre. Cinnabar.
Cinchona. Cinchona.
Cinchonacé, -ée. Pertaining to cinchona.
Cinchonamine. Cinchonamin.
Cinchoné, -ée. Pertaining to cinchona.
Cinchonicine. Cinchonidin.
Cinchonidine. Cinchonidin, or -ina.
Cinchonine. Cinchonin, or -ina.
Cinchonique. Pertaining to cinchona.
Cinchatannique. Quinotannic.
Cinchotine. Cinchotin; Quinidina.
Cinclise. (1) Frequent movement; (2)
Cinération. Incineration. [Blinking].
Cinèse. Cinesis; Kinesis.
Cinésialgie. Kinesalgia.
Cinésie. Kinesia.
Cinésiologie. Kinesiology.
Cinésique. Kinetic.
Cinésithérapie. Kinesiotherapy.
Cinnabre. Cinnabar.
Cinnamique. Cinnamic.
Cinnamomum. Cinnamomum.
Cinnamyle. Cinnamyl.
Cinnamylique; Cinnylque. Cinnamic.
Cinquième paire. Fifth pair (cranial nerves).
Cintré, -ée. In the form of an arch.
Cintré. Ligament. Ligamentum arcuatum externum.
Circinal, -ale; Circiné, -ée. Circinate.
Circoncision. Circumcision.
Circonflexe. Circumflex.
Circonscriit, -ite. Circumscribed.
Circonspection. Circumspection.
Circonvolution. Convolution.
Circuit. Circuit.
Circulaire. Circular.
Circulation. Circulation.
Circulatoire. Circulatory; Circulating.
Circumanal, -ale. Circumanal.
Circumaxile. Round an axis.
Circumduction. Circumduction.
Circumfusa. Surroundings.
Circum-utérin, -ine. Peri-uterine.
Cire. Wax.
Cireux, -euse. Waxy.
Cirifère. Bearing wax.
Cirre. Tendril; Cirrus.
Cirré, -ée; Cirreux, -euse. Cirrhone.
Cirrhose. Cirrhosus.
Cirrhose. Cirrhosis.
- Cirrifère.** Cirrhone.
Cirriforme. Having the shape of a
Cirrocèle. Cirrocele. [tendril].
Cirsoïde. Cirsoïd.
Cirsomphale. Cirsomphalos.
Cirsophthalmie. Cirsophthalmia.
Cirsotomie. Cirsotomy.
Ciseau. Chisel.
Ciseaux. Scissors.
Citerne. Cistern.
Citerne lombaire, ou Réservoir de Pecquet. Receptaculum chyli.
Citrate. Citrate.
Citrène. Citrene.
Citrin, -ine. Citrine.
Citrique. Citric.
Citron. Lemon; Citron.
Citronné, -ée. Containing lemon.
Citronnelle. Citronella.
Citrouille. Pumpkin.
Citta. Pica.
Civette. Civet.
Civière. Stretcher; Litter.
Civilisation. Civilization, or -sation.
Cl. Symbol of Chlorine.
Cladonie. Cladonea.
Clair, -re. Clear; Transparent.
Clairçage. Clarifying.
Clamp. Clamp. [slowly].
Clapier. Focus from which pus runs
Clapotement. Splashing sound; Clapotement. [the teeth].
Claquement des dents. Chattering of
Claquement valvulaire. A valvular heart sound heard during ventricular systole (Bouillaud).
Clarification. Clarification.
Classe. Class.
Classement. Classing.
Classification. Classification.
Clastique. Frangible; Explosive; In anatomical demonstration applied to the parts of an artificial figure which can be pulled to pieces in order to show the underlying parts.
Claudication. Claudication; Lameness.
Claveau. The virus of sheep-pox.
Clavelée. Scab-rot; Sheep-pox.
Claveleux, -euse. Pertaining to scab-rot.
Clavelisation. Clavelization, or -sation.
Claveps. Claveps.
Claviculaire. Clavicular.
Clavicule. Clavicle; Collar-bone.
Claviculé, -ée. Having a clavicle.
Claviforme. Shaped like a clavicle.
Clavi-sternal, -ale, adj. Pertaining to the clavicle and to the sternum.
Clavi-sternal, s. The manubrium sterni.

- Clavulaire. Clubbed.
 Clef. Key.
 Clef du crâne. The wormian bones.
 Clef de forceps. A small instrument to take forceps to pieces.
 Clef de Garengot. Key (for teeth extraction).
 Clef du trépan. The key of the trepan.
 Clématite. Clematis. [phine.
 Clidarthroceae. Sterno-clavicular arthroceae.
 Clido-costal, -ale. Cleido-costal.
 Clientèle. The practice of a medical man.
 Clignement. Blinking, *s.*; Winking, *s.*
 Clignotant, -ante. Blinking, *adj.*; Winking, *adj.*
 Clignotement. Blinking, *s.*
 Climat. Climate.
 Climatérique; Climactérique. Climacteric, *adj.* and *s.*; Climacteria, *s.*
 Climatique. Climatic.
 Climatologie. Climatology.
 Climature. The whole of the circumstances affecting a climate.
 Clinicien. Clinician; Clinician.
 Clinique, *adj.* Clinical.
 Clinique, *s.* Clinic.
 Clinocéphale. Clinoccephalous.
 Clinocéphalie. Clinoccephalia, or -ly.
 Clinodactyle. Clinodactylous.
 Clinodactylie. The clinodactylous condition.
 Clinoïde. Clinoid.
 Cliquetis métallique. Bruit de. Cracked-pot sound.
 Clisagre. Cleisagra; Cleidagra.
 Cliséomètre. Cliseometer.
 Clisie. Clisis; Occlusion.
 Clisie génitale. Surgical occlusion of the genital passages of a woman.
 Clitoridien, -ienne. Pertaining to the clitoris. Clitoris. [clitoris.
 Clitorisme. Clitorism.
 Clitorismie. The hypertrophied state of the clitoris. [otomy.
 Clitoritomie. Clitoridectomy; Clitorcloaque. Cloaca.
 Cloche. (1) Blister; (2) Vessel shaped like an inverted bell.
 Cloison. Septum.
 Cloisonnement. The formation or presence of a septum.
 Clonique. Clonic.
 Clonisme. Clonism; Clonismus.
 Clopémanie. Clopemia; Kleptomania.
 Cloporte. Wood-louse.
 Clou. Boil; Large pimple; Pimple.
 Clou hystérique. Circumscribed hysterical headache, generally at the vertex.
 Clou de Scarpa. Lead cylinder to dilate the nasal canal after incision of the lachrymal sac.
 Clunésie. Purulent inflammation of the buttocks.
 Clysoir. An enema tube.
 Clysopompe. An irrigator for enemata.
 Clystère. Clyster; Enema.
 Cnicin; Cnicine. Cnicin.
 Cnidose. Cnidosis; Urticaria.
 Co. Symbol of Cobalt. [perty.
 Coagulabilité. The coagulative property.
 Coagulable. Coagulable.
 Coagulant, -ante. Coagulating; Coagulation. Coagulation. [lative.
 Coagulé, -ée. Coagulated.
 Coagulum. Coagulum.
 Coalescence. Coalescence.
 Coalescent, -ente. Coalescent.
 Coalition. Coalescence.
 Coal-tar. Coal-tar.
 Coaptation. Coaptation.
 Coarctation. Coarctation.
 Coarcté, -ée. Coarctate; Diminished; Narrowed. [stricture.
 Coarctotomie. Surgical division of a
 Cobalt. Cobalt.
 Cobaltique. Pertaining to cobalt.
 Coca. Coca.
 Cocaine. Cocain; Cocaine.
 Coccidie. Coccidia. [roth).
 Coccobactérie. Coccobacteria (Bill-
 Coccus. Coccus.
 Coccygien, -ienne. Cocygeal.
 Coccygio-anal, -ale. Relating to the coccyx and to the anus. [ani.
 Coccygio-anal. Muscle. The sphincter
 Coccygodynie. Coccygodynia.
 Cocy-pubien, -ienne. Said of the pelvic diameter taken from the coccyx to the symphysis pubis.
 Coccyx. Coccyx.
 Cochenille. Cochineal.
 Cochléaire; Cochléarien, -ienne. Cochlear; Cochleate.
 Cochléaria. Cochlearia.
 Cochleat; Cochleatim. By spoonfuls.
 Cochlée. Cochlea.
 Cochléen, -éenne. Cochlear; Cochleate.
 Cochon. Pig; Hog.
 Coco. Coco; Cocoa; Cacao.
 Cocotier. Cocos. [thous stomatitis.
 Cocotte. (Edema of the eyelids; Aph-
 Coction. Coction.
 Codamine. Codamin.
 Code. Codex; Code.

- Codéine.** Codein. [copœia.
Codex. Codex; The French Pharma-
Coefficient. Coefficient.
Cœliadelphe. Cœliadelphus, *s.*; Cœlia-
 delphus, *s.*; Cœlia- or Cœliadelphous,
Cœliaque. Cœliac; Celiac. [*adj.*
Cœloma. Deep ulcer of the cornea.
Cœlome. Cœlom; Cœloma; Celom;
 Celoma. [phlebitis.
Cœlophlébite. Cœlophlebitis; Celo-
Cœnadelphe. Double monster having
 two bodies nearly equally developed.
Cœnesthésie; Cœnesthésie. Cœnes-
 thesis; Cœnesthesis.
Cœnure. Cœnurus.
Coercible. Coercible; Applied to gas
 capable of being liquefied at a high
 pressure.
Cœur. Heart.
Cognac. Brandy.
Cohabitation. Cohabitation.
Cohérence. Coherency; Cohesion.
Cohérent, -ente. Coherent.
Cohésion. Cohesion.
Cohibant, -ante. Insulating. [*tion.*
Cohobation. Cohobation; Redistilla-
Coiffe. Caul.
Coiffé, -ée. Covered with a caul or a
 membrane.
Coin. Cuneus; Small triangular lobule
 situated on the internal aspect of
 the cerebral hemispheres.
Coïncidant, -ante. Coincident.
Coïncidence. Coincidence. [*dication.*
Coïncidant, -ante. Pertaining to coïn-
Coïndication. Coïndication.
Coïng. Quince.
Coït. Coitus; Coition; Copulation.
Coïtal, -ale. Pertaining to coïtus.
Coke. Coke.
Col. Neck.
Col de l'uterus ou de la matrice.
 Cervix uteri.
Colat. Colature.
Colatoire. Depuratory; Depurative.
Colature. Colature.
Colchicéine. Colchicein.
Colchicine. Colchicin.
Colchicique. Pertaining to colchicum.
Colchique. Colchicum.
Colcotar; Colcothar. Colcothar.
Coléine. Chitin.
Coléocèle. Coleocèle.
Coléoptose. Coleoptosis.
Coléorrhéxie. Coleorrhæxis.
Coléorrhize. Coleorhiza.
Coléostegnose. Coleostegnosis.
Côlique. Colic, *adj.*; Pertaining to the
Colique. Colic, *s.* [colon.
- Côlite.** Colitis; Inflammation of the
 colon.
Collapsif, -ive. Collapsing; Pertain-
 ing to collapse.
Collapsus. Collapse.
Collatéral, -ale. Collateral.
Colle. Glue.
Collecteur. Collector (of a galvanic
Collection. Collection. [battery).
Collenchyme. Collenchyma.
Collet. A narrowing resembling a neck
 or a collar.
Collet du bulbe. The narrowing between
 the bulbous and the mem-
 branous portions of the urethra.
Collet des dents. The narrowing of
 the teeth at the junction of the root
 and crown.
Colleté, -ée. Pertaining to the loosening
 of the narrow part of the teeth, etc.
 (see preceding).
Collétique. Colletic; Agglutinative.
Collidine. Collidin. [the neck.
Collier. A herpetic eruption encircling
Collier orthopédique. An orthopædic
 apparatus in the form of a collar.
Collimateur. Collimator.
Colliquatif, -ive. Colliquative.
Colliquation. Colliquation.
Collisalla. Cinchona calisaya.
Collision. Bruit de. See Bruit.
Collodion. Collodion.
Colloïdal, -ale. Colloid, *adj.*
Colloïde. Colloid, *s.* and *adj.*
Collonème. Collonema; Myxoma;
 Myxosarcoma.
Collutoire. Collutorium; A semi-
 liquid application for the gums.
Collyre. Collyrium.
Colobome. Coloboma.
Colocynthia. Colocynthin.
Colombate. Tantalate. [to tantalum.
Colombique. Pertaining to calumba or
Colombium. Tantalum.
Colombo. Calumba; Colomba; Colombo.
Côlon. Colon.
Côlon iliaque; L'S. du côlon. The
 sigmoid flexure.
Côlonalgie. Pain in the colon.
Colonne. Columna; Column; Pillar.
Colonnes charnues du cœur. Columnæ
 carneæ.
Colophane. Colophony resin. [resin.
Colophanique. Pertaining to colophony
Coloquinte. Colocynth; Colocynthis.
Colorant, -ante. Colouring.
Coloration. Coloration.
Colorimètre. Colorimeter.
Colorine. Colorin.

- Colostration. Colostration.
 Colostrum. Colostrum.
 Cólotomie. Colotomy.
 Cólotyphus. Colotyphus.
 Colpeurynter. Colpeurynter.
 Colpite. Colpitis.
 Colpocèle. Colpocele.
 Colpoclisie. Colpocleisis.
 Colpo - hystérectomie. Colpohysterec-
 tomy. [orrhaphy].
 Colpo-périnéorrhaphie. Colpo-perine-
 Colpopexie. Colpopexy.
 Colpoptose. Colpoptosis.
 Colporrhagie. Colporrhagia.
 Colporrhaphie. Colporrhaphy.
 Colposténose. Colpostenosis.
 Colpotomie. Colpotomy.
 Columbo ; Colombo. Calumba.
 Columnaire. Columnar.
 Coma. Coma.
 Comateux, -euse. Comatose.
 Combativité. The instinct to fight, to
 Combinaison. Combination. [destroy].
 Combiné, -ée. Combined.
 Comburant, -ante. Applied to a body
 that causes the combustion of bodies
 with which it combines.
 Combustibilité. The property of being
 combustible.
 Combustible. Combustible.
 Combustion. Combustion.
 Comédon. Comedo.
 Coménique. Comenic. [Eatables, *s.pl.*].
 Comestible, *adj.* et *s.* Eatable, *adj.* ;
 Comète. Comet.
 Cométocore. An elongated pupil the
 result of accidental or a normal divi-
 sion of the iris.
 Comité. Committee.
 Comitiale. Maladie- Epilepsy.
 Commémoratif, -ive. Commemorative.
 Commensalisme. The commensal state.
 Comminutif, -ive. Comminutive.
 Comminution. Comminution.
 Commission. Commission.
 Commissural, -ale. Commissural.
 Commissure. Commissure ; Commis-
 sura.
 Commotion. Commotio ; Shock ; Con-
 Commun, -une. Common. [cussion].
 Communicant, -ante. Communicating.
 Communication. Communication.
 Commutateur. Commutator.
 Compacité. Compactness. [Solid].
 Compact, -cte. Compact ; Dense ;
 Comparaison. Comparison ; Simile.
 Comparatif, -ive. Comparative.
 Comparé, -ée. Compared. [meter].
 Compas pelvimètre. A species of pelvi-
 Complectif, -ive. Applied to that which
 is encircling and at the same time
 Complexe. Complex. [superposed].
 Complexif, -ive. See Complectif.
 Complexion. Constitution and disposi-
 tion of a person, taken together.
 Complexité. Complexity.
 Complexus. Grand. The complexus
 muscle (trachelo-occipital).
 Complexus. Petit. The trachelo-mas-
 toid muscle.
 Complication. Complication.
 Compliqué, -ée. Complicated.
 Composé, -ée. Composed. [pound].
 Composé. A compound body ; A com-
 Positif, -ive. Composite.
 Composition. Composition.
 Comresse. A compress. [quet].
 Compresseur. Compressor ; Tourni-
 Compressibilité. Compressibility.
 Compressible. Compressible.
 Compressif, -ive. Compressive.
 Compressimètre. (1) Seutin's starch
 bandage ; (2) A flat piece of metal
 under a bandage to ascertain the
 amount of compression exercised.
 Compression. Compression.
 Comprimé, -ée. Compressed.
 Compte-gouttes. A drop bottle.
 Conarium. Conarium ; Pineal gland.
 Concassation. Concassation ; Conquas-
 sation.
 Concasser. To pound ; To crush.
 Concave. Concave.
 Concavité. Concavity ; Concaveness.
 Concavo-concave. Concavo-concave ;
 Biconcave.
 Concavo - convexe. Concavo - convex ;
 Periscopic.
 Concentration. Concentration.
 Concentrique. Concentric.
 Conception. Conception.
 Conchiforme ; Conchimorphe. In the
 shape of a shell. [conchus].
 Conchinien, -ienne. Pertaining to the
 Conchinien. Muscle. The concho-an-
 thelix muscle ; Obliquus auriculæ.
 Conchioline. Conchiolin.
 Conchiolique. Pertaining to conchiolin.
 Concho-anthélix. The concho-anthelix
 muscle ; Obliquus auriculæ.
 Concho-hélix. The concho-helix muscle ;
 Transversus auriculæ.
 Conchoidal, -ale. Conchoidal.
 Conchoïde ; Conchyloïde. Conchoid.
 Conchyliologie. Conchyliology.
 Concoction. Concoction.
 Concolore. Concolor.
 Concombre. Cucumber.

- Concomitance.** Concomitance, or -cy.
Concomitant, -ante. Concomitant.
Concret, -ète. Concrete.
Concrétion. Concretion.
Condensabilité. Condensability.
Condensable. Condensable.
Condensant, -ante. Condensing ;
 Causing condensation.
Condensateur, -trice, *adj.* Condens-
 ing ; Producing condensation.
Condensateur, *s.* Condenser.
Condensation. Condensation.
Condensé, -ée. Condensed.
Condenser. To condense.
Condenseur. Condenser.
Condiment. Condiment ; Spice.
Condit ; Confit. Confect ; Comfit.
Condition. Condition.
Condom. Condom ; Cundum.
Conducteur, -trice, *adj.* Conducting.
Conducteur, *s.m.* ; Conductrice, *s.f.*
 (1) Conductor, *m.*, Conductress, *f.* ;
 (2) Director ; Staff (Lithotomy).
Conductibilité. The conducting pro-
Conduction. Conduction. [perty.
Conduit. Duct ; Canal ; Tube.
Conduit aérien. The trachea. [canal.
Conduit alimentaire. The alimentary
Conduit guttural du tympan. The
 Eustachian tube. [ducts.
Conduits lacrymaux. The lacrymal
Conduit parotidien. Steno's duct.
Conduit spermatique, ou déférent.
 The vas deferens.
Conduplicqué, -ée. Conduplicate.
Condyle. Condyle.
Condyléen, -ienne. Condylar.
Condyloloïde. Condylloid.
Condyloloïdien, -ienne. Condylar.
Condylome. Condyloma.
Cône. Cone ; Conus.
Confection. Confection.
Configuration. Configuration.
Confiné, -ée. Confined within limits.
Confinement. Overcrowding in hos-
 pitals, barracks, etc.
Confirmé, -ée. Confirmed.
Confit. Comfit ; Confect.
Confluent, -ente, *adj.* Confluent.
Confluent, *s.* Confluence ; Conflux.
Confluent des sinus de la dure-mère.
 Torcular Herophili.
Conformation. Conformation.
Conforme. Conformable.
Confortant, -ante ; Confortatif, -ive.
 Strengthening ; Corroborant.
Confrication. Onanism.
Congélabile. Congealable.
Congélation. Congelation.
- Congénère.** Congener.
Congénital, -ale. Congenital.
Congénitalité. The existence of that
 which is congenital. [congested.
Congestibilité. The possibility of being
Congestible. Pertaining to congestion.
Congestif, -ive. Congestive.
Congestion. Congestion.
Congestionné, -ée. Congested.
Congestionnel, -elle. Relating to con-
Conglobé, -ée. Conglobate. [gestion.
Congloméré, -ée. Conglomerate.
Conglutinant, -ante. Conglutinate ;
Congre. Conger. [Agglutinative.
Congrès. Congress.
Conhydrine. Conhydrin.
Conicine. Coniin ; Conin.
Conicité. Disposition of a part in the
 form of a cone. [conical stump.
Conicité du moignon. Description of a
Conicité pellucide de la cornée. Trans-
 parent staphyloma.
Conidie. Conidium.
Coniine ; Conine. Coniin ; Conin.
Conique. Conical.
Conique. Pertaining to Conium.
Conium. Conium ; Hemlock.
Conjonctif, -ive. Conjunctive.
Conjonctival, -ale. Conjunctival.
Conjonctive. Conjunctiva.
Conjonctivite. Conjunctivitis.
Conjugaison. Conjugation.
Conjugation. Conjugation (Biology).
Conjugué, -ée. Conjugate.
Connaissance. Knowledge ; Under-
 standing.
Conné, -ée. Connate.
Connecteur, -trice, *adj.* ; Connectif,
-ive, *adj.* Connective, *adj.*
Connectif, *s.* Connective, *s.*
Connexion. Connection ; Affinity.
Connivent, -ente. Connivent.
Conoïdal, -ale ; Conoïde. Conoid.
Conquassant, -ante. Conquassant.
Conque. Concha.
Consanguin, -ine. Consanguine ; Con-
 sanguineous.
Consanguinité. Consanguinity.
Conscience. Consciousness ; Cenes-
 thesis ; Conscience.
Consécutif, -ive. Consecutive.
Conseil. Council ; Board.
Consensus. Consensus ; Sympathy.
Conservateur, -trice. Conservative.
Conservation. Preservation.
Conserve. Conserve ; Conserva ; Con-
 fection. [sight.
Conserves. Spectacles to improve the
Consistance. Consistence ; Consistency.

- Consolidant, -ante.** Consolidating ; Cicatrizing.
Consommé. Jelly broth ; Beef-tea.
Consumptif, -ive. Consumptive ; Consuming.
Consumption. Consumption.
Consonance. Consonance ; Concord.
Consonant, -te, adj. Consonant, *adj.*
Consonne. Consonant, *s.* [cation.
Constatation. Declaration ; Authentification.
Constipant. Causing constipation.
Constipation. Constipation.
Constipé, -ée. Constipated ; Costive.
Constituant, -ante. Constituent.
Constitutif, -ive. Constitutive.
Constitution. Constitution.
Constitutionnel, -elle. Constitutional.
Constricteur, -trice, adj. Constricting.
Constricteur. Constrictor.
Constriction. Constriction.
Constructivité. Constructiveness.
Consultant. A consultant ; A consulting physician or surgeon.
Consultation. Consultation.
Contabescent, -ente. Pertaining to marasmus ; Affected with marasmus.
Contact. Contact.
Contage. Contagium.
Contagieux, -ieuse. Contagious.
Contagifuge. Preservative from contagion.
Contagion. Contagium. [tagium.
Contagionniste. Contagionist.
Contagiosité. The quality of that which is transmitted by contagion.
Contagium. Contagium.
Contemplation. Observation.
Contentif, -ive. Serving to keep in apposition the lips of a wound, the fragments of a broken bone, etc. ; Retentive.
Contention. The artificial maintaining in place of an organ, of a limb, of a hernia, of a fractured bone, etc.
Contenu. The contents.
Contexture. Texture.
Contiguïté. Contiguity ; Proximity.
Continence. Continency.
Continent, -ente. (1) Continent ; (2) Continuous ; Unremitting.
Continu, -ue. Continuous ; Unbroken ; Unremitting.
Continuité. Continuity.
Contondant, -ante. Bruising ; Blunt (of instruments).
Contour. Contour ; Outline.
Contourné, -ée. Twisted round in the same direction.
Contractile. Contractile.
Contractilité. Contractility.
- Contraction.** Contraction.
Contracture. Contracture.
Contra-latéral, -ale. Situated on the opposite side, to an organ, to a lesion (as in a case of hemiplegia).
Contraria ; Contrariis. Enantiosis.
Contraste. Contrast.
Contrayerva. Contrayerva.
Contre-coup. Contrecoup ; Counterstroke ; Repercussion.
Contre-extension. Counter-extension.
Contrefait, -aite. Applied to a person affected with kyphosis, lordosis, scoliosis, etc.
Contre-fracture. A fracture taking place either alone or at the same time as another, in a different situation to the spot injured ; Fracture by contrecoup.
Contre-indication. Counter-indication.
Contre-ouverture. Counter-opening.
Contre-poison. Counter-poison ; Antidote. [lant.
Contre-stimulant, -ante. Contra-stimulant.
Contre-stimulation. The effects of contra-stimulus.
Contre-stimulisme. Contra-stimulism.
Contre-stimulus. Contra-stimulus ; Contro-stimulus.
Contus, -use. Contused.
Contusion. Contusion.
Convalescence. Convalescence.
Convalescent, -ente. Convalescent.
Convergence. Convergence.
Convergent, -ente. Convergent.
Convexe. Convex.
Convoluté, -ée. Convoluted.
Convolutif, -ive. Convolute.
Convolvuline. Convolvulin.
Convolvulus. Convolvulus.
Convulsé, -ée. Said of a muscle when it is the subject of convulsive contractions.
Convulsibility. Tendency of a muscle to convulsive twitchings.
Convulsif, -ive. Convulsive.
Convulsion. Convulsion.
Convulsionnaire. Convulsory ; Subject to convulsions.
Convulsionnant, -ante. (1) Convulsive ; (2) Convulsivant.
Convulsivant, -ante. Convulsivant ; An agent that causes convulsions.
Coordination. Coördination.
Copahu. Copaiba ; Balsam of copaiba ; Copaiva.
Copal ; Copale. Copal ; Anime.
Copaline. Copalin.
Copalme. Copalm.

- Cophose.** Cophosis.
Copragogue. Copragogue.
Coprolalie. Coprolalia.
Coprolithe. Coprolith.
Coprophage. Coprophagous.
Coprophagie. Coprophagy.
Coprophorie. Slight diarrhœa.
Coprosclérose. Hardening of the fœces in the intestine.
Coprostasie. Coproptasia; Coproptosis.
Coptine. Coptin.
Copulation. Copulation; Conjugation.
Copulé, -ée. Copulative; Going to copulate.
Copule. In anatomy, any organ uniting
Coq. Cock. [two others.
Coque. Shell (of eggs, nuts, etc.).
Coquelicot. Poppy.
Coqueluche. Whooping-cough.
Coquelucheux, -euse. Pertaining to whooping-cough; Affected with whooping-cough.
Coqueluchon. Aconitum napellus.
Coquille. Shell (of animals).
Cor. Corn.
Coraco-brachial. Coraco-brachial, *adj.*; Coraco-brachialis, *s.*
Coraco-clavi-axillaire. Ligament-. The ligament of Gerdy or suspensory ligament of the axilla.
Coraco-claviculaire. Ligament-. The coraco-clavicular ligament.
Coraco-hyoïdien, -ienne, adj. Coraco-hyoid, *adj.* [hyoid muscle.
Coraco-hyoïdien (Muscle). The omocoracoïde, *adj.* et *s.* Coracoid, *adj.*; The coracoid process, *s.*
Coracoïdien, -ienne. Coracoid.
Coraco-radial, -ale. Coraco-radial.
Coraco-radial (Muscle). The biceps.
Corail. Coral.
Corbeau. Raven; Crow.
Corde. (1) Cord; (2) Chordee.
Corde dorsale. The notochord.
Cordes sonores. The semicircular membranous canals of the internal ear.
Corde spinale. The spinal cord.
Corde du tympan. Chorda tympani (nerve).
Cordes vocales. The vocal cords.
Cordé, -ée. In the form of a cord.
Cordée; Chaudepisse-. Clap with chordee. [Cordial, *s.*
Cordial, -ale. (1) Cordial, *adj.*; (2) Cordiforme. Having the shape of a Cordon. Cord. [heart.
Cordon ombilical. Umbilical cord.
Cordon sanitaire. Cordon round an infected area.
Cordon spermatique ou testiculaire. The spermatic cord.
Coré. The pupil. [-cleisis.
Coréclise. Coreclisis; Coroclisis or Corectasie. Corectasis.
Corectomie. Corectomy; Iridectomy.
Corectopie. Corectopia. [sis.
Corédialyse. Coredialysis; Iridodialy-
Corédiastase; Corédiastole. Coredias-
Corélysie. Corelysis. [tasis.
Coréomorphose. Coremorphosis.
Coréomètre. Coreometer.
Coréparelcyse. The formation of an artificial pupil by elongation.
Coréphthisie. Corephthiosis.
Corétomédialyse. Formation of an artificial pupil by excision of a portion of the iris.
Corétomie. Corectomy.
Coriace; Coriacé, -ée. Coriaceous.
Coriandre. Coriander; Coriandrum.
Cornachine. A purgative powder composed of antimony and scammony.
Cornage. Roaring (of horses).
Corne. Horn; Cornu.
Corne d'Ammon. Hippocampus major.
Cornes cutanées. Horny excrescences.
Corné, -ée. Cornual; Corneous; Horny.
Cornéal, -ale. Corneal.
Cornée. Cornea.
Cornéen, -éenne. Corneal.
Cornéite. Corneitis; Keratitis.
Cornet acoustique. Cornet; Ear-trumpet.
Cornet ethmoïdal, ou moyen. The middle turbinated bone.
Cornet inférieur. The inferior turbinated bone.
Cornet sphénoïdal, ou de Bertin. The sphenoidal spongy bone.
Cornet supérieur, ou de Morgagni. The superior turbinated bone.
Cornichon. Gherkin.
Cornu, -ue. Having horns.
Cornue. Retort.
Corolle. Corolla.
Coronaire. Coronary.
Coronal, -ale. Coronal.
Coronoïde. Coronoid.
Coronoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the coronoid process. Coronoid.
Corps. Body; Substance; Corpora, *pl.* of Corpus.
Corpulence. Corpulency; Corpulence.
Corpusculaire. Corpuscular.
Corpuscule. Corpuscule.
Correctif, -ive. Corrective; Correctant.
Corrélation. Correlation.
Corroborant, -ante. Corroborant.

- Corroboratif, -ive.** Corroborative.
Corrodant, -ante; Corrosif, -ive. Corrosive; Corroding.
Corrosion. Corrosion.
Corrugateur. Corrugator.
Corrugation. Corrugation; Wrinkling.
Corset. Corset; Stays.
Cortex. Cortex; Bark.
Cortical, -ale. Cortical.
Corticine. Corticin.
Cortico-optique. Pertaining to the cortex cerebri and to the optic thalami.
Cortiqué, -ée; Cortiqueux, -euse. Having a cortex.
Corybantisme. Corybantism.
Coryza. Coryza. [metics, *s.pl.*
Cosmétique. Cosmetic, *adj.*; Cos-
Cosmoline. Cosmolin.
Cosso. Kouso.
Costal, -ale. Costal.
Costalgie. Costalgia.
Costiforme. Having the shape of a rib.
Costo-abdominal (Muscle). The obliquus externus abdominis.
Costo-coracoïdien (Muscle). The pectoralis minor. [the lower ribs.
Costo-inférieur, -eure. Pertaining to
Costo-pubien (Muscle). The rectus abdominis. [tus magnus.
Costo-scapulaire (Muscle). The serratus
Costo-supérieur, -eure. Pertaining to the upper ribs.
Costotome. Costotome.
Costo-trachélien, -ienne. Pertaining to the ribs and to the cervical vertebræ.
Costo-transversaire. Pertaining to the ribs and to the transverse processes of the dorsal vertebræ.
Costo-vertébral, -ale. Pertaining to the ribs and to the bodies of the
Costus. Costus root. [vertebræ.
Côte. Rib.
Côté. Side; Flank.
Coto. Écorce de. Coto bark.
Cotoïne. Cotoïn.
Coton. Cotton. [Spongy.
Cotonneux, -euse. Cottony; Pithy;
Cotyle. Acetabulum; Cotyla. [ledon.
Cotylé, -ée. Having a cotyla or a coty-
Cotylédon. Cotyledon. [ledon.
Cotylédonaire. Pertaining to a coty-
Cotylédoné, -ée. Cotyledonous.
Cotyloïde. Cotyloid.
Cotyloïdien, -ienne. Acetabular.
Cou; Col. Neck.
Couche. (1) Layer; Stratum; (2) Bed.
Couché, -ée. Lying down; Recumbent.
Coucher. Decubitus.
- Coucher en supination.** Decubitus in a supine position. [prone position.
Coucher en pronation. Decubitus in a
Couches. Confinement; Childbed.
Couches optiques. Optic thalami.
Coude. Elbow.
Cou-de-pied. Instep.
Couenne inflammatoire, ou pleurétique. Buffy coat. [Croup.
Couenneuse. Angine-. Diphtheria;
Couenneuse. Enterite-. Membranous
Couleur. Colour. [enteritis.
Coulevre. Adder.
Coulisse. Groove (especially in bones).
Couloir. Colatorium.
Couloirs artificiels, ou accidentels. Ulcers; Sores; Issues.
Coulure. Abortion.
Coumarine. Coumarin.
Coumarique. Coumaric.
Coup. Blow; Stroke. [arms.
Coup de feu. Wound caused by fire-
Coup de fouet. Sudden rupture of the plantaris causing pain and difficulty in walking.
Coup de sang. Apoplectic stroke.
Coup de soleil. Sunstroke.
Coupage. Diluting with water, milk, etc.
Couperose. (1) Copperas; (2) Acne rosacea.
Couple. A couple; A pair; A brace.
Coupure. A cut made with a sharp in-
Courant. Current. [strument.
Courant d'air. A draught (of air).
Courbature. Indisposition characterized by a feeling of great fatigue in the limbs, by faintness and by extreme
Courbé, -ée. Curved; Bent. [lassitude.
Courbure. Curve; Curvature.
Courge. Gourd.
Couronne. Crown; Corona. [ing.
Couronnement. Crowning; Surround
Cours. Course; Current.
Cours de ventre. Diarrhœa.
Course. Running on foot.
Court, -rte. Short.
Cousin. Gnat.
Coussin. Coussinet. Cushion; Pad.
Coussine; Couso. Kouso.
Couteau. Knife.
Couture. Seam; Scar.
Couturier. The sartorius muscle.
Couvre-chef. Grand-. Head-bandage made with a folded square towel or piece of linen. [bandage.
Couvre-chef. Petit-. Triangular head-
Couveuse. Incubator.
Cowpox. Cowpox.
Coxagre. Coxagra.

- Cocal, -ale. Cocal.
 Coxalgie. Coxalgia.
 Coxalgique. Coxalgic. [cace.
 Coxarthroceae; Coxocace. Coxarthro-
 Coxo-fémoral, -ale. Coxo-femoral.
 Coxopathologie. Coxalgia.
 Crabe. Crab.
 Crachat. Sputum; Spittle.
 Crachement. Spitting; Expectoration.
 Crachotement. Frequent slight ex-
 pectoration; Crachotement.
 Craie. Chalk.
 Crampe. Cramp.
 Crampe des écrivains. Writer's cramp.
 Crampe d'estomac. Gastralgia.
 Crampe de poitrine. Angina pectoris.
 Crâne. Skull; Cranium.
 Crânial, -ale; Crânien, -ienne. Cranial.
 Crâniectomie. Craniectomy.
 Crânio-abdominal, -ale. Cranio-abdo-
 minal.
 Crânioclaste. Cranioclast.
 Crâniographe. Craniograph.
 Crâniologie. Craniology; Phrenology.
 Crâniomètre. Craniometer.
 Crâniométrie. Craniometry.
 Crânioscopie. Craniotomy; Phrenology.
 Crâniostyle. The cartilage of the sep-
 tum nasi (Albrecht).
 Crâniotabes. Craniotabes.
 Crânio-thoracique. Cranio-thoracic.
 Crâniotome. Craniotome.
 Crâniotomie. Craniotomy.
 Crapaud. Toad.
 Craquement. Crackling bruit or râle.
 Crase. Crasis; Constitution.
 Crasiologie. Description of individual
 constitutions.
 Crasique. Relating to a crasis.
 Crassamentum. Crassamentum; Clot.
 Cratéforme. Crateriform.
 Cravate. A kind of triangular bandage.
 Crayeux, -euse. Cretaceous; Chalky.
 Crayon. Pencil; Stick (generally of
 nitrate of silver, etc.). [sotum.
 Créasote. Creosote; Creasote; Crea-
 Créatine. Creatin.
 Créatinine. Creatinin.
 Crèche. Infant shelter or asylum.
 Crémason. Pyrosis.
 Crémaster, Crémaster.
 Crémation. Cremation.
 Crème. Cream.
 Crément. The part of the food which
 is absorbed into the economy.
 Crémeux, -euse. Resembling cream.
 Crémomètre. Creamometer.
 Crémor. Cremor.
 Créenate. Crenate; A salt of crenic acid.
 Crénaté, -ée. Containing crenates.
 Créné, -ée; Crénélé, -ée. Crenate;
 Crenated.
 Crénelure. Indentation; Crenature.
 Crénique. Crenic.
 Crénulé, -ée. Crenate; Crenated.
 Créographie. Anatomical description
 of soft parts.
 Créophage; Créophile. Carnivorous.
 Créosol. Creosol.
 Créosote. Creosote; Creasote.
 Crépitant, -ante. Crepitant.
 Crépitation. Crepitation.
 Crépitus. Crepitus.
 Crépu, -ue. Crisp.
 Crépusculaire. Crepuscular.
 Crésol; Acide crésylique. Cresol; Cre-
 Cresson. Cress. [sylic acid.
 Crétaçé, -ée. Cretaceous.
 Crête. Crest; Ridge.
 Crêtes de coq. Warts.
 Crête de l'os ethmoïde; Apophyse
 cristagalli. The crista galli. [tion.
 Crétification. Cretefaction; Calcifica-
 Crétin. Cretin. [tinism.
 Créteineux, -euse. Pertaining to cre-
 Crétiniforme; Crétinique. Cretinoid.
 Crétinisme. Cretinism.
 Creuset. Crucible.
 Creux, *s.* Hollow; Cavity; Pit.
 Creux de l'aisselle. The arm-pit.
 Creux de l'estomac. The pit of the
 stomach. [hand.
 Creux de la main. The hollow of the
 Creux poplité. The popliteal space.
 Crevasse. Crevice; Crack; Gap;
 Break in the skin.
 Crevette. Prawn.
 Cri. Cry; Scream. [Shrill.
 Criard, -de. Crying; Discordant;
 Criblé, -ée; Cribleux, -euse. Riddled
 like a sieve; Cribrose.
 Cribration. Cribration.
 Cribleux, -euse. See Cribleux.
 Cribriforme. Cribriform. [tenoid.
 Crico-aryténoïdien, -ienne. Crico-ary-
 Cricolde, *adj.* et *s.* Cricoid, *adj.* and *s.*
 Crico-pharyngien, -ienne. Crico-
 pharyngeal. [roid, *adj.* and *s.*
 Crico-thyroïdien, -ienne. Crico-thy-
 Crime. Crime.
 Criminalité. Criminalness. [and *s.*
 Criminel, -elle, *adj.* et *s.* Criminal, *adj.*
 Crin. Horshair.
 Crinière. Mane.
 Crinon. Crino, *sing.*, Crinones, *pl.*
 Crise. Crisis.
 Crispation. Crispation; Thrilling sensa-
 tion; A nervous spasm.

- Crista-galli.** Crista-galli.
Cristal. Crystal.
Cristal hématique, ou d'hématine. Hæmatoidin.
Cristal d'hæmine. Hæmato-crystallin ; Hæmoglobin.
Cristal de lune. Nitrate of silver.
Cristal minéral. Saltpeter.
Cristal du sang. Hæmoglobin.
Cristal de tartre. Acid tartrate of potassium.
Cristal de Vénus. Acetate of copper.
Cristallin, -ine. Crystalline, *adj.*
Cristallin. The crystalline lens.
Cristalline, s. A species of herpes of the glans penis, vulva, etc. ; Crystallinities. Phakitis. [tallina.
Cristallinien, -ienne. Pertaining to the crystalline lens.
Cristallisable. Crystallizable. [-sation.
Cristallisation. Crystallization, or
Cristallisé, -ée. Crystallized. [tals.
Cristallogénie. The formation of crystals.
Cristallographie. Crystallography.
Cristallographique. Crystallographic.
Cristalloïde. Crystalloid, *adj.* ; The capsule of the crystalline lens, *s.*
Cristalloïdite. A supposed inflammation of the capsule of the crystalline lens.
Critique. Critical.
Crochet. (1) Hook ; Crotchet ; (2) The hamular process of the cochlea.
Crochet de l'aile interne de l'apophyse ptérygoïde. The hamular process of the sphenoid.
Crochu, -ue. Crooked ; Hooked.
Crochu, Os-. The unciform bone.
Crocine. Crocin.
Crocus. Crocus ; Saffron.
Croisé, -ée. Crossed ; Crucial.
Croisés. Ligaments-. The crucial ligaments of the knee.
Croisement. Cross-breeding.
Croissance. Growth.
Croix. Apparatus in the shape of a cross for fracture of the clavicle (Heister).
Croix de Malte. Compress in the form of a cross.
Crotale. Crotalus. [of a cross.
Crotaphite. The Temporal muscle.
Croton. Croton.
Crotonol. Crotonol.
Croup. Croup.
Croupal, -ale. Croupous.
Croupe. Croup (of a horse).
Croupeux, -euse ; Croupien, -ienne. Croupous.
Croupion. Rump.
Croute. Crust ; Scab. [Scabbed.
Crouteux, -euse. Crusted ; Scabby ;
- Cru, -ue.** Raw ; Uncooked ; Not
Crucial, -ale. Crucial. [softened.
Cruciforme. Cruciform.
Crudité. Crudity ; Crudeness.
Crumentation. Peculiar phenomenon of oozing of blood from the wounds of a dead body (Robin).
Cruentine. Cruentin. [blood.
Cruor. A colouring material of the
Cruorine. Cruorin.
Crural, -ale. Crural.
Crusta. Crusta.
Crustacé, -ée. Crustaceous.
Crymodynie. Chronic rheumatism.
Crymose. Disease due to cold.
Cryphthelminte. Entozoal infusoria.
Crypsorchis. Cryptorchis ; Cryptorchid.
Crypte. Crypt ; Crypta.
Cryptidine. Cryptidin.
Cryptocéphale. Cryptocephalus.
Cryptodidyme. Cryptodidymus.
Cryptogame. Cryptogam, *s.* ; Cryptogamous, *adj.*
Cryptogamie. Cryptogamia.
Cryptolithe. Cryptolith.
Cryptophanique. Cryptophanic.
Cryptorchide. Cryptorchid, or -chis.
Cryptorchidie ; Cryptorchidisme ;
Cryptorchisme. Cryptorchidism ;
Cryptorchism.
Crystalline. Crystallin.
Crystalloïde. Crystalloid.
Cténoïde. Ctenoid.
Cube. Cube.
Cubèbe. Cubeb ; Cubeba.
Cubébene. Cubebene.
Cubébine. Cubebin.
Cubique. Cubic. [Ulna, *s.*
Cubital, -ale. Cubital ; Ulnar, *adj.* ;
Cubito-carpien (Muscle). The Flexor carpi ulnaris.
Cubito-cutané (Nerf). The internal cutaneous nerve (arm).
Cubito-digital, -ale. Pertaining to the ulna, to the ulnar nerve, and to the fingers.
Cubito-métacarpien, -ienne. Ulnometacarpal.
Cubito-palmaire (Artère). The communicating branch of the ulnar artery in the palm.
Cubito-phalangien, -ienne. Pertaining to the ulna and to the phalanges.
Cubito-radial, -ale. Radio-ulnar.
Cubito-sus-métacarpien (Muscle). The Extensor carpi ulnaris.
Cubito-sus-métacarpien du pouce (Muscle). Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis.

- Cubito - sus - palmaire (Artère).** The posterior carpal branch of the ulnar artery.
- Cubito-phalangettien (Muscle).** The Flexor profundus digitorum (arm).
- Cubito - sus - phalangettien (Muscle).** The Extensor secundi internodii pollicis ; Also the extensor indicis.
- Cubito-sus-phalangien.** Extensor primi internodii pollicis.
- Cubitus.** Cubitus ; Ulna.
- Cuboïde.** Cuboid.
- Cucullé, -ée ; Cucullaïre.** Cucullate.
- Cucullaïre (Muscle).** The Trapezius muscle.
- Cuculliforme.** Cucullate ; Hooded.
- Cucurbite.** Cucurbit.
- Cuichunchilli.** Cuichunchilli.
- Cuiller ; Cuillère.** Spoon.
- Cuillerée.** Spoonful.
- Cuilleron.** Small spoon.
- Cuir.** Leather.
- Cuir chevelu.** The scalp.
- Cuirasse.** An immovable bandage for the front of the chest ; Cuirass.
- Cuisant, -ante.** Burning ; Smarting ; Violent (as applied to pain).
- Cuisine.** Kitchen.
- Cuissart.** An apparatus to fix an artificial limb to the stump after amputation.
- Cuisse.** Thigh. [tion of the thigh.
- Cuisson.** A smarting pain.
- Cuit, -ite.** Cooked. [oxide with a base.
- Cuivrate.** A combination of cupric Cuivre.
- Cuivre.** Copper.
- Cuivré, -ée.** Copper-coloured.
- Cuivreux, -euse.** Cupreous ; Coppery.
- Cuivrique.** Cupric. [the trephine.
- Culasse du trépan.** The centre piece of
- Culbute.** Fall ; Somerset ; Somersault.
- Cul-de-poule.** The orifice of a fistula having everted edges.
- Cul-de-sac.** Cul-de-sac.
- Culot.** (1) Youngest of a family, of a brood ; (2) Bottom (in a crucible).
- Cultellaïre.** In the shape of a knife.
- Culture.** Culture.
- Cumène.** Cumene.
- Cumidine.** Cumidin.
- Cumin.** Cumin.
- Cuminique.** Cuminic.
- Cuminol.** Cuminol.
- Cumulus.** Cumulus.
- Cunéen, -enne.** Cuneate ; Pertaining to the cuneiform bones.
- Cunéiforme.** Cuneiform.
- Cunéo-cuboïdien, -ienne.** Pertaining to the cuneiform bones and to the cuboid.
- Cunéo-scaphoïdien, -ienne.** Pertaining to the cuneiform bones and to the scaphoid.
- Cuneus (Le coin).** Cuneus. See Coin.
- Cuprate.** Combination of a cupric compound with a base.
- Cuprea.** Cuprea bark.
- Cuprique ; Cuivrique.** Cupric.
- Cupule.** Cupule.
- Curabilité.** Curableness.
- Curable.** Curable.
- Curage.** Curetting ; Curettage ; Scraping (a cavity of an abscess, etc.).
- Curare.** Curara ; Curare ; Woorara.
- Curarine.** Curarin. [or -sation.
- Curarisme.** Curarism ; Curarization,
- Curatif, -ive.** Curative.
- Curation.** Curatio ; Curing.
- Curcuma.** Curcuma.
- Curcumine.** Curcumin.
- Cure.** Cure.
- Cure-dent.** Toothpick.
- Cure-oreille.** Ear-spoon.
- Curette.** Curette ; Curet.
- Curvateur, -trice.** Having a curve.
- Curvateur du coccyx (Muscle).** The Coccygeus muscle.
- Curvatif, -ive.** Slightly curved.
- Cusconine.** Cusconin.
- Cuspidé, -ée.** Cuspidate.
- Cusso.** Cusso ; Kouso. [skin.
- Cutambule.** Living on or under the
- Cutané, -ée.** Cutaneous.
- Cuticule.** Living in or under the skin.
- Cuticule.** Cuticle.
- Cutigéral, -ale.** Receiving a cutaneous investment.
- Cutinisé, -ée.** That has undergone cuti-
- Cutisation.** Cutisation. [sation.
- Cutite.** Inflammation of the skin ; Dermatitis.
- Cuve.** A kind of tub or bath.
- Cyanamide.** Cyanamid.
- Cyanate.** Cyanate.
- Cyane.** Cyanogen.
- Cyanéhidrose.** Cyanephidrosis ; Cyan-
- hidrosis ; Cyanidrosis.**
- Cyaneux, -euse.** Cyanic.
- Cyanhydrate.** Cyanide ; Cyanid.
- Cyanhydrate.** Acide-. Hydrocyanic acid ; Prussic acid.
- Cyanide.** Cyanide.
- Cyanine.** Cyanin.
- Cyanique.** Cyanic. [Cyanosis.
- Cyanodermie.** Cyanoderma, or -mia ;
- Cyanogène.** Cyanogen.
- Cyanol.** Anilin.
- Cyanopathie.** Cyanopathy ; Cyanosis.
- Cyanose.** Cyanosis.

- Cyanosé, -ée. Cyanosed.
 Cyanotique. Cyanotic.
 Cyanure. Cyanide ; Cyanuret.
 Cyanurénique. Cyanuric.
 Cyanurine. Cyanurin.
 Cyanurinique ; Cyanurique. Cyanuric.
 Cyathe. Cupule.
 Cyathiforme. Cyathiform.
 Cycle. Cycle.
 Cyclique. Cyclic.
 Cyclite. Cyclitis.
 Cyclocéphale. Cyclocephalus.
 Cycloïde. Cycloid.
 Cyclopie. Cyclopia ; Synophthalmia.
 Cyclops. Cyclops.
 Cyclose. Cyclosis.
 Cyclotome. Cyclotome.
 Cydonium. Cydonium.
 Cygne. Swan. [cylindric.
 Cyclindraccé, -ée. Cylindric ; Almost
 Cylinder-axis ; Cyclindraxe ; Cyclindre-
 axe. Axis-cylinder.
 Cylindre. Cylinder.
 Cylindre urinaire. Renal or urinary
 cast (Bright's disease).
 Cylindrique. Cylindrical ; Cylindric.
 Cylindrocéphalie. Cylindrocephaly.
 Cylindroïde. Cylindric ; Almost cylin-
 dric. [droma.
 Cylindroma (*mauvais mot*). Cylin-
 drosome. Cylindrosis.
 Cyllosome. Cyllosoma.
 Cymbiforme. Cymbiform.
 Cymbocéphalie. Cymbocephaly.
 Cyme. Cyme.
 Cymène. Cymene.
 Cymocéphalie. Cymbocephaly.
 Cymographe. Cymographion.
 Cymol. Cymene.
 Cynanche ; Cynancie. Cynanche.
 Cynanthropie. Cynanthropia.
 Cynabin ; Cynarine. Cnicin.
 Cynique. Cynic ; Dog-like.
 Cynocéphale. Cynocephalus, *s.* ; Cyno-
 cephalous, *adj.* [tongue.
 Cynoglosse. Cynoglossum ; Hound's-
 Cynorexie. Cynorexia.
 Cynorrhodon. Eglantine ; Sweet-briar.
 Cynurénique. Cynurenic.
 Cynurine. Cynurin.
 Cyopine. Cyopin.
 Cyphose. Cyphosis ; Kyphosis.
 Cyphotique. Kyphotic.
 Cyrtomètre. Cyrtometer.
 Cystalgie. Cystalgia.
 Cystectasie. Cystectasia.
 Cystencéphale. Cystencephalus.
 Cysthépatique. Pertaining both to the
 liver and to the gall-bladder.
- Cysticerque. Cysticercus.
 Cysticule. Small pouch ; Vesicle.
 Cystide. Cystid.
 Cystine. Cystin ; Cystine.
 Cystineux, -euse. Pertaining to cystine.
 Cystinurie. Cystinuria.
 Cystipathie. Cystipathy.
 Cystoplastie. Autoplasty of the bladder ;
 Cystoplasty.
 Cystique. Cystic.
 Cystirrhagie. Vesical hæmorrhage ;
 Cystohæmorrhagia.
 Cystirrhaphie. Suture of the bladder.
 Cystirrhée. Cystirrhæa, or -æa.
 Cystite. Cystitis.
 Cystitome. Cystitome ; Cystotome.
 Cystitomie. Cystotomy.
 Cysto-bubonocèle. Cystobubonocele.
 Cystocèle. Cystocele.
 Cystocope. Cystocope.
 Cystodynie. Cystodynia. [cele.
 Cystoentéro-cèle. Cystocele with entero-
 Cystoépiplocèle. Cystocele with epiplo-
 cele.
 Cystoentéro-épiplocèle. Cystocele with
 entero-epiplocele. [congestion.
 Cystohémie. Cystohæmorrhagia ; Vesical
 Cystoïde. (1) Cestoid ; (2) Full of cysts
 (tumour).
 Cystolipome. Cystolipoma.
 Cystolithe. Cystolith.
 Cystolithique. Cystolithic.
 Cystoméro-cèle. Cystomerocele ; Hernia
 of the bladder through the femoral
 Cystoplastie. Cystoplasty. [ring.
 Cystoplégie. Cystoplegia.
 Cystoptose. Cystoptosis.
 Cystopyique. Pertaining to suppuration
 of the bladder or of the urinary
 passages.
 Cystorrhagie. Cystorrhagia ; Cysto-
 hæmorrhagia ; Hæmaturia.
 Cystorrhaphie. Suture of the bladder.
 Cystosarcome. (1) Vesical sarcoma ;
 (2) Cystosarcoma.
 Cystospasme. Cystospasm, or -mus.
 Cystospastique. Cystospastic.
 Cystostéatome. Encysted steatoma.
 Cystothromboïde. Depending on clots
 retained in the bladder.
 Cystotome. Cystotome.
 Cystotomie. Cystotomy ; Lithotomy.
 Cystotomique. Pertaining to cystotomy.
 Cyto-blaste. Cyto-blast.
 Cyto-blastème. Cyto-blastema.
 Cytodiérèse. Cytodieresis. [dieresis.
 Cytodiérétique. Pertaining to cyto-
 Cytogène ; Cytogénétique. Cytogenous ;
 Cytogenic.

- Cytogénie. Cytogeny ; Cytogenesis.
 Cytoïde. Cytoid.
 Cytologie. Cytology. [plasm.
 Cytoplasme. Cytoplasm, or -ma ; Proto-
 Cytozoaire. Cytozoön.
- Dacryadénalgie. Dacryadenalgia.
 Dacryadénite. Dacryadenitis.
 Dacryagogue. Dacryagogoue.
 Dacryelcose. Dacryelcosis.
 Dacryo-adénite. Dacryadenitis.
 Dacryocystite. Dacryocystitis.
 Dacryocystoblennorrhée. A mucous
 discharge from the lacrymal sac.
 Dacryocystoptose. Dacryocystoptosis.
 Dacryohémorrhagie. Dacryhemorrh-
 ysis ; Dacryohemorrhœa, or -œa.
 Dacryoïde. Dacryoid.
 Dacryolithe. Dacryolith.
 Dacryolithiase. Dacryolithiasis.
 Dacryome. Dacryoma.
 Dacryon. Dacryon.
 Dacryonome. An ulcer of the lacrymal
 ducts.
 Dacryopé, -ée. Causing the secretion
 Dacryops. Dacryops. [of tears.
 Dacryoptose. Dacryoptosis.
 Dacryopyose. Dacryopyorrhœa, or -œa.
 Dacryorrhée. Dacryorrhœa, or -œa.
 Dacryostagme. Epiphora.
 Dactylé, -ée. Dactylate.
 Dactylon. Dactylon ; Syndactylism ;
 Webbed fingers.
 Dactylite. Dactylitis.
 Dactyloïde. Dactylloid.
 Dahlia. Dahlia.
 Dahline. Inulin.
 Daim, *m.* ; Daine, *f.* Deer. [tonism.
 Daltonien, -ienne. Pertaining to Dal-
 Daltonisme. Daltonism.
 Damalique. Damalic.
 Damalurique. Damaluric.
 Damiana. Damiana.
 Dammar, ou -ra. Dammar.
 Danse de St. Guy, ou de St. Wyt, ou
 convulsive. St. Vitus's dance ; Chorea.
 Daphné. Daphne.
 Daphnétine. Daphnetin.
 Daphnine ; Daphnéine. Daphnin.
 Dard. Sting of insects.
 Darteux, -euse ; Dartoïde ; Dartoïque.
 Dartoid ; Dartoic.
 Dartos. Dartos.
 Dartre. Skin disease ; Eruptions on
 the skin ; Herpes, etc. (A term used
 in rather an indefinite way.)
 Dartreux, -euse. Dartrous.
 Darwinisme. Darwinism.
 Datisicine. Datiscin.
- Datte. Date (fruit).
 Datura. Datura.
 Daturine. Daturin ; Atropin, or -ne.
 Davier. Tooth-forceps.
 Daxine. Glairin.
 Déalbatton. The act of rendering white.
 Déambulation. The walk of bipeds
 generally.
 Débander. To remove a bandage.
 Débile. Weak ; Weakly ; Feeble.
 Débilitant, -ante. Debilitating ; Weak-
 ening ; Debilitant.
 Débilitation. The employment of de-
 debilitating drugs.
 Débilité. Debility.
 Déboîtement. Dislocation.
 Débord ; Débordement. Overflowing ;
 Excessive evacuation. [adhesions.
 Débridement. Division of bands or
 Débris cadaveriques. The dead bodies
 of animals. [Débris.
 Débris osseux. Splinters of bone ;
 Dec. Abbreviation for Decoction.
 Décalvant, -ante. Decalvant ; Depila-
 Décantation. Decantation. [tory.
 Décapitation. Decapitation.
 Décès. Decease ; Demise ; Death.
 Déchappellement. Removal with strong
 forceps of the crown of a tooth,
 leaving the root.
 Décharge. Discharge ; Release (spe-
 cially applied to electricity and to
 nervous force). [ciated.
 Décharné, -ée. Fleshless ; Lean ; Ema-
 Déchaussé, -ée. Said of the root of a
 tooth from which the gum has re-
 ceded.
 Déchaussement. (1) The state of the
 root of a tooth from which the gum
 has receded ; (2) Act of detaching
 the gum from the root of a tooth.
 Déchaussoir. Instrument for (2) of
 preceding word.
 Déchet. Loss ; Waste (applied to meat).
 Déchiré, -ée. Lacerated ; Torn.
 Déchirement ; Déchirure. Laceration ;
 Tearing ; Rent.
 Décidence. Collapse ; Falling.
 Décidu, -ue. Deciduous.
 Décimane. Occurring every tenth day.
 Déclaration. Notification.
 Déclin. Decline (*not* consumption) ;
 Ending ; Termination.
 Déclinaison. Declination.
 Décliné, -ée. Declinate.
 Déclive. Inclined. Said also of the
 lowest part of a wound or of an
 abscess.
 Décocté, *s.* The product of a decoction.

- Décoction.** Decoction.
Décoctum. Decoctum. [tion.
Décollation. Decollation; Decapita-
Décollement. Separating or freeing
 from adhesions; Detachment.
Décollement de l'iris. Iridodialysis.
Décollement du placenta. (1) Partial
 separation of a part of the placenta;
 (2) Detachment of the placenta.
Décollement de la rétine. Detachment
 of the retina. [colourizing.
Décolorant, -ante. Discolouring; De-
Décoloration. Discoloration; De-
 coloration.
Décombant, -ante. Decumbent.
Décombustion. Deoxidation.
Décomposable. Capable of being de-
 composed.
Décomposé, -ée. Decomposed.
Décomposition. Decomposition.
Décompression. Diminution or cessa-
 tion of atmospheric or gaseous com-
 pression.
Décortication. Decortication.
Décours. Decrease; Wane; Decline
 of a disease.
Découvert, -rte. Uncovered.
Décrépit, -ite. Decrepit.
Décrépitation. Decrepitation.
Décrépitude. Decrepitude.
Décrotoire. Critical.
Décroissance. Diminution; Decrease.
Décroissement. (1) Decrease; (2) A
 mode of crystallization.
Décubitus. Decubitus.
Décupellation. Decantation.
Décurrence. The decurrent state.
Décurrent, -ente. Decurrent.
Décussation. Decussation.
Décussoire. Decussorium.
Dédaigneux. Muscle-. The External
 rectus muscle of the eye.
Dédolant, -ante. Producing dedolation.
Dédolation. Dedolation.
Dédoublement. Deduplication.
Déduction. Deduction.
Déduplication. Deduplication.
Défaillance. Swoon; The first phase
 of syncope.
Défaillance d'estomac. Pain in the
 stomach leading to general weakness
 followed by syncope.
Défaut. Defect.
Défécation. Defecation; Defæcation.
Défenseur. Guard of an instrument.
Défensif, -ive. Protective (plaster or
 bandage).
Déféquer. (1) To defecate; (2) To
 strain a liquid (Chemistry).
- Déférent, -ente.** Deferent.
Déférentiel, -elle. Pertaining to the
 vas deferens.
Défervescence. Defervescence.
Défibriné, -ée. Defibrinated.
Défini, -ie. Definite.
Définition. Definition.
Déflagrateur. Apparatus producing de-
 flagration.
Déflagration. Deflagration.
Défléchi, -ie. Deflex; Bent down.
Déflegmation. Second distillation of a
 liquid.
Déflexion. Deflection; Deviation;
 Bringing into its normal position the
 head of the fœtus in some cases of
 face presentation.
Défloration. Defloration.
Défluxion. Defluxion.
Défoliation. The falling of the leaves.
Déformation. Deformation.
Défrichement. Grubbing up (woods,
 plantations, etc.).
Dégagement. (1) Separation of gases;
 (2) The freeing or birth of the head
 of the fœtus from the vulva during
 the fourth stage of parturition.
Dégénération, Dégénérescence. De-
 generation.
Dégénéré, -ée. Degenerated.
Déglutition. Deglutition.
Dégonflement. (1) Subsiding; Col-
 lapsing (of a tumour or swelling);
 (2) Expulsion of gases or air from a
 cavity with elastic walls.
Dégorgement. The freeing from en-
 gorgement or from congestion.
Dégourdi, -ie. (1) Tepid (liquids); (2)
 Quick; Shrewd. [or of an organ).
Dégourdissement. Reviving (of a part
 dégout. Disgust; Dislike; Loathing;
Dégradation. Degradation. [Distaste.
Degré. Degree.
Dégustation. Tasting.
Déhiscence. Dehiscence.
Déhiscent, -ente. Dehiscent.
Déjection. Dejection.
Délabrement. Bad state of a wound or
 of the health; Tearing apart of
 structures in bullet wounds.
Délabrement de l'estomac. Sensation
 of emptiness, accompanied by dis-
 taste for food.
Délayant, -ante. Diluent.
Délétaire. Deleterious.
Déligation. Deligation.
Délimiter. To assign a limit or an in-
 dividual character to a region, to a
 disease, etc.

- Délivrescence. Deliquescence.
 Délivrescent, -ente. Deliquescent.
 Délivrium. The state of a body which has undergone deliquescence.
 Délirant, -ante. Delirious; A delirious.
 Délire. Delirium. [person.
 Delirium tremens. Delirium tremens.
 Délitescence. (1) Delitescence; (2) State of a crystal or of another body that has lost its water.
 Délivrance. (1) Delivery (Obstetrics); (2) Expulsion of the foetal adnexa.
 Délivre. After-birth. [phinin.
 Delphine, Delphinine. Delphin; Delphidium. Delphinium.
 Delphisine. Delphisin.
 Deltoïde, *adj.* et s. Deltoid, *adj.* and s. Deltoidien, -ienne, *adj.* Deltoid, *adj.*
 Deltoidite. Inflammation of the deltoid
 Démangeaison. Itching. [muscle.
 Démence. Dementia; Insanity.
 Dément, -ente. Demented; Insane; Pertaining to dementia. [joint.
 Démètre. To dislocate; To put out of
 Demi-aponévrotique. Semi-membranous, *adj.*; Semi-membranosus, s. (Muscle).
 Demi-azygos. The smaller azygos vein.
 Demi-bain. Half-bath; Sitz-bath.
 Demi-circulaire. Semicircular.
 Demi-corps. A species of truss.
 Demi-épineux. Semi-spinous. *adj.*; Semispinalis, s. (Muscle).
 Demi-interosseux, -euse. Opponens pollicis (Muscle); Pertaining to it (*adj.*).
 Demi-membraneux, -euse. Semi-membranous, *adj.*; Semi-membranosus, s.
 Demi-métal. Semi-metal. [(Muscle).
 Demi-monstrosité. Demimonstrosity.
 Demi-nerveux, -euse. Semitendinous, *adj.*; Semitendinosus, s. (Muscle).
 Demi-orbitaire. Name given to each of the semicircular planes of the orbicularis oris (Winslow).
 Demi-quarte. Double quartan fever.
 Démis, -ise. Dislocated.
 Demi-tendineux, -euse. Semitendinous, *adj.*; Semitendinosus, s. (Muscle).
 Demi-tierce. Double tertian fever.
 Demi-transparente. Semi-transparency.
 Demi-transparent, -ente. Semi-trans-
 Démodex. Demodex. [parent.
 Démographie. Demography.
 Démonolatrie. Demonolatriy.
 Démonomanie. Demonomania.
 Démonopathie. Demonopathy.
 Démonstration. Demonstration.
 Démutisation. Demutization, or -sation.
 Dendrite. Dendritis.
 Dendritique. Dendritic.
 Dendrocèle. Dendrocelus.
 Dendroïde. Dendroid.
 Dendrologie. The description of trees.
 Dengue. Dengue.
 Dense. Thick; Dense.
 Densimètre. Any instrument for measuring the density of solids or of liquids.
 Densité. Density; Compactness.
 Dent. Tooth.
 Dentaïre. Dental.
 Denté, -ée. Denticulate, or -ated.
 Dentaïre. Lead-wort. [Notched.
 Dentelé, -ée. Denticulate, or -ated;
 Dentelure. Small indentations of a leaf, etc., causing denticulation.
 Denticide. Leaving indentations when
 Denticulation. Denticulation. [broken.
 Denticule. See Dentelure. [tions.
 Denticulé, -ée. Having small indentations.
 Dentier. Set of teeth; Dentier.
 Dentification. Dentification.
 Dentiforme. Dentiform.
 Dentifrice. Dentifrice.
 Dentaïre. Dental.
 Dentine. Dentine.
 Dentiphone. Dentiphone.
 Dentiste. Dentist.
 Dentition. Dentition; Teething.
 Dento-lingual, -ale. Pertaining to the teeth and to the tongue or to the lingual nerve.
 Denture. Denture; Set of teeth.
 Dénudation. Denudation.
 Dénudé, -ée. Denuded.
 Dénutrition. Denutrition.
 Déontologie. Deontology.
 Départ. Parting (metals).
 Dépense. Expenditure (of strength, etc.).
 Déperdition. Loss; Waste; Discharge.
 Dépérissement. Wasting away; Decay; Decaying.
 Déphlegmation. Dephlegmation; Second concentration.
 Déphlogistique, -ée. Dephlogisticated.
 Dépilation. Depilation.
 Dépilatoire. Depilatory. [tion.
 Déplacement. Displacement; Dislocation.
 Déplétif, -ive. Depletive; Depletory.
 Déplétion. Depletion.
 Dépopulation. Depopulation.
 Dépôt. Deposit; Sediment.
 Dépourvu, -ue. Wanting in; Unprovided with.
 Dépravation. Depravation. [*adj.*
 Dépresseur. Depressor, s.; Depressing,

- Dépressible. Compressible (pulse); Easily depressed.
- Dépressif, -ive. Depressing.
- Dépression. Depression.
- Dépresseur. Depressor.
- Déprimé, -ée. Depressed; Pressed down.
- Dépuratif, -ive. Depurative; Depuratory; Depurant. [of depuratives.
- Dépuration. Depuration; The action
- Dépuratoire. Depuratory.
- Déradelphe. Deradelphus.
- Déraisonnement. Folly; Madness (generally with a fixed idea).
- Dérangement. Disturbance; Disorder.
- Dérangement d'intestin. Lientery; Diarrhœa.
- Dératé, -ée. Deprived of the spleen.
- Déréncéphale. Derencephalous, *adj.*; Derencephalus, *s.*
- Déréncéphalie. Derencephalia.
- Dérivatif, -ive. Derivative; Revulsive.
- Dérivation. Derivation.
- Dérivé, -ée. Derived.
- Dermalgie. Dermalgia; Dermatalgia.
- Dermansysse. Dermansyssus.
- Dermatalgie. Dermatalgia.
- Dermataneurie. Cutaneous analgesia.
- Dermathémie. Sanguineous congestion
- Dermatite. Dermatitis. [of the skin.
- Dermatodynie. Dermatalgia.
- Dermatogène. Dermatogen.
- Dermatographie. Dermatography.
- Dermatoïde. Dermatoid.
- Dermatologie. Dermatology.
- Dermatolysie. Dermatology.
- Dermatomyome. Dermatomyoma.
- Dermatopathie. Dermatopathy.
- Dermatorrhagie. Cutaneous hæmorrhage; Hematidrosis; Hæmatidrosis.
- Dermatorrhée. Dermatorrhea, or -œa.
- Dermatosclérose. Dermatosclerosis; Scleroderma.
- Dermatose. Dermatitis.
- Dermatosquelette. The cutaneous skeleton; Dermoskeleton.
- Dermatotomie. Dermatotomy.
- Derme. Derma; Cutis.
- Dermien, -ienne; Dermique. Dermic.
- Dermite. Dermatitis.
- Dermocyme. Dermocyna.
- Dermohémie. See Dermathémie.
- Dermoïde; Dermoïque. Dermoid; Dermatoid.
- Dermologie. Dermology; Dermatology.
- Dermophyte. Dermatophyte.
- Dermosquelette. Dermoskeleton.
- Dérodyne. Derodidymus. [sexes).
- Désaccouplement. Uncoupling (of the
- Désagrégation. Disaggregation.
- Désartérialisation. The passing of the blood to the venous state.
- Désarticulateur, -trice. Disarticulating; Used to disarticulate.
- Désarticulation. Disarticulation.
- Désassimilateur, -trice. Causing disassimilation.
- Désassimilation. Disassimilation.
- Descémétite. Descemetitis.
- Descendant, -ante. Descending, *adj.*; Descendant, *s.*
- Descente. Descent; Hernia (in the word's general meaning).
- Descriptif, -ive. Descriptive.
- Désenfleur. Diminution; Ceasing; Going down (of a swelling).
- Déshydratation. Dehydration.
- Déshydraté, -ée. That has undergone dehydration.
- Déshydrogénation. The removal of hydrogen from a chemical compound.
- Deshydrogéné, -ée. That has had its hydrogen removed.
- Désinfectant, -ante. Disinfecting, *adj.*; Disinfectant, *s.*
- Désinfection. Disinfection.
- Désir. Desire. [or extension.
- Desmectasie. Ligamentous distension,
- Desmeux, -euse. Ligamentous.
- Desmite. Desmitis.
- Desmobactérie. Desmobacterium.
- Desmodynie. Desmodynia.
- Desmographie. Desmography.
- Desmologie. Treatise on ligaments, or on bandages.
- Desmopathie. Desmopathy.
- Desmophlogose. Inflammation of the ligaments; Desmophlogosis.
- Desmoprion. Chain-saw.
- Desmorrhexie. Tearing of the ligaments; Desmorrhexis.
- Desmotomie. Desmotomy.
- Desmurgie. The application of bandages or of ligatures. [obstruent.
- Désobstruant, -ante. Aperient; De-
- Désobstruction. The effect and action of a deobstruent.
- Désodorisé, -ée. Deodorised, or -zed; Disinfected. [rient.
- Désopilatif, -ive. Deobstruent; Ape-
- Désopilation. Same as Désobstruction.
- Désordination. Perturbation; Disorder. [ance.
- Désordre. Disorder; Morbid disturb-
- Désorganisation. Disorganization, or -sation.
- Désoxydation. The abstraction or removal of oxygen. [been removed.
- Désoxydé, -ée. From which oxygen has

- Désoxygénation.** Same as Désoxydation.
Désoxygéné, -ée. Same as Désoxydé.
Désoxygénèse. An affection supposed to be caused by the abstraction of oxygen from the economy.
Despotat. Formerly a name for a soldier belonging to the ambulance.
Despumation. Despumation.
Desquamation. Desquamation.
Desséché, -ée. Desiccated ; Dried up.
Desséchément. Desiccation ; Drying up.
Dessicatif, -ive. Desiccative, *adj.* and *s.* ; Desiccant, *adj.* and *s.*
Dessiccation. Desiccation. [tion.
Destructivité. The instinct of destruction.
Désudation. Desudation ; Sudamina.
Désulfurant, -ante. Applied in chemistry to a body that abstracts sulphur from another.
Désulfuré, -ée. Said of a body that has been deprived of its sulphur.
Désuni, -ie. Disunited ; Disjointed.
Désymphyser. To perform symphysiotomy.
Détente. The return to the normal state after nervous excitement.
Détergent, -ente. Detergent.
Déterger. To purify ; To cleanse.
Détermination. Determination.
Déterminisme. Determinism.
Détersif, -ive. Detersive ; Detergent.
Détersion. Deterision ; Desiccation.
Détonant, -ante. Detonating.
Détonation. Detonation.
Détrempe. Softening steel.
Détriticole. Living in detritus.
Détrition. Detrition.
Détritique. Pertaining to detrition or to detritus.
Détritus. Detritus.
Détroit. The narrowest part of a cavity.
Détroits du bassin. The inlet and outlet of the true pelvis.
Détroit abdominal ou supérieur du bassin. The inlet of the true pelvis.
Détroit inférieur ou périméal du bassin. The outlet of the true pelvis.
Détroncation. Detruncation ; Decapitation ; Decollation.
Détumescence. Detumescence ; Subsidence of a swelling.
Deutergie. The consecutive effect of medicine.
Deutérie. Deuteria ; After-birth ; Secundines ; Effects of the retention of the secundines. [dines.
Deutérologie. Description of the secundines.
Deutéropathie. Deuteropathy.
Deutéropathique. Deuteropathic.
Deutéroscopie. Deuterostopy.
Deutoscléreux, -euse. Becoming sclerous by a secondary process (bone).
Deutoscolex. Deutoscolex.
Deuxième paire de nerfs crâniens. The optic nerves.
Développement. Development.
Déviaton. Deviation. [struation.
Déviaton des règles. Vicarious menstruation.
Dévoïement. Slight diarrhoea.
Devoir. Duty.
Dextrine. Dextrin.
Dextriné, -ée. Containing dextrin ; Made from dextrin.
Dextrinique. Pertaining to dextrin.
Dextrogyre. Dextrogyrate ; Dextro-rotatory.
Dextrose. Dextrose. [rotatory.
Diabète ; Diabètes. Diabetes.
Diabétide. A general term for all the complications of diabetes.
Diabétique. Diabetic.
Diabétomètre. Diabetometer.
Diablotin. Chocolate lozenge.
Diabotanum. A plaster composed of a large number of vegetable substances.
Diabrose. Erosion. [stances.
Diabrotique. Diabrotic.
Diacatholicon. Diacatholicon.
Diacausie. Excessive heat.
Diacausique. Diacausic.
Diacétine. Diacetin.
Diachalasia. Separation of the bones of the cranium ; Diachalasis.
Diachalcitéos. A plaster of colcothar.
Diachylon ; Diachylum. Diachylon plaster. [clasis.
Diaclyse ; Diaclysie ; Diaclystie. Diaclystic.
Diacode. Made with syrup of poppies or of opium.
Diacodium. Diacodium ; Diacodium.
Diacolocynthidos. A colocynth electuary.
Diacope. Diacope. [tuary.
Diacoustique, sing. Diacoustics, *pl.*
Diacranien, -ienne. Loosely attached to the cranium ; Diacranial (inferior maxilla).
Diacrise. Diacrisis. [maxilla).
Diacritique. Diacritical ; Diacritic.
Diacydonium. Electuary of confection of quince.
Diadelphie. Diadelphous.
Diadermiatrie. The diadermic method.
Diadexe ; Diadoche. Diadexis ; The changing of one disease into another.
Diagnose. Diagnosis.
Diagnostic. Diagnosis.
Diagnostique. Diagnostic.
Diagomètre. Diagonometer.

Diagrède. Scammony (old name).
 Daire. Ephemeral; Lasting one day.
 Dialipyre; Dialeipyre. Intermittent
 Dialyse. Dialysis. [fever.
 Dialyseur. Dialyzer, or -ser. [lytic.
 Dialytic. Pertaining to dialysis; Dia-
 Diamagnétique. Diamagnetic.
 Diamagnétisme. Diamagnetism.
 Diamant. Diamond.
 Diamanté, -ée. Hard as a diamond;
 Bright as a diamond.
 Diamètre. Diameter.
 Diamide. Diamid.
 Diamine. Diamin.
 Diamorum. Syrup of mulberries.
 Diandre; Diandrique. Diandrous.
 Diane. Silver (old name). [repsus).
 Dianthum. Aromatic antidote (My-
 Diapalme. Plaster composed of sulphate
 of zinc and wax. [powder.
 Diapasme. Any cosmetic perfumed
 Diapason. Diapason; Tuning-fork.
 Diapédèse. Diapedesis.
 Diaphane. Diaphanous.
 Diaphanéité. Transparency.
 Diaphanomètre. Diaphanometer.
 Diaphénic; Diaphœnix. Drastic elec-
 tuary made of dates.
 Diaphorèse. Diaphoresis.
 Diaphorétique. Diaphoretic.
 Diaphragmatique. Diaphragmatic.
 Diaphragmatite. Diaphragmatitis.
 Diaphragmatocèle. Diaphragmatocele.
 Diaphragme. Diaphragm.
 Diaphragmodynie. Diaphragmodynia.
 Diaphyse. Diaphysis. [sis.
 Diaplégie. Progressive general paraly-
 Diapnogène. Sudoriparous.
 Diapnoïde. Diaphoretic.
 Diapnoïque. Slightly diaphoretic.
 Diapophyse. Diapophysis.
 Diaprun. Purgative electuary made
 from prunes.
 Diapyétique. Diapyetic.
 Diarrhée. Diarrhea, or -œa.
 Diarrhéique. Diarrheal; Diarrhœal.
 Diarrhodon. Lozenge or electuary
 made from roses.
 Diarthrodial, -ale. Diarthrodial.
 Diarthrose. Diarthrosis.
 Diascordium. Electuary made from
 Scordium leaves, etc. [besten plums.
 Diasébeste. Electuary made from Se-
 Diasostique. Hygienic.
 Diapasme. Tear; Rent; Distortion.
 Diaphysie. Arterial pulsation.
 Diastaltique. Diastaltic.
 Diastase. (1) Diastase; (2) Diastasis.
 Diastashémie. Diastasemia.

Diastasis. Diastasis; Dislocation.
 Diastéma. Diastema.
 Diastématélytrie. Diastematelytria.
 Diastématencéphale. Abnormality con-
 sisting in median basic fissure of the
 brain and of the corpus callosum.
 Diastématie. Any abnormality consist-
 ing in a median fissure.
 Diastématocolie. Abnormality consist-
 ing in a longitudinal fissure of the
 trunk.
 Diastématochilie. Diastematochilia.
 Diastématocrânie. Diastematocrania.
 Diastématocystie. Diastematocystia.
 Diastématogastrie. Diastematogastria.
 Diastématoglossie. Diastematoglossia.
 Diastématognathie. Diastematogna-
 thia.
 Diastématométrie. Diastematometria.
 Diastématopyélie. Abnormal median
 fissure of the pelvis.
 Diastématorrhachie. Abnormal median
 fissure of the vertebral column.
 Diastématorrhinie. Abnormal median
 fissure of the nose.
 Diastématostaphylie. Abnormal
 median fissure of the uvula.
 Diastématosternie. Diastematosternia.
 Diastème. Diastema.
 Diastémentérie. Abnormal median
 fissure of the intestine.
 Diastole. Diastole.
 Diastremme; Diastrophie. Diastrophy;
 Dislocation; Displacement.
 Diatessaron. Electuary composed of
 gentian, aristolochia, and berries of
 laurel and of myrrh. [manous.
 Diathermane. Diathermal; Diather-
 Diathermansie. Diathermancy.
 Diathermique. Diathermal.
 Diathésal, -ale. Diathetic.
 Diathésation. The passage from the
 normal state to one of diathesis.
 Diathèse. Diathesis.
 Diathésique. Diathetic.
 Diatomique. Diatomic.
 Diatripteur. A linear éraseur.
 Diatrypèse. A variety of cranial suture
 in which parts of one bone seem to
 perforate the other. [alus, s.
 Dicéphale. Dicephalous, *adj.*; Diceph-
 Dichogamie. Dichogamy.
 Dichotomal, -ale. Pertaining to that
 which is dichotomous.
 Dichotome. Dichotomous.
 Dichotomé, -ée. Exhibiting dichotomy.
 Dichotomie. Dichotomy. [tomy.
 Dichotomique. Pertaining to dichot-
 Dichroïque. Dichromatic.

- Dichroïsme. Dichroism. [matic.
 Dichromatique ; Dichrome. Dichro-
 Diclina. Diclinous.
 Dicotylédon. Dicotyledon.
 Dicotylédone ; Dicotylédoné, -ée. Di-
 cotyledonous.
 Dicrote. Dicrotic.
 Dicrotisme. Dicrotism.
 Dictame. Dittany.
 Dictyite. Dictyitis ; Retinitis.
 Dictyode. Reticulated.
 Dictyopsie. Dictyopsia.
 Didactyle. Affected with didactylism.
 Didactylie. Didactylism.
 Diducteur, -trice. Causing diduction.
 Diduction. Diduction.
 Didymalgie. Didymalgia.
 Didyme, *adj.* Didymous.
 Didyme, *s.* Didymium (metal).
 Didymite. Didymitis ; Orchitis.
 Didyname. Didynamous.
 Diélectrique. Dielectric.
 Diérèse. Diæresis ; Diæresis.
 Diéretique. Diæretic ; Diæretic.
 Diète. Diet.
 Diététique. Dietetic.
 Diététiste. Dietetist.
 Différenciation. Differentiation.
 Différentiel, -elle. Differential.
 Diffuence. Diffuence.
 Diffluent, -ente. Diffluent.
 Difformité. Deformity.
 Diffusif, -ive. Diffractive.
 Diffraction. Diffraction.
 Diffus, -use. Diffuse.
 Diffuser. To diffuse.
 Diffusibilité. Diffusibility.
 Diffusible. Diffusible.
 Diffusomètre. Instrument for mea-
 suring diffusion.
 Diffusion. Diffusion.
 Digastrique. Digastric.
 Digénie. Generation affected by the
 co-operation of both sexes.
 Digenèse. Digenesis.
 Digenisme. Digenism.
 Digesté. Digest, *s.*
 Digesteur. Digester (Chemistry).
 Digestibilité. Digestibility.
 Digestible. Digestible.
 Digestif, -ive, *adj.* Digestive, *adj.*
 Digestif, *s.* (1) Digestive, *s.* ; (2) A name
 applied to some ointments.
 Digestion. Digestion.
 Digital, -ale. Digital.
 Digitale. Digitalis ; Foxglove.
 Digitaléine. Digitalain.
 Digitaline. Digitalin.
 Digitalose. Digitalose.
- Digitation. Digitation.
 Digité, -ée. Digitate ; Digitated.
 Digitule. Digitule.
 Digyne. Digyn ; Digynous.
 Dilacération. Dilaceration.
 Dilatabilité. Dilatability.
 Dilatable. Dilatable.
 Dilatant, -ante ; Dilatateur, -trice.
 Causing dilatation ; Dilating, *adj.* ;
 Dilator, *s.* ; Dilatator, *s.*
 Dilatation. Dilatation.
 Dilatoire. Dilatory, *adj.* ; Dilator, *s.*
 Dilaté, -ée. Dilated.
 Dilatomètre. Instrument for measuring
 the dilatation of liquids.
 Dilution. Dilution.
 Dimère. Dimerous.
 Diminution. Diminution.
 Dimorphe. Dimorphous.
 Dimorphisme. Dimorphism.
 Dinde ; Dindon. Turkey (bird).
 Dintrique. Containing two equivalents
 of nitric acid. [tion.
 Diécie. The dæcious or diæcious condi-
 tion.
 Dioléine. Containing two equivalents
 of oleic acid. [of oleic acid.
 Diophtalme. (1) Diopthalmus ; (2)
 Bandage over both eyes ; (3) A binoc-
 ular glass.
 Dioptré. Speculum ; Diopter.
 Diopsimètre. Diopsimeter.
 Dioptrie. Dioptry.
 Dioptrique, *adj.* Dioptric, *adj.*
 Dioptrique, *s.f.sing.* Dioptrics, *s.pl.*
 Dioptrorganoscope. Instrument for the
 dioptric examination of the stomach,
 etc.
 Dioptrorganoscopie. The dioptric ex-
 amination of organs and of their
 [tissues.
 Diorthose. Diorthosis.
 Dipétalé, -ée. Dipetalous.
 Diphthérie ; Diphthérite ; Diphthérie ;
 Diphthérite. Diphtheria.
 Diphthéritique ; Diphthéritique. Diph-
 theritic ; Diphtheric. [theroid.
 Diphthéroïde ; Diphthéroïde. Diph-
 theroïd.
 Diplacousie. Diplacusis. [cephalus, *s.*
 Diplocéphale. Dicephalous, *adj.* ; Di-
 diplocéphalie. Dicephalism.
 Diploé. Diploë.
 Diplogénèse. Diplogenesis.
 Diploïque. Diploic.
 Diplôme. Diploma. [the pupil.
 Diplomètre. Instrument for measuring
 Diplopie. Diplopia.
 Diplosomie. Monstrosity characterized
 by having two bodies.
 Dipneumone. Having two lungs ;
 Breathing in two different ways.

- Dipnoïque. Breathing in two different
 Dipode. Biped. [ways.
 Dipsétique. Dipsetic.
 Dipsobiostatique. Statistics of diseases
 engendered by the abuse of alcohol.
 Dipsomane. Dipsomaniac, *s.*; Pertain-
 ing to dipsomania, *adj.*
 Dipsomanie. Dipsomania.
 Diptère. Dipterous.
 Direct, -te. Direct.
 Diruptif, -ive. Causing rupture and
 separation (dental caries).
 Discal, -ale. Pertaining to the disc.
 Discession. Discession. [Discoid.
 Discoïdal, -ale; Discoïde. Discoidal;
 Discolore. Of two colours.
 Discontinu, -ue. Discontinuous.
 Discontinuité. Discontinuity.
 Discret, -ète. Discrete.
 Discrimen. A bandage used in bleeding
 from the frontal vein.
 Discussif, -ive. Discutient.
 Disdiaclaste, ou -klaste. Disdiaclast.
 Disgrégation. Disaggregation; Separation.
 [junction.
 Disjoncteur. Instrument to effect dis-
 junction, -nte. Separated; Disjoined.
 Disjonctif, -ive. Separated; Disjunctive.
 Disjonction. Disjunction; Separation.
 Dislocation. Dislocation with displace-
 Disome. Having two bodies. [ment.
 Dispensaire. Dispensary.
 Dispensation. Dispensing, *s.*
 Dispersif, -ive. Pertaining to dispersion;
 Causing dispersion.
 Dispersion. Dispersion.
 Disposition. Disposition (in the sense
 Disque. Disc. [of arrangement).
 Dissécable. That can be dissected.
 Dissection. Dissection.
 Dissemblable. Dissimilar.
 Dissémination. Dissemination.
 Dissépiment. Dissepiment; Septum;
 A diaphragm; Partition.
 Disséquant, -ante. Dissecting.
 Disséqué, -ée. Dissected.
 Dissimilaire. Dissimilar.
 Dissimulé, -ée. Hidden; Concealed.
 Dissociation. Dissociation.
 Dissolutif, -ive. Resolvent; Resolving.
 Dissolution. Dissolution.
 Dissolvant, -ante. Dissolvent.
 Dissonance. Dissonance.
 Dissymétrique. Unsymmetrical.
 Distal, -ale. Distal.
 Distension. Distention; Distension.
 Distichiase, ou -sis. Distichiasis.
 Distillation. Distillation.
- Distillatoire. Distillatory.
 Distillé, -ée. Distilled.
 Distraictile. Distichous.
 Distome. Distoma. [toma.
 Distomien, -ienne. Pertaining to dis-
 Distorsion. Distorsion; Distortion.
 Distractile. That keeps apart.
 Distraction. Segregation; Separation.
 Dita. Dita.
 Ditaine; Ditamine. Ditain; Ditamin.
 Dithionique. Containing two equiva-
 lents of sulphur; Dithionic.
 Ditrope. Reflected; Twice turned
 Diurèse. Diuresis. [(ovum).
 Diurétique. Diuretic.
 Diurne. Diurnal.
 Divariqué, -ée. Divaricate.
 Divellent, -ente. Causing reciprocal
 removal of compounds or bases.
 Divergence. Divergence.
 Divergent, -ente. Divergent.
 Diversicolore. Presenting diverse
 colours.
 Diverticulaire. Diverticular.
 Diverticule, ou -lum. Diverticulum.
 Divisé, -ée. Divided.
 Diviseur. Instrument to divide.
 Divisibilité. Divisibility.
 Divisible. Divisible.
 Divisif, -ive. That holds parts asunder.
 Division. Division.
 Divulseur. Divulsor.
 Divulsion. Divulsion.
 Dixième paire de nerfs crâniens. The
 pneumogastric nerves.
 Docimasia. Docimasia.
 Docimastique. Docimastic.
 Docteur. Doctor.
 Doctrine. Doctrine.
 Dodecapharmacum. Ointment (called
 also Onguent des douze apôtres)
 composed of twelve substances.
 Dogme. Dogma.
 Dogmatique. Dogmatic.
 Dogmatisme. Dogmatism.
 Dogmatiste. Dogmatist.
 Doigt. Finger; Digit.
 Doigt de pieds. Toe.
 Doigt annulaire. The ring finger.
 Doigt auriculaire. The little finger.
 Doigtier. Finger-stall.
 Dolabirforme. Dolabriform.
 Dolichocephale. Dolichocephalous, or
 -lic, *adj.*; Dolichocephalus, *s.*
 Dolichocephalie. Dolichocephalia.
 Dolichopode. Having long feet.
 Doloire. Adze.
 Doloire. Bandage en- Spica bandage.
 Domestication. Domestication.

- Domesticité.** Domesticity.
Domestique. Domestic ; Homely.
Dompte-venin. Asclepias.
Donation. Donation.
Doreur. Gilder.
Dormitif, -ive. Hypnotic.
Dorsal, -ale. Dorsal.
Dorsifère. Pertaining to the part of the trunk which supports the back.
Dorso-lombaire. Dorsio-lumbar ; Dorsio-lumbar.
Dorso-sus-acromien, -ienne. Pertaining to the back and to the top of the acromion.
Dorso-sus-acromien. Muscle-. The Trapezius muscle. [vical.
Dorso-trachélien, -ienne. Dorsio-cervicodorsal.
Dorure. Gilding.
Dos. The back.
Dos voué. Kyphosis.
Dosage. Dosage.
Dose. Dose.
Dosimétrie. Dosimetry. [logy.
Dosologie. Dosology ; Dosiology ;
Dothiène. The kind of inflammation that degenerates into an abscess (Castelli).
Dothiéntérie ; Dothiéntérite. Dothiënteritis ; Dothiënteritis ; Entérite.
Double. Double. [teric fever.
Double, -ée. Said of intermittent fever when there are two attacks every second day, the intervening day being free from attacks.
Double-manœuvre. A stage in the French method of podalic version, traction being made on the feet whilst the shoulder or head is pushed upwards.
Double quarte, s. Double quartan fever ; Intermittent fever with an attack for two days running, then a day without fever, then attacks for two days, etc.
Double-quotidien, -ienne. Said of intermittent fever when there are two attacks every day.
Doublet. Doublet (optical instrument).
Double-tierce, s. Double tertian fever.
Double-vue. Diplopia ; Double-vision.
Douce-amère. Dulcamara ; Bitter-sweet.
Douche. Douche ; Shower-bath.
Douche capillaire. Aquapuncture.
Douleur. Pain.
Douve. Distoma.
Douvé, -ée. Containing distomata.
Doux, Douce. Sweet ; Not acid ; Fresh (of water). [glossal nerves.
Douzième paire de nerfs. The hypo-
- Dracique.** Anisic.
Dracol. Dracol ; Anisol.
Draconcule. Dracunculus.
Draconique ; Draconysique. Anisic.
Dracontiasse. Dracontiasis.
Dragée. Confit ; Sugared confection.
Drain. Drainage-tube.
Drainage. Drainage. [at operations.
Drap-fanon. Canvas or sheeting used
Drapeau. (1) Pterygium ; (2) Bandage to keep a dressing on the nose.
Drapeau, Bruit de-. See Bruit.
Drastique. Drastic.
Drèche. Malt.
Drogue. Drug. [they are kept.
Droguerie. Drugs, and the places where
Droguier. A collection of specimens of simple drugs.
Droguiste. Druggist.
Droit, -ite. Straight ; Right ; Erect.
Droit abdominal. The Rectus abdominis muscle.
Droit antérieur de la cuisse. The Rectus femoris.
Droit antérieur grand de la tête. The Rectus capitis anticus major.
Droit antérieur petit de la tête. The Rectus capitis anticus minor.
Droit externe de l'œil. Rectus oculi (external). [(inferior).
Droit inférieur de l'œil. Rectus oculi
Droit interne de la cuisse. The Gracilis.
Droit interne de l'œil. Rectus oculi (internus). [lateralis.
Droit latéral de la tête. Rectus capitis
Droit postérieur grand de la tête. Rectus capitis posticus major.
Droit postérieur petit de la tête. Rectus capitis posticus minor.
Droit supérieur de l'œil. Rectus oculi superior.
Droit (s) des médecins. The right of medical men ; Medical ethics ; Medical deontology.
Droitier. A right-handed man.
Dromadaire. Dromedary.
Dropacisme. Epilation by means of a pitch plaster.
Dropax. The pitch plaster for epilation.
Drosomètre. Instrument for measuring the dew ; Drosometer.
Drupe. Drupe.
Drupéole. Drupelet.
Dsudam. Elephantiasis.
Dualisme. Dualism.
Dualiste. Dualist.
Dualistique. Dualistic.
Dualité. Duality.
Ductile. Ductile.

- Ductilité. Ductility.
 Dulcamarine. Dulcamarin.
 Dulcifier. To dulcify.
 Dulcine. Dulcin.
 Dulcite. Dulcite.
 Duodénal, -ale. Duodenal.
 Duodénite. Duodenitis.
 Duodénum. Duodenum.
 Duplicité. Duplicity.
 Dur, -re. Hard ; Tough.
 Dural, -ale. Dural.
 Duramen. Duramen ; Heart-wood.
 Durcissant, -ante. That hardens ;
 Hardening, *adj.* ; An agent that
 produces hardening, *s.* [tion.
 Durcissement. Hardening, *s.* ; Indura-
 Durée. Duration.
 Dure-mère. Dura-mater. [losity.
 Dureté. Hardness ; Induration ; Cal-
 Dureté d'oreille. Hardness of hearing.
 Durillon. A species of corn (induration
 Duvet. Down, *s.* [of skin).
 Duveté, -ée. Covered with down.
 Dynamide. A collective name for heat,
 light, electricity and magnetism.
 Dynamie. Dynamia.
 Dynamique. Dynamie.
 Dynamique, *s.f.sing.* Dynamics, *s.pl.*
 Dynamisme. Dynamism.
 Dynamite. Dynamite.
 Dynamographe. Dynamograph.
 Dynamologie. Treatise on dynamics.
 Dynamomètre. Dynamometer.
 Dynamophore. Giving force.
 Dynamoscope. Dynamoscope.
 Dynamoscopie. Dynamoscopy.
 Dyne. Dyne.
 Dysamilin. Starch. [ponotocy.
 Dysaponocie ; Dysaponotocie. Dysa-
 Dysarthrie. Dysarthria. [arthritis.
 Dysarthrite. Abnormal arthritis ; Dys-
 Dysarthrose. Dysarthrosis.
 Dyscatabrose. Dysphagia.
 Dyschésie. Difficult defecation.
 Dyschromateux, -euse. Dyschroma-
 tous ; Characterised by a change of
 colour. [dyschromatopsia.
 Dyschromatope. Person affected with
 Dyschromatopsie. Dyschromatopsia.
 Dyschromatose. The dyschromatous
 Dyscinésie. Dyscinesia. [state.
 Dyscœlie. Constipation ; Intestinal em-
 Dyscrasie. Dyscrasia. [barrassment.
 Dyscrasique. Dyscrasic ; Dyscratic.
 Dysécée. Dysecœa ; Dysecœia ; Hard-
 ness of hearing.
 Dysenterie. Dysentery.
 Dysentérique. Dysenteric.
 Dysesthésie. Dysesthesia.
 Dysgénésie. Dysgenesis.
 Dysgraphie. Dysgraphia. [sense.
 Dyshaphie. Impairment of the tactile
 Dysharmonie. Impairment of functional
 cohesion.
 Dyshémie. Deterioration of the blood.
 Dyshémorrhée. Suppression of hemor-
 rhoidal bleeding.
 Dyshidrose. Dyshidrosis ; Dysidrosis.
 Dyskyésie. Irregular or abnormal preg-
 Dyslalie. Dyslalia. [nancy.
 Dyslochie. Dyslochia. [rhea, or -œa.
 Dysménie ; Dysménorrhée. Dysmenor-
 Dysmnésie. Dysmnesia.
 Dysmyoponie, ou -otonie. Dysmyotony.
 Dysodie. Dysodia.
 Dysodynie. Dysodynia.
 Dysomphalotocie. Dysaponotocy.
 Dysopie. Dysopia.
 Dysorexie. Dysorexia.
 Dysosmie. Dysosmia.
 Dyspepsie. Dyspepsia.
 Dyspepsique, ou -tique. Dyspeptic.
 Dyspeptone. Dyspeptone. [matism.
 Dyspermisie ; Dyspermatisme. Dysper-
 Dyspermie. Dyspermia ; Dysspermia.
 Dysphagie. Dysphagia.
 Dysphasie. Dysphasia.
 Dysphonie. Dysphonia.
 Dysphorie. Dysphoria.
 Dyspnée. Dyspnea, or -œa. [tocia.
 Dysponotocie. Difficult labour ; Dys-
 Dysrrhexitocie. Dystocia from uterine
 rupture.
 Dyssymétrie. Want of symmetry.
 Dyssymétrique. Showing a want of
 symmetry.
 Dysthanatasie. Dysthanasia.
 Dysthermasie. Insufficiency of caloric
 to maintain the normal temperature.
 Dysthymie. Dysthymia.
 Dystocie. Dystocia.
 Dystrophie. Dystrophia ; Dystrophy.
 Dysurie. Dysuria ; Dysury.
 Eau. Water.
 Eaux, *pl.* Liquor amnii.
 Eaux. Fausses-. Show (Obstetrics).
 Eaux. Poche des-. Bag of waters (Ob-
 stetrics).
 Ébarbement. Removal with a bistoury
 or scissors of morbid vegetations,
 without wounding the skin.
 Ébène. Ebony. [the sight.
 Éblouissement. Dazzling, or Dimness of
 Ébranlement. A shock ; Shaking ;
 Commotion ; Traumatic shock.
 Ébranlement des dents. Looseness of
 the teeth.

- Ébriété. Ebriety; Ebrietas; Ebriosity; Alcoholism.
- Ébrieux, -euse. Pertaining to Ebriety; Alcoholic.
- Ébrouement. Snorting; Sneezing.
- Ébullition. Ebullition; Boiling.
- Éburine. See Éburnine.
- Éburnation. Eburnation.
- Éburné, -ée. White as ivory; Eburneous.
- Éburnification. Eburnation. [ivory.]
- Éburnine. Hardened bone-dust and Écaille. Scale; Shell.
- Écailleux, -euse. Scaly; Squamous.
- Écartement. Diastasis; Separation.
- Écarteur. Retractor.
- Écarteur. Levier-. The lever of a valvular speculum, which by means of a screw opens the instrument.
- Ecballium. Ecballium.
- Ecboline. Ecbolin.
- Ecbolique. Ecbolic.
- Eccathartique. Cathartic.
- Eccellulaire. Applied to the anatomical elements outside and around the cells.
- Eechondrome; Eechondrose. Eechondroma; Eechondrosis.
- Eechymome. Eechymoma.
- Eechymose. Eechymosis.
- Eechymotique. Eechymotic.
- Eccopé. Division of a tissue by an incision which acts obliquely to the surface without any loss of material.
- Eecoprotique. Eecoprotic.
- Eccrisis. Morbid excretion.
- Ecdémique. Ecdemic. [derma.]
- Ecdermique. Which is outside the
- Ecdermoptosis. Hypertrophy of the subcutaneous sebaceous glands.
- Eegonine. Eegonine.
- Échancrure. Notch.
- Échancrure coracoïdienne. The suprascapular notch.
- Échancrure nasale. The nasal notch (frontal bone).
- Échancrure sciatique. Grande-. The great sacro-sciatic notch.
- Échancrure sciatique. Petite-. The lesser sacro-sciatic notch.
- Échancrure sigmoïde. Grande-. The greater sigmoid cavity of the ulna.
- Écharde. Splinter (of wood or of metal), introduced accidentally under the
- Écharpe. Sling (for the arm). [skin.]
- Échaouleur. Pimple; Sudamina.
- Échauffant, -ante. Heating, *adj.*
- Échauffement; Echauffure. Heating, *s.*; Overheating; Also a popular term for slight blennorrhagia or for constipation.
- Échelle. Name applied to the decussation in the median line of the white fibres of origin of the auditory nerves.
- Échidnine. Echidnin.
- Échidnique. Pertaining to vipers or to the action of their venom.
- Échine. Chine; Backbone.
- Échinocoque. Echinococcus.
- Échinoderme. Having a prickly skin.
- Échinophthalmie. Conjunctivitis with bristling of the eyelashes.
- Échinorrhynque. Echinorhyncus.
- Écho. Echo. [sound (lung or pleura).]
- Écho métallique. Metallic tinkling or
- Échokinésie. Echokinesia, or -sis.
- Écholalie. Echolalia.
- Échomatisme. Echokinesis and Echolalia produced during hypnotism.
- Échomètre. Echometer.
- Éclair. Lightning.
- Éclairage. Lighting; Illumination.
- Éclampsie. Eclampsia.
- Éclamptique. Eclamptic; Eclampsic.
- Éclat. (1) Brightness; Refulgence; Glitter; (2) Splinter (of wood, etc.); Shiver (of glass).
- Éclectique. Eclectic.
- Éclectisme. Eclecticism.
- Éclegme. Eclegm; Eclegma; Eclegma.
- Éclisse. Surgical splint.
- École. School.
- Économie. Economy.
- Écorce. Bark; Rind. [ping.]
- Écorcement. Barking (of trees); Strip-
- Écorchure. Excoriation.
- Écoulement. Running; Flowing; Flux; Blennorrhagia; Leucorrhœa, etc.
- Écouvillon. Small sponge or brush used to clear the trachea or the tracheotomy tube; used also sometimes for the inside of the uterus.
- Écouvillonnement. The employment of the Écouvillon (*q.v.*).
- Ecphractique. Ecphractic.
- Ecpiésme. Fracture of the cranium with compression.
- Écrasement. Crushing.
- Écraseur. Écraseur.
- Écriture. Writing.
- Écrouelle. Scrofula.
- Écrouellet. Talpa; Mole; Wen.
- Écrouissement. Hardening of metals.
- Ecsarcome. Fleshy excrescence.
- Ecstrophie; Exstrophie. Exstrophy; Ectasie. Ectasia; Ectasis. [Ecstrophy.]
- Ectatique. Ectatic.
- Ecthyma; Ecthygnose. Ecthyma.
- Ecthymatode; Ecthymogène. Resembling ecthyma; Causing ecthyma.

- Ecthymose.** Ecthyma ; Urticaria.
Ectillotique. Ectillotia ; Depilatory.
Ectoderme. Ectoderm. [derm.
Ectodermique. Pertaining to the ecto-
Ectopage. Ectopagus, *adj.* ; Ecto-
Ectopagie. Ectopagia. [pagus, s.
Ectoparasite. Ectoparasite.
Ectophyte. Ectophyte.
Ectopie. Ectopia ; Ectopy ; An abnor-
 mality of position.
Ectopique. Ectopic.
Ectoplasma. Ectoplasm. [vesicæ.
Ectopocystique. Pertaining to ectopia
Ectospore. Ectospore ; Exospore.
Ectosporé, -ée. Ectosporous ; Exo-
 sporous. [skeleton.
Ectosquelette. Ectoskeleton ; Exo-
Ectozaire. Ectozaön. [tylia.
Ectrodactyle. Affected with extrodac-
Ectrodactylie. Ectrodactylia, or -lism.
Ectrodactylique. Ectrodactylic.
Ectrogénie. Ectrogeny.
Ectrogénique. Ectrogenic.
Ectromèle. Ectromelus. [ectromelus.
Ectromélie. The condition of being an
Ectromélien, -ienne. Pertaining to the
 condition of being an ectromelus.
Ectropion. Ectropion.
Ectropodie. A forked condition of the
 foot due to abnormal absence of
 several of the toes. [tifacient.
Ectrotique. Ectrotic ; Abortive ; Abor-
Ectylotique. Ectylotic.
Écuelle. Porringer.
Écume. Froth ; Foam ; Spume.
Écumeux, -euse. Frothy ; Spumose ;
 Spumescient ; Spumous ; Spumy.
Écureuil. Squirrel.
Écusson. A piece of leather covered
 with an adhesive medicinal substance
 for application to the skin.
Eczéma. Eczema. [toid.
Eczémogène. Eczemogenous ; Eczema-
Édenté, -ée. Edentate.
Édredon. Eider-down.
Éducation. Education.
Éducte. Blastema ; Exudate.
Éductum. Educt.
Édulcoration. Edulcoration.
Édule. Edible.
Efférent, -ente. Efferent.
Effervescence. Effervescence.
Effervescent, -ente. Effervescent.
Effleurir. To effloresce.
Efflorescence. Efflorescence.
Efflorescent, -ente. Efflorescent.
Effluence. The formation and nutri-
 tion of the embryo to the extent
 derived from fecundation.
- Effluve.** Effluvium, *sing.*, Effluvia, *pl.*
Effluxion. Effluxion ; Efflux.
Effort. Effort ; Strain ; Lumbago ;
Effusion. Effusion. [Hernia.
Égagropile. Wool-ball (Vet.).
Égal, -ale. Equal.
Egestif, -ive. Egesting ; Pertaining to
Égilops. Egilops. [Egestion.
Églander. To extirpate a gland (especi-
 ally in veterinary surgery).
Égoïsme. Egotism ; Egoism.
Egophone. Pertaining to egophony ;
 Affected with egophony.
Égophonie. Egophony.
Égophonique. See Egophone.
Égrotant, -ante. Sickly ; Unhealthy.
Égyptiac. Term applied to an ointment
 of verdigris.
Éjaculateur, -trice. Ejaculatory.
Éjaculation. Ejaculation.
Éjaculoire. Ejaculatory.
Élaboration. Elaboration.
Élaëdique. Ricinoleic.
Élaïdine. Elaidin.
Élaïdique. Pertaining to elaidin.
Élaïle. Ethylene.
Élaïne. Elain. [pain.
Élancement. Lancinating or shooting
Élasticine ; Élastine. Elastin.
Élasticité. Elasticity.
Élastico-musculaire. Musculo-elastic.
Élastine ; Elasticine. Elastin.
Élastique, *adj.* Elastic.
Élastique, s. Name given to the two
 forms of elastic tissue : **Élastique**
fibreuse ; Élastique lamelleuse.
Élastomètre. Instrument for estimating
 the degree of elasticity of the tissues,
Élatère. Elater. [etc.
Élatérine. Elaterin, or -num.
Élatérite. Mineral caoutchouc.
Élatérium. Elaterium.
Élatéromètre. Instrument for estimat-
 ing the degree of elasticity of gases, etc.
Élatine. Aqueous emulsion of tar.
Élayle. Ethylene.
Élécampe. Inulin.
Électif, -ive. Elective.
Élection. Election ; Selection.
Électivité. Elective quality.
Électricité. Electricity.
Électrique. Electric.
Électrisable. Electrifiable.
Électrisant. Electrifying.
Électrisation. Electrization, or -sation.
Électrisé, -ée. Electrified.
Electrition. The general sensibility
 that leads to the perception of the
 electric state.

- Électro-aimant. Electro-magnet.
 Électro-biologie. Electro-biology.
 Électro-capillaire. Electro-capillary.
 Électro-chimie. Electro-chemistry.
 Électro-chimique. Electro-chemical.
 Électrode. Electrode.
 Électro-dynamique, *s.sing.* Electro-dynamics, *s.pl.*
 Électro-dynamisme. The totality of facts concerning electro-dynamics.
 Électro-galvanique. Electro-galvanic.
 Électro-galvanomètre. Electro-galvanometer.
 Électrogène. Producing electricity.
 Électrogenèse; Electro-génie. Electrogenesis.
 Électrolepsie. Electric chorea (Tordens).
 Électrologie. Treatise on the phenomena and laws of electricity.
 Électrolysisation. The process of electrolysis.
 Électrolyse. Electrolysis. [trolysis.
 Électrolyser. To practise electrolysis.
 Électrolyte. The compound that undergoes electro-chemical decomposition.
 Électrolytique. Electrolytic.
 Électro-magnétique. Electro-magnetic.
 Électro-magnétisme. Electro-magnetic.
 Électromètre. Electrometer. [netism.
 Électrométrie. Electrometry.
 Électrométrique. Electrometric.
 Électro-moteur, -trice. Electro-motor.
 Électro-négatif, -ive. Electro-negative.
 Électrophore. Electrophorous.
 Électro-physiologie. Electro-physiology. [logical.
 Électro-physiologique. Electro-physiological.
 Électro-polaire. Electro-polar.
 Électro-positif, -ive. Electro-positive.
 Électro-puncture. Electro-puncture, or -puncturation.
 Électroscope. Electroscope.
 Électro-thérapeutique, *sing.* Electrotherapeutics, *pl.*
 Électro-thérapie. Electro-therapy.
 Électrothermie. The production of heat by electricity; Electrothermia.
 Électrothermique. Electrothermic.
 Electrotonique. Electrotonic.
 Electrotonus. Electrotonus.
 Électro-vitalisme. Electro-vitalism.
 Électuaire. Electuary.
 Éléencéphole. A substance extracted from brain material.
 Élément. Element.
 Élémentaire. Elementary.
 Élémentologie. The biographical study of every kind of anatomical unit.
 Élémé. Elemi. [(Robin).
 Élémine. Resin extracted from elemi.
- Élécérat; Élécératé; Élécérolé. Cerate.
 Éléolat. A preparation composed of oil and various drugs.
 Éléolate. A preparation composed principally of essences.
 Élolé. Same as Éléolat.
 Élélitique. Said of a preparation having oil as an excipient.
 Éléoptène. Eleoptene.
 Éléo-saccharum. Eleosaccharum; Oleosaccharum.
 Éléphantaïque, ou -tiasique. Pertaining to, or affected with, elephantiasis.
 Éléphantiase. Elephantiasis.
 Éléphantaïque. Same as Éléphantaïque.
 Élettari. The small Cardamom.
 Élévateur. Elevator; Levator.
 Élévateur de l'angle des lèvres. Levator anguli oris.
 Élévateur commun de la lèvre supérieure et de l'aile du nez. Levator labii superioris alæque nasi.
 Élévateur de l'œil. Rectus superior oculi.
 Élévateur de la paupière supérieure. Levator palpebræ.
 Élévateur propre de la lèvre supérieure. Levator labii superioris.
 Élévation. Elevation. [ment].
 Élévatoire. Elevator (surgical instrument).
 Élévure. Pimple; Blotch.
 Éliminateur, -trice. That causes elimination; Expulsive.
 Élimination. Elimination; Expulsion.
 Élixation. Decoction with two products, one solid, the other liquid.
 Élixir. Elixir.
 Ellagique. Ellagic.
 Ellébore. Helleborus; Hellebore.
 Elléboré, -ée. Related to hellebore.
 Elléboréine. Helleborein.
 Elléborine. Helleborin.
 Elléborisme. Helleborism.
 Élocution. Elocution. [moved].
 Éloigné, -ée. Remote; Distant; Re-
 Élongateur, -trice. Elongating, *adj.*; Instrument to produce elongation, *s.*
 Élongation. Elongation.
 Élutriation. Elutriation.
 Élytre. Elytrum; Elytron.
 Élytrite; Élytroïte. Vaginitis.
 Élytro-blennorrhée. Vaginitis.
 Élytro-cèle. Elytrocele; Colpocele.
 Élytroclisie. Abnormal, accidental, or surgical obliteration of the vagina.
 Élytroïde. Like a sheath or an envelope. [vaginalis (testicle).
 Élytroïde. Membrane-. The tunica
 Élytroïte. Vaginitis.

- Emplastique.** Having the consistence of plaster.
- Emplâtre.** Plaster; Emplastrum.
- Emplumée.** Suture-. Quilled suture.
- Empois.** Starch.
- Empoisonnement.** Poisoning.
- Empreinte.** Ridge; Margin; Rough surface, etc., on bones for the attachment of muscles, etc. [carceration.
- Emprisonnement.** Emprisonment; In-Emprosthotonos. Emprosthotonos.
- Empyème.** Empyema.
- Empyèse;** **Empyésis.** Empyesis.
- Empyocèle.** Empyocoele.
- Empyomphale.** Empyomphalus.
- Empyose.** The formation of an empyema.
- Empyreumatique.** Empyreumatic.
- Empyreume.** Empyreuma.
- Émulgent, -ente.** Emulgent.
- Émulsif, -ive.** Emulsive.
- Émulsine.** Emulsin.
- Émulsion.** Emulsion.
- Émulsionnant, -ante.** Emulsifying.
- Émulsionnement.** The action of emul-
- Émydine.** Emydin. [sifying.
- Énanthème.** Enanthema.
- Énantioopathie.** The opposite therapeutical method to the homœopathic.
- Énantioopathique.** Applied to that which acts on the economy in a contrary way to the disease.
- Énantiose.** Treatment by drugs which act on the economy, etc. (see preceding word); *Contraria contrariis curantur*.
- Énarthrodial, -ale.** Enarthrodial.
- Énarthrose.** Enarthrosis.
- Encanthis.** Encanthis.
- Encaume.** Deep and corroding ulcer of the cornea.
- Encaustique.** Mixture of wax and an alkali to harden preparations, etc.
- Encavure.** The slight excavation left by a bthron of the cornea.
- Encens.** Incense.
- Encéphale.** Encephalon.
- Encéphalique.** Encephalic.
- Encéphalite.** Encephalitis.
- Encéphalocèle.** Encephalocoele.
- Encéphaloïde.** Encephaloid.
- Encéphalolithé.** Encephalolith.
- Encéphalolithiase.** Encephalolithiasis.
- Encéphalologie.** Encephalology.
- Encéphalomalacie.** Encephalomalacia.
- Encéphalome.** Encephaloma.
- Encéphalo - méningite.** Meningo - encephalitis.
- Encéphalopathie.** Encephalopathy.
- Encéphalorrhagie.** Encephalorrhagia.
- Encéphaloscopie.** Examination of the encephalon.
- Encéphalotome.** Encephalotome.
- Encéphalotomie.** Encephalotomy.
- Enchatonné, -ée.** Impacted; Encysted.
- Enchatonnement.** Impaction; Encystment.
- Enchevillé, -ée.** Kept in position, as with a bolt or peg or process of bone.
- Enchiffrement.** Snuffles; Coryza.
- Enchondrome.** Enchondroma.
- Enchyme.** (1) A product derived from chyme; (2) Infusion; Injection.
- Enchymose.** Enchymosis.
- Enclavement.** Enclavement; Retention due to a constriction; Impaction as of the foetal head in the pelvic cavity.
- Enclume.** The Incus (tympanum).
- Encelrite.** Inflammation of the intestinal mucous membrane.
- Encolpité.** Encolpitis.
- Encolure.** Neck and shoulders of animals, especially of the horse.
- Encombrement.** (1) Overcrowding in houses, hospitals, etc.; (2) Obstruction.
- Encre.** Ink. [tion.
- Encroûtement.** Incrustation.
- Endangium.** Endangium; Endageion.
- Endartère.** The internal coat of an artery; The intima.
- Endartérite.** Endarteritis.
- Endémicité.** Endemicity; Endemism.
- Endémie.** Endemia; An endemic malady.
- Endémique.** Endemic.
- Endémisme.** Endemism; Endemicity.
- Endépiderme.** Endepidermis.
- Endérien, -ienne.** Subcutaneous.
- Endermique.** Endermic; Endermatic.
- Endermie.** The introduction of medicinal substances through the skin by absorption.
- Endermisme.** The practice of the preceding (see Endermie). [misme.
- Endermose.** See Endermie and Ender-
- Endhyménine.** The internal membrane of pollen grains.
- Endoblaste.** Endoblast; Cytoblast.
- Endocarde.** Endocardium. [cardial.
- Endocardiaque.** Endocardiac; Endo-
- Endocardique.** Endocardial.
- Endocardite.** Endocarditis.
- Endocarpe.** Endocarp. [endocarp.
- Endocarprien, -ienne.** Pertaining to the Endocervicite. Endocervicitis.
- Endochorion.** Endochorion.
- Endochrome.** Endochrome.
- Endocrâne.** Endocranium.

- Endocranite.** Inflammation of the endocranium; Endocranitis.
Endocymien, -ienne. A monster of the class endocyma.
Endocyste. Endocyst.
Endoderme. Endoderm.
Endodermique. Endodermic.
Endogastrite. Endogastritis.
Endogène. Endogenous.
Endognathe. Endognathal, *adj.*; Endognathion, *s.*
Endogone; Endogonium. Endogonium.
Endolymphe. Endolymph.
Endométrite. Endometritis.
Endonéphrite. Endonephritis.
Endoparasite. Endoparasite.
Endopéricardite. Endopericarditis.
Endophéride. Syconium.
Endophyte. Endophyte.
Endoplèvre. Endopleura.
Endopodite. Endopodite.
Endoptile. Endoptile.
Endorrhize. Endorhizal.
Endosarque. Endosarc.
Endoscope. Endoscope.
Endoscopie. Endoscopy.
Endosmo-exosmose. Osmose; Osmosis.
Endosmo-exosmotique. Osmotic.
Endosmomètre. Endosmometer.
Endosmométrie. Endosmometry.
Endosmose. Endosmosis.
Endosmotique. Endosmotic.
Endosperme. Endosperm.
Endospermique. Endospermic.
Endospore. Endospore.
Endosporé, -ée. Having an endospore.
Endosquelette. Endoskeleton.
Endostéite. Endosteitis.
Endostome. Endostome (Biology).
Endostyle. Endostyle.
Endothélium. Endothelium.
Endothèque. Endotheca.
Enduit. Coating; Layer.
Endurcissement. Hardening.
Enème. A slightly astringent preparation for application to bleeding wounds.
Énéoreme. A light and whitish material held in suspension in the urine of patients who have arrived at a
Énergie. Energy. [critical stage].
Énervation. (1) Enervation; Lassitude; (2) Enervation; Removal or section of a nerve. [tion of a nerve].
Énerver. To perform removal or section.
Enfance. Childhood.
Enfant. Child.
Enfantement. Childbirth.
Enfer de Boyle. Boyle's chemical vessel for heating mercury.
- Enflammer. S'-. To be the seat of inflammation.**
Enflure. Swelling; Turgidness.
Enfoncement. Fracture of the flat bones with depression. [foncement].
Enfure. (1) Arthrodia; (2) See En-
Enfouissement. The burying of the bodies of animals. [sheath].
Engainant, -ante. Enveloping like a
Engainé, -ée. Enclosed in a sheath.
Engastrimysme, ou -mytisme. Ventril-
Engelure. Chilblain. [oquism].
Engiseme. See Embarrure.
Engorgé, -ée. Engorged; Congested.
Engorgement. Engorgement; Obstruction; Vascular congestion.
Engoué, -ée. Obstructed; Choked up.
Engouement. Obstruction; Choking up.
Engourdissement. Numbness; Torpor.
Engrais. Manure.
Engraissement. (1) Fattening; Corpulence; (2) The manuring of soil.
Engrenage, ou mieux, Engrenure. Sutura dentata and limbosa.
Enkysté, -ée. Encysted.
Enkystement. Encystment.
Enkyster. S'-. To become encysted.
Ennéagyne. Enneagynous.
Ennéandre. Enneander.
Ennuï. Tediumness; Vexation.
Énode. Enodal.
Énostose. Enostosis.
Enregistreur. Appareil-. An apparatus that registers a physical or organic phenomenon.
Enrouement. Hoarseness.
Enroulé, -ée. Rolled up on itself; Twisted.
Enroulement. Twisting; Rolling up.
Ensai, -ale. Ensate.
Ensellure. Exaggeration of the lumbar curve in pregnant women, in women with ovarian cysts, in persons affected with dropsy, etc.
Ensemble. The whole; The totality.
Ensevelissement. Burial.
Ensiforme. Ensiform.
Entablure. The pivot part of scissors or of cutting forceps.
Entamure. The lesion of a bone that only separates a very superficial
Ente. Graft. [portion].
Entendement. Understanding; Intellect.
Entéradène. An intestinal gland.
Entéradéno-graphie. Enteradenography.
Entéradénologie. Enteradenology.
Entéralgie. Enteralgia.

- Entérangiemphraxie.** Intestinal obstruction through strangulation.
Entérectasie. Enterectasis.
Entérectomie. Enterectomy.
Entéréhésie. Volvulus.
Entérépiplocèle. Enterepiplocele.
Entérépiplomphalocèle. Enterepi-
 plomphalocele.
Entérien, -ienne ; Entérique. Enteric.
Entérischiocèle. Enterischiocole.
Entérite. Enteritis.
Entéroçèle. Enterocele.
Entéroclysme. Operation for the relief
 of intestinal obstruction by means of
 liquid injections given under pressure
 (Cantani).
Entéro-côlité. Entero-colitis.
Entéro-cystocèle. Enterocystocole.
Entérodothiénié. Dothienenteritis.
Entérodynie. Enterodynia.
Entéro-épiplocèle. Entero-epiplocele.
Entérographie. Enterography.
Entérohémié. Sanguineous intestinal
 congestion. [rhage.
Entéro - hémorrhagie. Enterohemor-
 rhagie.
Entéro-hydrocèle. Enterohydrocele.
Entéro - hydromphale. Umbilical
 hernia with fluid in the sac.
Entéroïde. Resembling intestine.
Entérolithe. Enterolith.
Entérologie. Enterology.
Entéro-méroçèle. Enteromerocele.
Entéro - mésentérique. Entero-mesen-
 teric.
Entéro - mésentérite. Tabes mesen-
 terica (see Carreau).
Entéromphale. Umbilical hernia.
Entéromyiasé. Myositis of the intes-
 tine ; The presence of larvæ of flies
 in the intestine.
Entéropathie. Enteropathy.
Entéropathique. Enteropathic.
Entéro-péristole. Enteroperistole.
Entérophlogie. Enterophlogia.
Entéro-pneumatose. Morbid produc-
 tion of intestinal gases.
Entéroptose. Enteroptosis.
Entéropyrie. Dothienenteritis.
Entérorrhagie. Enterorrhagia.
Entérorrhaphie. Enterorrhaphy.
Entérorrhée. Enterorrhœa, or -œa.
Entéro-sarcocèle. Enterosarcocele.
Entéroschocèle. Scrotal hernia.
Entérose. Enterosis.
Entérosténose. Enterostenosis.
Entérotome. Enterotome.
Entérotomie. Enterotomy.
Entérozoaire. Enterozoön. [terment.
Enterrement. Burying ; Burial ; In-
- Enthelminthe.** An entoparasitic hel-
 minth. [depression of bone.
Enthlasie. Fracture of the skull with
Entier, -ière. Whole ; Entire (of a
 horse) ; Not dentate (of a leaf).
Entité. Entity. [the head.
Entocéphalique. Entocephalic ; Within
Entocyte. Entocyte.
Entoderme. Entoderm.
Entoglosse. The Hyoid bone.
Entohelminthe. See Enthelminthe.
Entomoléine. Chitin.
Entomolith. An articulated fossil.
Entomologie. Entomology.
Entomomycète. Entomomycetes ; Ento-
 mophyte, *s.* ; Entomophytous, *adj.*
Entomophage. Insectivorous.
Entomophyte. Entomophyte, *s.* ; Ento-
 mophytous, *adj.*
Entomozoaire. Entomozoaria, *pl.*
Entomozoologie. Entomology.
Entonnoir. Funnel ; Infundibulum of
 the pituitary body or of the cochlea ;
 Scyphus cochlææ.
Entonnoir fémorali-vasculaire. The
 crural canal.
Entonnoir membraneux. The opening
 in an artificial anus.
Entonnoir des reins. The calices of
 the kidneys.
Entonnoir du trapèze. The part of the
 Trapezius which is sometimes blended
 with the Sterno-mastoid.
Entoparasite. Entoparasite.
Entophyte. Entophyte.
Entoplasma. Protoplasm ; Endoderm.
Entoptique. Entoptic.
Entorse. Sprain ; Strain ; Twist.
Entortillé, -ée. Twined round ; Twisted.
Entortillée. Suture. Hair-lip or twisted
 suture.
Entoscope. Endoscope. [suture.
Entothoracique. Endothoracic.
Entothorax. Endothorax.
Entozoaire. Entozoön. [tines.
Entrailles. Entrails ; Bowels ; Intes-
Entrainement. Training (athletic, sani-
 tary, of a horse, etc.).
Entraves. Shackles ; Fetters.
Entrecoupé, -ée. Broken ; Intermit-
 tent ; Said of a normal or patho-
 logical action, the regularity of which
 is occasionally interrupted.
Entre-croisement. The reciprocal pas-
 sage of fibres in general, and more
 especially of the nerve tubes from
 one side of the median line to the
 other ; Their decussation. [neum.
Entre-fesson. Intertrigo of the peri-
Entropion. Entropion ; Entropium.

- Entypose.** The glenoid cavity of the scapula (on account of its lack of
- Énucléation.** Enucleation. [depth].
- Énucléer.** To enucleate. [no nucleolus.
- Énucléolaire; Énucléolé, -ée.** Having
- Enula campana.** Elecampane.
- Énurésie.** Enuresis. [ment.
- Envahissement.** Invasion; Encroach-
- Enveloppe.** Envelope; Investing mem-
brane.
- Envenimation.** Infection with venom.
- Envenimé, -ée.** Infected; Poisoned.
- Envie.** (1) Pica (especially in pregnant women); (2) Hangnail; Agnail; (3) A birth-mark.
- Envoilure.** The curve of scissors that are curved on the flat.
- Enzootie.** Enzoöty.
- Enzootique.** Enzoötic.
- Enzyme.** Enzyme.
- Éolipyle.** Æolipyle; A hollow sphere provided with a tube having a small opening; the sphere is filled with alcohol, and by heating it the inflamed vapour comes out forcibly, and is directed against any substance or body to raise its temperature.
- Éosine.** Eosin.
- Épacmastique.** Acmastic.
- Épacte.** Strength; Force; Super-
abundant activity.
- Épactal, -ale.** Epactal.
- Épais, -aise.** Thick.
- Épaissi, -ie.** Thickened. [trophy.
- Épaississement.** Thickening; Hyper-
- Épanchement.** Effusion.
- Épanchement aëriorme, ou gazeux.**
Pneumothorax. [tysis.
- Épanchement hémoptique.** Hemop-
- Épanchement purulent.** A collection
of pus. [(2) Ecchymosis.
- Épanchement sanguin.** (1) Apoplexy;
- Épanchement urinaire.** Infiltration or
extravasation of urine.
- Épanchement de synovie.** Hydrar-
throsis; Hydrarthrosis.
- Épanouissement.** The branching of
arteries; The separation of the fu-
niculi of the nerves.
- Épars, -arse.** Scattered; Dispersed.
- Éparvin.** Spavin (Vet.).
- Épaule.** Shoulder.
- Épeautre.** Spelt, s.
- Épendymaire.** Ependymal.
- Épendyme.** Ependyma.
- Épendymite.** Ependymitis.
- Éperlan.** Smelt, s.
- Éperon.** (1) Spur; (2) Folds in the
internal coats of arteries.
- Épervier.** Four-tailed bandage to fix a
dressing on the nose.
- Éphélide.** Ephelis; Freckle.
- Éphémère.** Ephemeral.
- Éphialte.** Ephialtes; Nightmare.
- Éphidrose.** Ephidrosis; Perspiration.
- Éhippion; Éhippium.** Ehippium;
Sella turcica. [extra epiphysis.
- Épial.** A point of ossification; An
- Épiale.** Said of a continuous and malig-
nant fever, in which the patient feels
at the same time hot and cold.
- Épian.** Epian; Framboesia; The Yaws.
- Épiblaste.** Epiblast.
- Épibléma.** Epiblema.
- Épibole.** Ephialtes; Nightmare.
- Épibolie.** Epiboly. [-thus.
- Épicanthis, ou -thus.** Epicanthis, or
- Épicarde.** Epicardium.
- Épicarpe.** (1) A remedy applied to the
wrist; (2) Epicarp.
- Épicaume.** Phlyctena on the cornea.
- Épice.** An acrid and aromatic condi-
ment.
- Épicéphale; Épicome.** Epicoma.
- Épicérastique.** Emollient; Refreshing.
- Épichorion.** Epichorion.
- Épichorial, -ale.** Applied to that which
is on or against the chorion.
- Épicline.** Epiclinal. the colon.
- Épicôlique.** On the colon; Covering
- Épicome; Épicéphale.** Epicoma.
- Épicondyle.** (1) Épicondyle; (2) The
external condyle of the humerus.
- Épicondylien, -ienne.** (1) Epicondylar;
(2) Relating to the external condyle
of the humerus. [muscle.
- Épicondylo - cubital.** The Anconeus
- Épicondylo - radial.** The Supinator
brevis.
- Épicondylo - sus - métacarpien.** The Ex-
tensor carpi radialis brevis.
- Épicondylo - sus - phalangettien com-
mun.** The Extensor communis digi-
torum (forearm).
- Épicondylo - sus - phalangettien du petit
doigt.** The Extensor minimi digiti
(forearm).
- Épicostal, -ale.** On the ribs.
- Épicrane.** Epicranium.
- Épicranien, -ienne.** Epicranial.
- Épicrase.** Treatment by alterative and
emollient medicines.
- Épicrise.** Epicrisis.
- Épicyte.** Epicyte.
- Épidémicité.** Epidemicity. [Epidemy.
- Épidémie.** Epidemic, s.; Epidemia;
- Épidémiologie.** Epidemiology.
- Épidémique.** Epidemic, *adj.*

- Épiderme.** Epidermis ; Epiderm.
Épidermé, -ée. Epidermal ; Having epidermis.
Épidermidal, -ale. Epidermic.
Épidermique. Covered with epidermis.
Épidermique. Epidermic. [-sation.
Épidermisation. Epidermization, or
Épidermoïde. Epidermatoid.
Épidermopore ; Épidermigère.
 Covered with epidermis.
Épidermose. Epidermose.
Épidèse. The application of a ligature.
Épididymaire. Epididymal ; Epididy-
Épididyme. Epididymis. [mic.
Épididymite. Epididymitis.
Épidrome. Epidrome.
Épiencéphale. The posterior cerebral
 cell in the embryo.
Épigastralgie. Epigastralgia.
Épigastrre. Epigastrium.
Épigastrique. Epigastric.
Épigastrocèle. Hernia through the
 linea alba in the epigastric region.
Épigé, -ée. Epigeal.
Épigenème ; Épigenèse. Epigenesis.
Épigenésique ; Épigenétique. Pertain-
 ing to epigenesis.
Épigenie. Epigenesis ; Hypergenesis.
Épiginomène. A symptom that comes
 on during an illness, but which has
 nothing to do with it, and which is
 dependent on some obvious foreign
 cause.
Épiglotte. Epiglottis. [cause.
Épiglottique. Epiglottic. [titis.
Épiglottite. Epiglottiditis ; Epiglot-
Épignathe. Epignathous, *adj.* ; Epig-
 nathus, *s.*
Épigonatis. The Patella ; The Knee.
Épigone. Epigonium.
Épigone. Superfoetation.
Épigyne ; Épiginique. Epigynous.
Épi-hyal, -ale. Above the cornu of the
 hyoid.
Épilaryngien, -ienne. Epilaryngeal.
Épilateur, -trice. Epilatory, *adj.* ;
Épilation. Epilation. [Epilatorium, *s.*
Épilatoire. Epilatory.
Épilepsie. Epilepsy.
Épileptique, adj. et *s.* Epileptic, *adj.*
 and *s.* [nous.
Épileptogène. Epileptogenous, or -gi-
Épileptoïde. Epileptoid ; Epileptiform.
Épilogisme. An empirical reasoning.
Épimère. Epimeron.
Épimérite. Epimerite.
Épinard. Spinach.
Épine. Spine ; Thorn.
Épine dorsale. The Spinal column.
Épine du pubis. The Spine of the pubes.
- Épine sciatique.** The Spine of the
Épinéphélos. Epistasis. [ischium
Épineux, -euse. Spinous.
Épineux. Transversaire-. The Multi-
Épingle. Pin. [fidus spinæ (muscle).
Épinière. Moelle-. The spinal cord or
Épinyctide. Epinyctis. [marrow.
Épicécie. An epidemic limited to a
 house or to a circumscribed locality.
Épiomide. The highest part of the
 shoulder.
Épione. (1) The internal surface of the
 decidua (Dutrochet) ; (2) Any mucous
 membrane (Oslander).
Épiotique. Epiotic.
Épiparoxysme. A paroxysm that re-
 appears before the expected time.
Épipastique. Epipastic. [body.
Épiphanie. The external state of the
Épipharynx. Epipharynx.
Épiphénoménal, -ale. Epiphenomenal.
Épiphénomène. Epiphenomenon.
Épiphlogose. Very acute phlogosis.
Épiphora. Epiphora.
Épiphysaire. Epiphysal, or -sial.
Épiphyse. Epiphysis.
Épiphyte. Epiphyte.
Épiphytique. Relating to epiphytes.
Épiphytisme. The production of epi-
 phytes.
Épiplérose. Epiplerosis ; Repletion.
Épiolocèle. Epiplocele.
Épiolo-entéroçèle. Epiplooenterocele.
Épioloïque. Epiplocio.
Épiolo-ischiocèle. Epiploo-ischiocèle.
Épiolotte. Epiplottis.
Épiolo-méroçèle. Epiploomerocele.
Épiolomphale. Epiploomphalocèle.
Épiploon. Epiploon ; Omentum.
Épiplasarcomphale. Epiplasarcompha-
 locèle.
Épiploschéocèle. Epiploocheocèle.
Épipodium. Epipodium. [thora.
Épipolase. Fluctuation ; Tension ; Ple-
Épipolique. Secretory ; Excretory.
Épipolie ; Épipolisme. See Épipolase.
Épirrhée. Discharge ; Supersecretion.
Épirrhé. Epirrhizous.
Épischèse. Suppression of an evacua-
 tion, especially of the menses.
Épischoménie. Amenorrhœa ; Dysmen-
Épiscléral, -ale. Episcleral. [orrhœa.
Épiscléritis. Episcleritis.
Épisclérotical, -ale. Episcleral.
Épisémasie. The first appearance of an
 affection, of a symptom, etc.
Épisiocèle. Episiocèle.
Épisioclisie. Episioclisia.
Épisiorrhaphie. Episiorrhaphy.

- Épisiosténose.** Episiostenosis.
Épispiadias. Epispadias.
Épispiase. Epispasis.
Épispiasme. Violent and frequent efforts at inspiration during dyspnoea.
Épispiastique. Epispastic.
Épisperme. Episperm.
Épispiore. Epispiore.
Épistaphylin. The Palato-staphylinus muscle ; *Azygos uvulæ*.
Épistase. (1) Epistasis ; (2) Epispasis ; Suppression.
Épistation. Destruction of the cohesion of soft substances by crushing in a
Épistaxis. Epistaxis. [mortar].
Épisternal, -ale. Relating to the Episternite.
Épisternite. Episternite. [sternum].
Épisternum. Episternum.
Épisthotonos (*mauvais mot*). Emprosthotonos. [thotonos].
Épistrophe. Epistropheus ; The Axis.
Épisynangine. Pharyngeal spasm.
Épisynthétique. Above the synthesis ; Also used to designate a certain medical sect.
Épitase. The first appearance of a disease, especially of a fever.
Épithallin, -ine. Epithalline.
Épithérial, -ale ; Épithélique. Epithelial. [thelial].
Épithélioïde. Epithelioid. [thelial].
Épithélioma. Epithelioma.
Épithéliomateux, -euse. Epitheliomatous. [matous].
Épithélium. Epithelium.
Épithème. Epithem ; Epithema.
Épithymie. Epithymia.
Épitrochléal, -ale. Epitrochlear.
Épitrochlée. Epitrochlea ; The internal condyle of the humerus.
Épitrochléen, -éenne. Epitrochlear.
Épitrochléo- (ou -lo) métacarpien. The Flexor carpi radialis muscle.
Épitrochléo- (ou -lo) palmaire. The Palmaris longus muscle.
Épitrochléo- (ou -lo) phalangien commun. The Flexor sublimis digitorum muscle. [tor radii teres muscle].
Épitrochléo- (ou -lo) radial. The Pronator.
Épizoaire. Epizoön.
Épizootie. Epizooty.
Épizootique. Epizootic.
Épomide. See Épiomide.
Éponge. Sponge. [Parovarium].
Époophoron ; Épôphore. Epoöphoron ;
Épreinte. (1) A uterine contraction during the pains of labour ; (2) Tenesmus.
Éprouvette. A graduated glass tube used as a gauge for gases or liquids.
- Epsomite.** Epsom salts ; Sulphate of magnesium.
Épuisement. Exhaustion ; Weariness.
Épulide ; Épulie ; Épulis. Epulis.
Épulotique. Epulotic.
Épuration. Purification ; Purifying.
Épyrèle. Emphyreumatic oil.
Équateur. Equator.
Équation. Equation.
Équatorial, -ale. Equatorial.
Équerrin, -inne. Set square.
Équilibration. Equilibration.
Équilibre. Equilibrium.
Équin, -ine. Equinus (*Talipes equinus*) ; Relating to the horse.
Équisétacé, -ée. Pertaining to the equisetum.
Équitant, -ante. Equitant.
Équitation. Equestration.
Équivalence. Equivalence, or -cy.
Équivalent, -ente, adj. et s.m. Equivalent, *s.* and *adj.*
Équivalve. Equivalve.
Érable. Maple-tree.
Éradicatif, -ive. Said of therapeutical means which are supposed to be capable of curing the disease and to prevent its return.
Éradication. Eradication.
Érailement. An elongated rent or tear with irregular edges.
Érailement de la paupière. Ectropion.
Érailement de la ligne blanche. Relaxation of the linea alba.
Éraillure. Abrasion ; Fret ; The lines on the abdomen after childbirth, etc.
Erbium. Erbium.
Érecteur, -trice. Erector.
Érectile. Erectile.
Érectilité. Erectility.
Érection. Erection.
Éremacausie. Eremacausis.
Éréthisme. Erethism.
Ergasme. A state of activity.
Ergastique. Relating to a surgical operation.
Ergot. Ergot ; Spur (Birds).
Ergot du chien. Dew-claw.
Ergot de seigle, ou de blé. Ergot of rye.
Ergoté, -ée. Having an ergot ; Spurred.
Ergotine. Ergotin.
Ergotinine. Ergotinine.
Ergotisme. Ergotism.
Éricacé, -ée ; Ériciné, -ée. Pertaining to sweet heather.
Éricoline. Eriocolin.
Érigne. Blunt hook ; Sharp hooks used in dissecting.
Ériophore. Eriophorous.

- Érosif, -ive. Causing erosion ; Erosive.
 Érosion. Erosion.
 Érotique. Erotic.
 Érotomanie. Erotomania.
 Erratique. Erratic ; Wandering.
 Erreur. Error.
 Errhin. Errhine.
 Éruciforme. Eruciform.
 Érucique. Erucic.
 Éructation. Eructation.
 Érugineux, -euse. Eruginous.
 Éruptif, -ive. Eruptive.
 Éruption. Eruption.
 Érysipélateux. Erysipelatous.
 Érysipèle. Erysipelas.
 Érythémateux, -euse ; Érythématique.
 Erythematous.
 Érythème. Erythema. [grises].
 Érythémogène. Rubefacient (Fonssa-
 Érythémoïde. Erythemoid.
 Érythrine. Erythrin.
 Érythrine. Erythrina.
 Érythrisme. Erythrisms.
 Érythrite. Erythrite ; Erythrol.
 Érythroène. Erythroen.
 Érythroglycine. Erythroglycine.
 Érythroïde. Erythroid.
 Érythroléine. Erythrolein.
 Érythrolitmine. Erythrolitmin.
 Érythromannite. Erythrite.
 Érythrophléine. Erythrophlein.
 Érythrophléum. Erythrophleum.
 Érythrophthalme. Having red eyes.
 Érythrophylle. Erythrophyl.
 Érythroprisine. Erythroprisin.
 Érythrorrhétine. Erythrorrhetin.
 Érythrorose. Erythrorose.
 Érythrorosine. Erythrosin.
 Érythroxyton. Erythroxyton ; Coca.
 Érythurie. Erythuria.
 Escalier. Phénomène de l'. A name
 given by Bowditch to a phenomenon
 in the registration of heart sounds.
 Escargot. Snail.
 Escarole, ou mieux, Scarole. Endive.
 Escarre, ou mieux, Eschare. Eschar ;
 Scab.
 Escarrification, ou mieux, Escharifica-
 tion. Production of an eschar ; Es-
 charosis. [Escharotic.
 Escarrotique, ou mieux, Escharotique.
 Esclavage. Slavery.
 Escrime. Fencing.
 Esculétine. Esculetin.
 Esculine. Esculin.
 Esculique. Saponic.
 Esdragon ; Estragon. Tarragon.
 Éséré. Calabar bean.
 Ésérine. Eserin.
- Ésoche. Internal hæmorrhage.
 Ésoderme. Esoderm.
 Espace. Space.
 Espèce. Species ; Kind ; Sort.
 Esprit. Spirit ; Mind ; Sense.
 Esquille. Splinter of bone.
 Esquinancie. Quinsy.
 Essai. Testing ; Test.
 Essence. Essence.
 Essentialisation. Essentialisation (A
 medical system). [cal doctrine].
 Essentialisme. Essentialism (A medi-
 Essentialité. Essentiality.
 Essentiel, -ielle. Essential. [ness.
 Essouffement. Anhelation ; Breathless-
 Esthésie. Esthesia.
 Esthésiogène. Esthesiogenic.
 Esthésiologie. Esthesiology.
 Esthésiomètre. Esthesiometer.
 Esthésique. Pertaining to sensibility.
 Esthésodique. Esthesodic.
 Esthiomène. Esthiomene.
 Estival, -ale. Estival.
 Estivation. Estivation.
 Estomac. Stomach.
 Estragon. Tarragon. [tion.
 Ésurite. Gastric ulcer caused by inani-
 Établissement. Establishment ; Insti-
 Étain. Tin ; Stannum. [tution.
 Étalon. Stallion. [Plating.
 Étamage. Tinning ; Quicksilvering ;
 Étamine. Stamen.
 Étang. Pond ; Pool.
 État. State ; Condition.
 Étau. Literally : A Vice (tool) ; The
 superior half of the convolution of
 the longitudinal fissure.
 Été. Summer.
 Éteint, -inte. Extinguished ; That
 which has lost its own characteristics.
 Étendue. Extent ; Expanse ; Space.
 Éternuement. Sneezing ; Sneeze.
 Éthal. Ethal.
 Éthaldéhyde. Ethaldehyd.
 Éthalique. Acide-. Palmitic acid.
 Éthane. Ethane.
 Éthène. Ethene ; Ethylene.
 Éther. Ether.
 Éthéré, -ée. Ethereal.
 Éthéréne. Ethylene. [ethers.
 Éthérisation. The formation of
 Éthérique. Pertaining to aldehyds.
 Éthérisation. Etherization, or -sation.
 Éthériser. To anæsthetise with ether.
 Éthérisme. Etherism.
 Éthéroïde. Analogous to ether.
 Éthérolature. The liquid resulting from
 the direct action of vinyl ether on
 some substances.

- Éthérolé. A liquid drug formed of vinyl ether and various remedies.
- Éthérolique. Having vinyl ether for excipient.
- Éthérolotif. A preparation for external use having vinyl ether for excipient.
- Éthiops. Æthiops.
- Ethmocephale. Ethmocephalus. [*adj.*]
- Ethmoïdal, -ale. Ethmoidal; Ethmoid.
- Ethmoïde. Ethmoid, *s.* [*moid, adj.*]
- Ethmoïdien, -ienne. Ethmoidal; Eth-
- Ethnique. Ethnic.
- Ethnographie. Ethnography.
- Ethnologie. Ethnologic.
- Éthogène. Nitride of borium.
- Éthologie. Study of the habits of men and animals.
- Éthologique. Pertaining to the study of the habits of men and animals.
- Éthuse. Ethusa.
- Éthylamine. Ethylamin.
- Éthyle. Ethyl.
- Éthylène. Ethylene; Olefiant gas.
- Éthylique. Ethylic.
- Éthylurée. Ethylurea.
- Étincelle. Spark.
- Étiolé, -ée. Etiolate.
- Étiollement. Etiolation.
- Étioline. Etiolin.
- Étiologie. Etiology.
- Étiologique. Etiologic. [*anæmia.*]
- Étique. Hectic; Emaciated through
- Étisie. Emaciation.
- Étoffé, -ée. Having well developed muscular masses (Horse).
- Étoile. Star.
- Étonnement. Surprise; Stupor.
- Étouffement. Suffocation; Oppression
- Étoupe. Tow. [*in breathing.*]
- Étourdissement. Dizziness; Giddiness; Stunning; Stupor; Shock.
- Étranglement. Strangulation; Incar-
- Étranglé, -ée. Strangulated. [*ceration.*]
- Étranguillon. Strangles (Vet.).
- Étrier. (1) The Stapes; (2) Bandage
- Étui. Sheath; Case. [*for the foot.*]
- Étui de l'hippocampe. The superior sphenoidal portion of the lateral ventricle of the brain.
- Étuve. Drying stove (Chemistry).
- Eucalyne. Eucalin.
- Eucalypte. Eucalyptus.
- Eucalyptol. Eucalyptol.
- Eucalyptus. Eucalyptus.
- Euchlorine. Euchlorin.
- Euchylie. Euchylia.
- Eucinésie. Eucinesia; Eukinesia.
- Eucrasie. Eucrasia.
- Eucrasique. Relating to eucrasia.
- Eudiapneustie. A good state of the perspiration.
- Eudiomètre. Eudiometer.
- Eudiométrie. Eudiometry.
- Eudiométrique. Eudiometric.
- Eufraise. Euphrasia.
- Eugénésique. Pertaining to eugenesis.
- Eugénine. Eugenin.
- Eugénique. Eugenic.
- Eugénol. Eugenol.
- Euhexie. Eucrasia; Corpulence.
- Eukyésie. A normal pregnancy.
- Eulysine. A mixture of biliary compounds that has the appearance of a
- Eunuchisme. Eunuchism. [*resin.*]
- Eunuque. Eunuch.
- Eupatoire. Agrimony; Eupatorium.
- Eupatorine. Eupatorin.
- Eupepsie. Eupepsia.
- Eupeptique. Eupeptic. [*tion.*]
- Euphlogie. Slight transitory inflamma-
- Euphorbe. Euphorbia; Spurge.
- Euphorbiacé, -ée; Euphorbié, -ée. Pertaining to euphorbia, *adj.*; Euphorbiacæ, *s.pl.*
- Euphorbine. Euphorbin.
- Euphrase. Euphrasia.
- Euplastique. Euplastic.
- Eupnée. Eupnea, or -æa. [*of the pulse.*]
- Eurhythmie. Eurhythmia; Regularity
- Europhène. Europhen. [*phalous.*]
- Eurycéphale. Eurycephalic; Euryce-
- Eusémie. The whole of the favourable symptoms during an illness.
- Eusomphalien, -ienne. Eusomphalus, *s.*; Eusomphalous, *adj.*
- Eutaxie. Eutaxia.
- Euthésie. Euthesia; Euesthesia.
- Euthymie. Euthymia.
- Eutocie. Eutocia.
- Eutrophie. Eutrophia; Eutrophy.
- Euxanthine. Euxanthin.
- Euxanthique. Said of euxanthin when it is considered an acid.
- Euzoodynamie. The soundness of the animal forces.
- Évacuant, -ante. Evacuant.
- Évacuateur, -trice. Evacuator, *s.*; Excretory, *adj.*
- Évacuation. Evacuation.
- Évagination. Evagination.
- Évanescence. Evanescence.
- Évanescent, -ente. Evanescent.
- Évanouissement. Swoon; Fainting-fit; Syncope.
- Évaporable. Capable of evaporating.
- Évaporation. Evaporation.
- Éventé, -ée. Deadened (liquids); That has got flat (liquids).

- Événtration. Eventionation.
 Évernique; Éverninique. Everninic.
 Éversif, -ive. That causes eversion.
 Éversion. Eversion of the teeth.
 Évidement. The removal of a substance (bone, tissue, etc.) from a natural or accidental cavity.
 Évideur, -euse, *adj.* Applied to the person who removes, etc., or to the instrument with which the removal, etc., is accomplished. See Évidement.
 Éviseur, *s.* Lithotrite (Civiale's).
 Éviration. Eviration.
 Éviscération. Evisceration.
 Évolutif, -ive. Pertaining to evolution.
 Évolutilité. The process of evolution.
 Évolution. Evolution.
 Évolutionisme. Evolutionism.
 Évolutionniste. One who is a partisan of the hypothesis of evolution.
 Évulsif, -ive. Evulsive; Used for Évulsion.
 Évulsion. Evulsion. [evulsion.
 Exacerbation. Exacerbation.
 Exagéré, -ée. Exaggerated.
 Exalgine. Exalgin.
 Exaltation. Exaltation.
 Examen. Examination.
 Exanastrophie. Recovery of health.
 Exangie. Exangia; Exangeia.
 Exanie. Exania; Prolapse of the rectum. [tous.
 Exanthémateux, -euse. Exanthema.
 Exanthématique. Exanthematic.
 Exanthème. Exanthem; Exantherma.
 Exanthémogène. Producing an exanthème.
 Exanthèse. Exanthesis. [them.
 Exarthrème; Exarthrose. Dislocation in a diarthrosis.
 Exarticulation. Exarticulation.
 Exaspération. Exacerbation.
 Exhibition. Exosmosis; Oozing; Evapo-Excarnation. Excarnation. [ration.
 Excavateur, -trice. Excavator, *s.*; Lithotrite, *s.*; That excavates; Excavating, *adj.*
 Excavation. Excavation; Cavity.
 Excentricité. Excentricity; The state of an organ which is not central.
 Excentrique. Excentric; Not central.
 Excérébration. Excerebration.
 Excès. Excess.
 Excipient. Excipient.
 Excipule; Excipulum. Exciple.
 Excision. Excision.
 Excitabilité. Excitability.
 Excitant, -ante. Excitant, *adj.*
 Excitateur. Exciter; Excitant; Excitation. Excitation. [citor.
 Excitement. Excitement (in the sense of re-establishment of the action of the brain interrupted by sleep, etc.).
 Excito-moteur, -trice. Excito-motor.
 Excito-réflexe. Excito-reflex.
 Excoriation. Excoriation.
 Excréation. Excretion; Exscreation.
 Excrément. Excrement. [tious.
 Excrémentitiel, -elle. Excrementi-Excrémentition. The process of the formation of the excrementitious fluids.
 Excrémento-récrémentitiel. Said of a fluid which is destined to be partly excreted and partly re-absorbed into the economy (milk, saliva, tears).
 Excreta. Excreta.
 Excréteur, -trice. Excretory.
 Excrétine. Excretin.
 Excrétion. Excretion.
 Excrétoire. Excretory.
 Excret-oléique. Applied to an oily acid substance extracted from fæces.
 Excroissance. Excrescence.
 Excroissant, -ante. That grows up from or out of the earth, etc.
 Excurvation. (1) Excurvation (of the eyelids); (2) Cyphosis; Kyphosis.
 Exdermoptosis. Hypertrophy of the subcutaneous sebaceous glands and follicles, generally around the genital organs.
 Exemption. Exemption from military service through physical defect.
 Exencéphale. Exencephalus, or -lon.
 Exencéphalie. Exencephaly.
 Exentération. Exenteration.
 Exentérite. Exenteritis.
 Exercice. Exercise.
 Exérèse. Exeresis.
 Exert, -erte. Exsert; Exserted.
 Exfétation. Exfetation; Exfetatation.
 Exfoliatif, -ive. Exfoliative.
 Exfoliation. Exfoliation.
 Exhalaison. Effluvium; Miasma.
 Exhalant, -ante. Exhalant.
 Exhalation. Exhalation.
 Exhaustion. Exhaustion.
 Exhilarant, -ante. Exhilarant.
 Exhumation. Exhumation.
 Exinanition. Extreme inanition.
 Existence. Existence; Being.
 Exocardiaque. Exocardiac; Exocardial.
 Exocardite. Exocarditis.
 Exocarpe. Exocarpe. [crescence.
 Exoche. Condyloma of the anus; Ex-Exochorion. Exochorion.
 Excyste. Retroversion of the bladder.
 Exoderme. Ectoderm.

- Exodique.** Exodic.
Exogène. Exogenous.
Exogamie. Exogamy.
Exogamique. Exogamic.
Exoine. A medical certificate for exemption (Med. Jurisprudence).
Exomètre. Retroversion of the uterus.
Exomphale. Exomphalos.
Exomphalie. Exomphaly.
Exomphalocèle. Omphalocele.
Exonirose. Oneirognus.
Exophthalmie. Exophthalmos, or -mus.
Exophthalmique. Exophthalmic.
Exorbitis. Exophthalmos.
Exorbitisme. (1) Exophthalmos; (2) Enucleation of the eye.
Exosmomètre. Endosmomometer.
Exosmose. Exosmosis; Exosmose.
Exosmotique. Exosmotic.
Exospore. Exospore.
Exosquelette. Exoskeleton.
Exostome. Exostome.
Exostose. Exostosis.
Exothèque. Exotheca.
Exotique. Exotic.
Expansibilité. Expansibility.
Expansible. Expansible.
Expansif, -ive. Expansive.
Expansion. Expansion.
Expectant, -ante. Expectant.
Expectantisme. Any excess in the administration of expectant medicines.
Expectation. Expectation.
Expectorant, -ante. Expectorant.
Expectoration. Expectoration.
Expérience. Experience; Experiment.
Expérimental, -ale. Experimental.
Expérimentation. The art of experimenting.
Expérimenté, -ée. That has been experimented upon.
Expert. Expert.
Expertise. The act of experimenting (medically, chemically, etc.) to further the ends of justice.
Expirateur, -trice. Expiratory.
Expiration. Expiration.
Expiré, -ée. Expired; Exhaled.
Explétif, -ive. Commissural.
Explorateur, -trice. Exploratory, *adj.*; Explorator, *s.*; Explorer, *s.*
Exploration. Exploration.
Explosif, -ive. Explosive.
Explosion. Explosion.
Exposition. Exposure; Exposing.
Expression. Expression.
Expuer. To spit out saliva, mucus, or blood.
Expuition. Spitting out saliva.
- Expulsif, -ive.** Expulsive.
Expulsion. Expulsion.
Expulseur, -trice. Expulsive.
Expurgant, ou -geant. Expurgating; Cathartic. [purative action].
Expurgation. Superpurgation; De-
Exsangue. Exsanguine; Bloodless.
Exsécréation. Exscretion.
Exsert, -erte. Exsert; Exserted.
Exsertion. The exerted state; In-
 sertion (Candolle).
Exsiccation. Exsiccation. [stipulate].
Exstipulé, -ée; Exstipulaire. Ex-
Exstrophie. Exstrophy.
Exstroversion. Exstroversion.
Exsuccion. Extraction of a poison by
Exsudat. Exudate, *s.* [suction].
Exsudatif, -ive. Exudative.
Exsudation. Exudation.
Exsudatoire. Exudative.
Extase. Ecstasy.
Extemporéné, -ée. Extemporaneous.
Extenseur. Extensor.
Extenseur de l'avant bras. The Tri-
 cept muscle. [muscle].
Extenseur du coccyx. The Coccygeus
Extenseur commun des doigts. Ex-
 tensor communis digitorum (hand),
Extenseur propre du doigt indicateur.
 Extensor indicis.
Extenseur propre du petit doigt. Ex-
 tensor minimi digiti.
Extenseur de la jambe. The Quadri-
 cept extensor cruris.
Extenseur court des orteils. Ex-
 tensor brevis digitorum (foot).
Extenseur long des orteils. Extensor
 longus digitorum (foot).
Extenseur propre du gros orteil. Ex-
 tensor proprius pollicis (foot).
Extenseur du pied. The Gastrocne-
 mius and Soleus (as one muscle).
Extenseur court du pouce. Extensor
 primi internodii pollicis (hand).
Extenseur long du pouce. Extensor
 secundi internodii pollicis (hand).
Extensibilité. Extensibility.
Extensible. Extensible.
Extension. Extension.
Exténuation. Extenuation; The last
 degree of fatigue.
Extérieur, -ure. Exterior.
Extériorisation des amputés. Sensation
 referred to a limb which has been re-
 moved.
Extériorité. The psychical act by which
 sensations are referred to external
 objects. [Extern].
Externe, s. Dresser at a hospital;

- Externe, *adj.*** External.
Extinction. Extinction.
Extine. Extine.
Extirpation. Extirpation.
Extracapsulaire. Extracapsular.
Extracourant. Extra-current.
Extracteur. Extractor.
Extractif, -ive. Extractive.
Extractiforme. Resembling an extract.
Extraction. Extraction.
Extracto-résineux, -euse. Applied to an extract resembling a resin, or *vice versa*.
Extrafoliacé, -ée. Extrafoliaceous.
Extrait. Extract; Extractum.
Extrait thébaïque. Liquid extract of opium.
Extra-péritonéal, -ale. Outside the peritoneum; Extra-uterine (in speaking of pregnancy).
Extravasation. Extravasation.
Extra-vasculaire. Outside the vessels.
Extravasé, -ée. Extravasated.
Extraxillaire. Outside the axilla.
Extrémité. Extremity.
Extrorse. Extrorse.
Extrorsion. The fact of appearing on the surface or outside.
Extroversion. Extroversion; Extrophy.
Extumescence. Extumescence.
Exubère. Exuber; Weaned.
Exulcération. Exulceration.
Exulcèreux, -euse. Phagedenic; Derived from an ulcer.
Exutoire. Issue.
Exuviable. Capable of exuviating.
- Fabacé, -ée.** Pertaining to a bean.
Face. Face.
Facette. Facet.
Facial, -ale. Facial.
Facies. Facies. [ficial.
Factice. Factitious; Fictitious; Artificial.
Faculté. Faculty.
Fagine. Fagin. [(pig).
Fagoue. Sweetbread (calf); Pancreas
Faible. Feeble; Weak.
Faiblesse. Weakness.
Faim. Hunger. [eat.
Faim vaille. An irresistible longing to
Faine. Beech-nut.
Faisan. Pheasant.
Faisandé, -ée. High (speaking of game).
Faisceau. Bundle; Fasciculus.
Fait. Fact. [still in the uterus.
Faix. The Fœtus and its adnexa whilst
Falcaldine. A variety of syphilis.
Falcifère. Having falciform organs.
Falciforme. Falciform.
- Falqué, -ée.** Falcate.
Falsification. Falsification.
Faltrank. A Swiss vulnerary.
Famille. Family.
Famine. Famine.
Fanon. (1) Dewlap; Fetlock; (2) An old kind of splint or bandage made of straw.
Fanon. Faux-. A kind of linen pad used underneath the 'Fanon' (2) (*q. v.*).
Fanon. Drap-. A piece of linen used
Farad. Farad. [with splints.
Faradisation; Faradisme. Faradization, or -sation; Faradism.
Farcin. Farcy; Farcin (Vet.).
Farcineux, -euse. Pertaining to farcy; Affected with farcy.
Fard. Paint (for the skin).
Fardeau. (1) Burden; Load; Weight; (2) After-burden; After-birth.
Farinacé, -ée. Farinaceous.
Farine. Flour; Farina; Meal.
Farineux, -euse. Farinaceous.
Fascia. Fascia.
Fascial, -ale. Fascial.
Fasciation. Fasciation (Biology).
Fasciculant, -ante. Fasciculating.
Fascicule. Fasciculus; Fascicule. [late.
Fasciculé, -ée. Fasciculated; Fasciculation.
Fasciculisation. The arrangement of fibres in fasciculi. [tion (Biology).
Fascie. An organ affected with fasciation.
Fascié, -ée. Affected with fasciation (Biology). [stage of hypnotism.
Fascination. Fascination; The first
Fasciole. Fasciole.
Fastigié, -ée. Fastigated; Fastigate.
Fastigium. Fastigium; The acme of a
Fatalisme. Fatalism. [disease.
Fatigue. Fatigue.
Fatuisme; Fatuité. Fatuity; Amen-
Fau. Beech-tree. [tia; Dementia.
Faucet; Fausset. Falsetto voice.
Faune. Fauna.
Fausse membrane. False membrane.
Fausset. See Faucet. [cal, etc.).
Fauteuil. Arm-chair (surgical, obstetri-
Faux. Falx.
Faux du cerveau. Falx cerebri.
Faux du cervelet. Falx cerebelli.
Faux, fausse. False.
Fausse couche. Miscarriage.
Faveux, -euse. Favous; Favose.
Favus. Favus.
Fébricitant, -ante. Suffering from febricity or feverishness.
Fébricule. Febricula.
Fébrifuge. Febrifugal, *adj.*; Febrifuge,
Fébrile. Febrile. [*adj.* and s.

- Fécal, -ale. Fæcal ; Fæcal.
 Fécaliforme ; Fécaloïde. Fæcaloid ;
 Fèces. Fæces ; Fæces. [Fæcaloid.
 Fécondant, -ante. Fertilizing.
 Fécondateur, -trice. That brings about
 fecundation.
 Fécondation. Fecundation.
 Fécondité. Fecundity.
 Fécule. Fecula.
 Féculent, -ente. Fæculent ; Feculent.
 Féculifère. That gives fecula.
 Féculite. Any immediate principle
 isomeric with fecula.
 Fégarite ; Fégra. Fegaritis ; Gan-
 grenous stomatitis. [(Vet.).
 Feinte. A slight lameness of a horse
 Félien, -ienne ; Félin, -ine. Feline.
 Felliqne ; Fellinique. Fellic.
 Fêlure. Fissure ; Incomplete fracture
 (of the cranial bones).
 Femelle. Female (of animals).
 Féminin, -ine. Feminine.
 Fémininité. Femininity.
 Féminisme. Feminism.
 Femme. Woman.
 Fémoral, -ale. Femoral.
 Femoral-vasculaire. Relating to the
 thigh and its vessels, also to the
 crural canal and its contents.
 Fémoro-cutané (Nerf). The External
 cutaneous nerve of the lumbar plexus.
 Fémoro-génital (Nerf). The Genito-
 crural nerve of the lumbar plexus.
 Fémoro-poplitée. Nevralgie-. Sciatica.
 Fémoro-popliti-tibial (Muscle). The
 Popliteus muscle.
 Fémoro-prétibial (Nerf). The Internal
 branch of the long saphenous nerve.
 Fémoro-tibial, -ale. Femoro-tibial.
 Fémur. Femur (*pl.* Femora).
 Fenêtre. Fenestra.
 Fenêtre ovale. Fenestra ovale.
 Fenêtre ronde. Fenestra rotunda.
 Fenêtré, -ée. Fenestrated.
 Fenouil. Fennel.
 Fente. Cleft ; Crevice ; Fissure.
 Fer. Ferrum ; Iron.
 Fer-chaud. Heartburn ; Pyrosis.
 Férin, -ine. Ferine ; Dry and obstinate
 Ferment. Ferment. [(cough).
 Fermentatif, -ive. Fermentative.
 Fermentation. Fermentation.
 Fermenté, -ée. Fermented.
 Fermentescent, -ente. Fermentative.
 Ferrate. Ferrate. [its compounds.
 Ferré, -ée. Containing iron or one of
 Ferreux, -euse. Ferrous.
 Ferrifère. Ferriferous.
 Ferrique. Ferric.
- Ferrocyanogène. Ferrocyanogen.
 Ferrocyanure. Ferrocyanide.
 Ferrugineux, -euse. Ferruginous ;
 Chalybeate.
 Ferrure. (1) Alloy of iron with another
 metal ; (2) Shoeing a horse.
 Fesse. Buttock.
 Fessier, -ière. Gluteal.
 Fessier. Grand-. Gluteus maximus.
 Fessier. Moyen-. Gluteus medius.
 Fessier. Petit-. Gluteus minimus.
 Festonné, -ée. Festooned.
 Festonnée du cardia. Ligne-. Rounded
 whitish edge of the œsophageal
 mucous membrane at its junction
 with the mucous membrane of the
 Fétide. Fetid. [stomach.
 Fétidité. Fetidness.
 Feu. Fire ; Actual cautery.
 Feu céleste. Gangrenous erysipelas.
 Feu de dents. Strophulus.
 Feu persique. Zona.
 Feu sacré. Erysipelas. [sipelas.
 Feu Saint-Antoine. Gangrenous ery-
 Feu volage. Patches of erythema on
 the face and neck of hysterical women
 Feuillage. Foliage. [or of children.
 Feuillaison. Foliation.
 Feuille. Leaf.
 Feuillé, -ée. Foliolate.
 Feuillet. (1) A thin layer of a fascia,
 etc. ; (2) The third stomach of rumi-
 nants. [layer.
 Feuilleté, -ée. Composed of a thin
 Feutrage. (1) In anatomy, the natural
 interlacing of filaments or fibres ; (2)
 Feutre. Felt. [Felted.
 Fève. Bean.
 Féverole. Horse-bean.
 Fibralbumine. Globulin.
 Fibre. Fibre.
 Fibre-axe. Axis-cylinder ; Axial fibre.
 Fibre-cellule. Unstriped muscular fibre.
 Fibreux, -euse. Fibrous.
 Fibrification. Fibrillation ; The forma-
 tion of fibres. [Fibroid.
 Fibrillaire. Fibrillary ; Fibrillar ;
 Fibrillation. Fibrillation.
 Fibrille. Fibril ; Fibrilla.
 Fibrillé, -ée. Fibrillary ; Fibrillar.
 Fibrine. Fibrin.
 Fibriné, -ée. Giving fibrin.
 Fibrineux, -euse. Fibrinous.
 Fibrinogène. Fibrinogen.
 Fibrinoplastique. Fibrinoplastic.
 Fibro-cartilage. Fibro-cartilage.
 Fibro-cartilagineux, -euse. Fibro-carti-
 laginous.
 Fibro-cellulaire. Fibro-cellular.

Fibro-chondrite. Fibro-chondritis.
 Fibro-cystique. Fibro-cystic.
 Fibro - dermique. Dermo - muscular ; Musculo-dermic.
 Fibroïde ; Fibrillaire. Fibroid.
 Fibroïne. Fibroïn.
 Fibro-kystique. Fibro-cystic. [sum.
 Fibroma-molluscum. Molluscum fibro-
 Fibrome. Fibroma.
 Fibro-muqueux, -euse. Fibro-mucous.
 Fibro-myxome. Fibro-myxoma.
 Fibro-plastique. Fibro-plastic.
 Fibro-séreux, -euse. Fibro-serous.
 Fibro-vasculaire. Fibro-vascular.
 Fibulation. Infibulation.
 Fic. Fig-wart.
 Ficaire. Ficary.
 Ficarine. Ficarín.
 Ficoïne. Ficoïn.
 Fiel. Gall ; Bile.
 Fiente. Dung (of some animals).
 Fièvre. Fever.
 Fiévreux, -euse. Feverish.
 Figure. Fig. [or form.
 Figuré, -ée. Having a definite shape
 Figure. The Face ; Form ; Shape.
 Fil. Thread for sutures, etc. ; Filum ;
 A thread-like structure. As a
 popular term : Small warts of the
 face and hands.
 Fil terminal. Filum terminale (pia
 Fil métallique. Wire. [mater).
 Filaire. Filaria ; Thread-worms.
 Filament. Filament.
 Filament axile des tubes nerveux.
 Axis-cylinder. [mentous.
 Filamenteux, -euse. Thready ; Fila-
 Filandres. Air-threads ; Strings (of
 plants) ; Fibres ; Filaments.
 Filandreux, -euse. Said of tissues,
 vessels, etc., that are hanging in
 Filasse. Tow. [shreds.
 Filet. (1) The ramifications of the
 smallest vessels and nerves (Ana-
 tomy) ; (2) Frænum.
 Filet de la langue. Frænum linguæ.
 Filet du prépuce. Frænum of the
 Filiation. Filiation. [penis.
 Filiforme. Filiform.
 Filtrage ; Filtration. Filtration.
 Filtratium. The liquid that has under-
 gone filtration.
 Filtre. Filter ; Filtrum. [(pia mater).
 Filum terminale. Filum terminale
 Fimbria. Ténia hippocampi ; Corpus
 Fimbrié, -ée. Fimbriated. [fimbriatum.
 Final, -ale. Final.
 Finalité. Hypothesis of final causation.
 Finesse. Delicacy (of the senses).

Fiole. Phial.
 Fisétine. Fisetin ; Fustin.
 Fissiculation. An incision with a
 Fissile. Fissile. [scalpel (old word).
 Fissipare. Fissiparous.
 Fissiparie ; Fissiparité. Fissiparation.
 Fissuraire. Resembling a fissure.
 Fissuration. Fissuration.
 Fissure. Fissure.
 Fistulation. The passing of an abscess,
 etc., to a fistulous state.
 Fistule. Fistula.
 Fistuleux, -euse. Fistulous ; Fistular ;
 Fixation. Fixation. [Fistulate.
 Fixe. Fixed.
 Fixité. Fixity.
 Flabellation. Flabellation.
 Flabellé, -ée. Flabellate. [late.
 Flabelliforme. Flabelliform ; Flabel-
 Flabellum. Flabellum.
 Flaccide. Flaccid.
 Flaccidité. Flaccidity.
 Flacherie. Flachery.
 Flagellate. Flagellate.
 Flagellation. Flagellation.
 Flagellé, -ée. Flagellate.
 Flagellum. Flagellum.
 Flair. Scent (hound). [odour.
 Flairer. To smell ; To recognise an
 Flamme. (1) Flame ; (2) German phle-
 botomy. [flames.
 Flammé, -ée. Having marks resembling
 Flammette. German phlebotomy.
 Flanc. Flank ; Side.
 Flanelle. Flannel.
 Plateux, -euse. That gives off flatus.
 Flatulence. Flatulence.
 Flatulent, -ente. Flatulent.
 Flatuosité. Flatulency and its effects ;
 Pneumatosis. [lowish.
 Flavescent, -ente. Flavescent ; Yel-
 Flavine. Flavin. [shreds.
 Flèches. Cautérisation en-. Cauterisa-
 tion by pencils or sticks of chloride
 of zinc having the shape of arrow-
 heads. [flexion.
 Fléchisseur. Flexor ; That brings about
 Fléchisseur du coccyx. The Coccygeus
 muscle. [anticus.
 Fléchisseur du cubitus. The Brachialis
 Fléchisseur de la cuisse. The Psoas
 and Iliacus.
 Fléchisseur profond des doigts. Flexor
 profundus digitorum (arm).
 Fléchisseur sublime ou superficiel des
 doigts. Flexor sublimis digitorum
 (arm).
 Fléchisseur (court) du petit doigt.
 Flexor brevis minimi digiti (hand).

- Fléchisseur (court) commun des orteils. Flexor brevis digitorum (foot).
 Fléchisseur (long) commun des orteils. Flexor longus digitorum (foot).
 Fléchisseur (court) du gros orteil. Flexor brevis pollicis (foot).
 Fléchisseur (long) du gros orteil. Flexor longus pollicis (leg).
 Fléchisseur (court) du petit orteil. Flexor brevis minimi digiti (foot).
 Fléchisseur (court) du petit doigt. Flexor brevis minimi digiti (hand).
 Fléchisseur (court) du pouce. Flexor brevis pollicis (hand).
 Fléchisseur (long) du pouce. Flexor longus pollicis (hand). [(arm).
 Fléchisseur du radius. The Biceps
 Flegme; Phlegme. Phlegm.
 Fleur. Flower.
 Fleuraison. Efflorescence (of flowers).
 Flexibilité. Flexibility.
 Flexible. Flexible.
 Flexion. Flexion.
 Flexueux, -euse. Flexuous.
 Flocculus. Flocculus.
 Flocon. Flock; Flake.
 Floconneux, -euse. Flaky.
 Floraison. See Fleuraison.
 Floral, -ale. Floral.
 Flore. Flora.
 Flottant, -ante. Floating.
 Fluctuation. Fluctuation.
 Fluent, -ente. That oozes; That runs.
 Fluor. To flow or to run from an organ. [Whites.
 Fleurs blanches. Leucorrhœa, or -œa;
 Fluide. Fluid, s. and *adj.*
 Fluidifiant, -ante. Liquefacient.
 Fluidificateur, -trice. Applied to certain agents (ferments, gastric juice) that have the property of making certain solid substances pass to the liquid state without these last being dissolved in any liquid.
 Fluidification. Passage of a body to fluidité. Fluidity. [the fluid state.
 Fluoboré, -ée; Fluoborique. Fluoboric; Containing fluorine and boron.
 Fluor. Fluorine; Fluorin.
 Fluorescéine. Fluorescein.
 Fluorescence. Fluorescence.
 Fluorescent, -ente. Fluorescent.
 Fluorescine. Fluorescin.
 Fluoréthyle. Hydrofluoric ethyl.
 Fluorhydrate. Fluoride; Fluorid.
 Fluorhydric. Hydrofluoric.
 Fluoride. Fluorid.
 Fluorure. Fluoride; Fluorid.
 Fluvial, -ale; Fluviate. Fluvial.
- Flux. Flux.
 Fluxion. Fluxion; Congestion.
 Fluxion périodique des yeux. Periodic ophthalmia.
 Fluxion de poitrine. Pneumonia.
 Focal, -ale. Focal.
 Focile. Focil.
 Fèces. Fæces.
 Fœniculum. Fœniculum; Fennel.
 Fœtal, -ale. Fœtal; Fetal.
 Fœticide. Fœticide; Feticide.
 Fœtus. Fœtus; Fetus.
 Foie. Liver.
 Foin. Hay.
 Foliacé, -ée. Foliaceous.
 Foliation. Foliation.
 Folie. Madness; Folly; Frenzy.
 Folié, -ée. Foliated.
 Foliole. Foliolate.
 Follicule. Follicle.
 Folliculeux, -euse. Follicular.
 Folliculite. Folliculitis.
 Fomentation. Fomentation.
 Fonction. Function.
 Fonctionnel, -elle. Functional.
 Fonctionnement. The working or operating of a function.
 Fondamental, -ale. Fundamental.
 Fondant, -ante. Dissolvent.
 Fondement. Fundament; Anus.
 Fongiforme. Fungiform.
 Fongine; Fungine. Fungin.
 Fongoïde. Fungoid.
 Fongosité. Fungosity.
 Fongueux, -euse. Fungous.
 Fongus. Fungus.
 Fontaine. Issue; Cautery.
 Fontanelle. Fontanelle; Fontanel.
 Fonte. Melting (metal); Melting away; Resorption; Disaggregation.
 Fonte. Cast-iron.
 Fonicule. Issue; Cautery.
 Foramen; Foramina. Foramen; Foramina. [(*Vet.*).
 Forbature; Forbissure. Foundering
 Force. Force; Power; Energy.
 Forceps. Forceps (generally obstetric).
 Forceps-scie. A cephalotribe with a chain saw.
 Forcippresse. Forcippresse.
 Foret. Drill.
 Formaldéhyde. Formaldehyd.
 Formanilide. Formanilid.
 Formateur, -trice. Formative.
 Formation. Formation.
 Forme. Form.
 Forme. Ring-bone (*Vet.*).
 Formicant, -ante. Formicant.
 Formication. Formication.

- Formique.** Formic.
Formulaire. Formulary.
Formule. Formula.
Formyle. Formyl.
Fornix. Fornix.
Fort, -te. Strong.
Fortifiant, -ante. Fortifying; Strengthening.
Fortraiture. Over-fatigue (horse, etc.; Vet.).
Fosse. Hole; Pit; Depression; Fossa.
Fossette. Dimple; Foveola.
Fossile. Fossil.
Fossilification; Fossilisation. The process of becoming a fossil.
Fou; Folle, adj. Mad; Senseless.
Fou, s.m.; Folle, s.f. Madman; Madwoman.
Foudre. Lightning; Thunder and lightning; Thunderbolt.
Foudroyant, -ante. Fulminating; Crushing; Sudden and overwhelming.
Fougère. Fern.
Fougerole. Small fern.
Foulage. A form of manipulation of the tissues in massage.
Foulé, -ée. Sprained.
Fouloir. A dental instrument for filling teeth.
Foulure. Sprain.
Fourbature; Fourbissure; Fourbure. Foundering (Vet.).
Fourbu, -ue. Foundered (Vet.).
Fourchette. (1) Frog (Vet.); (2) Fourchette; (3) An instrument to steady the tongue in division of the frænum lingvæ.
Fourchette du sternum. The interclavicular notch of the sternum.
Fourchette vulvaire. The Fourchette.
Fourmi. Ant.
Fourmilière. Ant hill.
Fourmillement. Formication.
Fourneau. Stove.
Fourrage. Fodder (Vet.).
Fourreau. Sheath; Scabbard; The prepuce of domestic animals.
Fovéolaire. Resembling a foveola.
Fovéolé, -ée. That has pits or dimples.
Foyer. Focus; Seat (of a disease, etc.).
Fractionné, -ée. Administered several times in small doses; Distilled several times at different temperatures.
Fractionnement. Segmentation; Embryotomy.
Fracture. Fracture.
Fragment. Fragment.
Fragmentation. Fragmentation.
Fragrant, -ante. Fragrant.
- Frai.** Spawn.
Fraise de veau. The mesentery of the calf.
Frambesia. Frambesia; Framboesia.
Framboise. Raspberry.
Frange. Fringe.
Frangé, -ée. Fringed.
Franguline. Frangulin.
Franklinisation. Franklinisation, or -zation.
Frappement. A method of massage by light blows.
Frater. A low-class medical man.
Fraudé, -ée. Falsified.
Fraxin; Fraxine; Fraxinine. Fraxin.
Frein. Frænum.
Frémissement. Shivering; Rigor; Thrill; Tremor.
Frémissement cataire. Purring tremor of the heart.
Frénateur, -trice. That moderates, stops, or suspends.
Frénésie; Phrénésie. Frenzy.
Frénétique; Phrénétique. Frenetic.
Fréquence. Frequency.
Friabilité. Friability.
Friable. Friable.
Friction. Friction.
Frigidarium. A room for cold douches.
Frigidité. Frigidity.
Frigorifique. Frigorific.
Frimas. Hoar-frost.
Fringalle. See Fain valle.
Frisson. Rigor; Shivering; Shiver.
Frissonnement. Shivering; Shiver.
Froid, s. Cold, s.; Coldness.
Froid, -de, adj. Cold, adj.
Froidure. Congelation.
Froissement. Bruising; Contusion (by violent friction).
Froissement pulmonaire. Friction sound or Fremitus.
Frôlement. Rustling.
Frôlement hydatique. Hydatidic fremitus.
Frôlement péricardique, ou pleural. Friction sound (pericardium or pleura).
Fromage. Cheese.
Froment. Wheat.
Fromenté, -ée. Having the colour of wheat. [frown.
Fronce. Each wrinkle caused by a
Froncé, -ée. Frowning.
Froncement. Frown.
Fronde. Four-tailed bandage.
Front. Forehead; Frons.
Frontal, -ale. Frontal.
Fronto-ethmoidal, -ale. Fronto-ethmoidal.

- Fronto-nasal, -ale. Fronto-nasal.
 Fronto-pariétal, -ale. Fronto-parietal.
 Fronto-sourcilier, -ière. Fronto-superciliary.
 Frottement. Rubbing ; Friction.
 Frottoir. An instrument used in massage.
 Fructification. Fructification.
 Fruit. Fruit.
 Frustrané, -ée. Useless ; Sterile.
 Frustratoire. That helps to support a diet ordered by a medical man.
 Frutescent, -ente. Frutescent.
 Fruticuleux, -euse. Fruticulose.
 Frutiqueux, -euse. Frutescent.
 Fuchsine. Fuchsin.
 Fucus. Fucus.
 Fugace. Fugacious ; Fleeting.
 Fulcracé, -ée. Rigid ; Squamous.
 Fulgurant, -ante. Fulgurant ; Severe and terrific.
 Fulguration. Fulguration.
 Fuligineux, -euse. Fuliginous.
 Fuliginosité. Sordes.
 Fuligo. Fuligo ; Soot ; Sordes.
 Fuligokali. Remedy for skin diseases : Soot 50 parts, Potash 1 part (boiled together).
 Fulmi-coton. Pyroxylin ; Gun-cotton.
 Fulminant, -ante. Fulminant ; Fulminating.
 Fulminate. Fulminate.
 Fumarine. Fumarin.
 Fumée. Smoke.
 Fumier. Manure.
 Fumigation. Fumigation.
 Fumigatoire. Fumigating.
 Fumure. The action of manuring the earth.
 Fungine. Fungin.
 Funiculaire. Funicular.
 Funicule. Funiculus ; Cord.
 Funiculé, -ée. Having a funiculus ; Funiculate.
 Funiculite. Funiculitis ; Inflammation of the spermatic cord.
 Funiculus. The internal portion of each inferior peduncle of the cerebellum.
 Furiforme. Furiform.
 Furculaire. Furcula, *s.* ; Furcate, *adj.*
 Fureur. Furor ; Madness ; Fury.
 Fureur utérine. Erotomania ; Nymphomania.
 Furfur. A hypothetical chemical group contained in furfural.
 Furfural ; Furfurof. Furfurof.
 Furfuracé, -ée. Furfuraceous.
 Furfure. Furfur ; Dandruff ; Scurf.
 Furfurine. Furfurin.
- Furfurof, ou -le. Furfurof.
 Furieux, -ieuse. Furious ; Mad ; Raging.
 Furoncle. Furunculus ; Furuncle ; Boil.
 Furonculeux, -euse. Furunculous.
 Furonculose. Furunculosis.
 Fuscine. Fuscin.
 Fuseau. Spindle.
 Fusée. Fistulous tract ; Fistule.
 Fuser. To fuse ; To dissolve.
 Fusibilité. Fusibility.
 Fusible. Fusible.
 Fusiforme. Fusiform ; Spindle-shaped.
 Fusion. Fusion.
 Fusocellulaire. Fuso-cellular.
 Fustine. Fustin.
- Ga. Symbol of Gallium.
 Gadinine. Gadinin.
 Gadoue. Night-soil.
 Gaduine. Gaduin.
 Gaïac. Guaiacum ; Guaiac.
 Gaïacol. Guaiacol.
 Gaine. Sheath.
 Gaïol. Guaiacol.
 Galactagogue. Galactagogue.
 Galactie. Galactia ; Galactorrhea, or -œa.
 Galactine. Galactin.
 Galactirrêe. Galactirrhea, or -œa ; Galactorrhea, or -œa.
 Galactocèle. Galactocœle.
 Galactodensimètre. Galactometer.
 Galactode ; Galactoïde. Galactoid.
 Galactogène. Galactopoietic, *adj.* ; Galactagogue, *s.*
 Galactoïde. Galactoid.
 Galactomètre. Galactometer ; Lactometer.
 Galactophage. Galactophagous.
 Galactophagie. Galactophagy.
 Galactophore. Galactophorous.
 Galactophorite. Galactophoritis.
 Galactophthisie. Galactophthisis.
 Galactopoèse. Galactopoiesis.
 Galactopoétique. Galactopoietic.
 Galactoposie. Galactoposia.
 Galactopote. Galactophagous.
 Galactopyre. Galactopyretus.
 Galactorrêe. Galactorrhea, or -œa.
 Galactoscope. Galactoscope ; Lactoscope.
 Galactose. Galactose.
 Galactose. Galactosis ; Galactopoiesis.
 Galactozyme. Galactozyme.
 Galacturie. Galacturia ; Chyluria.
 Galazyme. Galazyme.
 Galbanum. Galbanum.
 Galbule. Galbulus.
 Gale. Itch.

- Gale bédouine.** Lichen simplex.
Galé. Sweet gale.
Galéanthropie. Galeanthropy.
Galéiforme. In the form of a helmet.
Galène. Galena; Native sulphide of lead.
Galénique. Galenic.
Galénisme. Galenism.
Galéniste. Galenist.
Galère. Gallery (Chemistry).
Galeux, -euse. Infected with itch.
Galianconisme. Galianconism; Atrophy of the arm with shortening.
Galipot. Galipot; Crude Burgundy pitch.
Galle. Galla; Nut-gall.
Galléine. Galléin.
Gallique. Gallic.
Gallium. Gallium.
Galop. Gallop.
Galopant, -ante. Galloping.
Galvanique. Galvanic.
Galvanisation. Galvanization, or -sation.
Galvanisé, -ée. Galvanized, or -sed.
Galvanisme. Galvanism.
Galvanocaustique. Galvano - caustic, *adj.*; Galvano-cautery, *s.*
Galvano-magnétisme. Galvano - magnetism.
Galvanomètre. Galvanometer.
Galvanoplastie. Galvanoplastics.
Galvano-puncture. Galvano-puncture.
Galvanoscope. Galvanoscope.
Galvanoscopie. Galvanoscopy.
Galvanoscopique. Galvanoscopic.
Galvano-thérapie. Galvano-therapeutics.
Gambier; Gambir. Gambier; Gambir.
Gamme. Scale (Music).
Gamomanie. Gamomania; Gamomania.
Gamopétale. Gamopetalous.
Gamophylle. Gamophyllous.
Ganache. Lower jaw of the horse.
Ganglifère. Having a ganglion.
Gangliforme. Gangliiform.
Gangliite. Gangliitis.
Ganglioma. Ganglioma.
Ganglion. Ganglion.
Ganglionite. Ganglionitis; Gangliitis.
Ganglionnaire. Ganglionic.
Gangrène. Gangrene. [grenous.
Gangreneux, ou -éneux, -euse. Gangue.
Gangue. Gangue.
Ganja. Ganja; Cannabis indica.
Ganoïne. Ganoin.
Gant. Glove.
Gantelée. Digitalis; Foxglove.
- Gantelet.** Glove-bandage.
Garance. Madder.
Garancine. Garancin.
Garcinie. Garcinia.
Garde-robe. Aller à la-. To go to the watercloset.
Gargarisme. Gargle; Gargarism.
Gargouillement. (1) Splashing sound; (2) Borborygmus.
Garou. Spurge-laurel.
Garrot. (1) Withers (horse); (2) A twisting tourniquet; An old tourniquet of Morels (1674).
Gastéranax. A supposed principle of digestion (J. Dolé).
Gastéranemphraxie. Gasterangiemphraxia; Vascular or pyloric obstruction.
Gastérase. Pepsin.
Gastéromycète. Gastromycetes.
Gastralgie. Gastralgia, or -gy.
Gastrectomie. Gastrectomy.
Gastricisme. Gastricism.
Gastricité. Gastric derangement.
Gastricole. Living in the stomach.
Gastrique. Gastric.
Gastrite. Gastritis.
Gastritie. Gastricism; Gastralgia; The general state due to these affections.
Gastro-arthritis. Gastro-arthritis.
Gastrobroisie. Gastrobroisis.
Gastrocèle. Gastrocele.
Gastrocnémien. Gastrocnemius.
Gastro-côlique. Gastrocolic; Pertaining both to the stomach and to the colon.
Gastro-côlite. Gastrocolitis.
Gastro-conjonctivite. Inflammation of the stomach and of the conjunctiva (Vet.).
Gastro-cystite. Simultaneous gastritis and cystitis.
Gastrodidyme. Gastrodidymus.
Gastro-duodénite. Gastroduodenitis.
Gastrodynie. Gastrodynia.
Gastro-élytrotomie. Gastroelytrotomy.
Gastro-entéralgie. Gastroenteralgia.
Gastro-entéralgique. Gastroenteralgic.
Gastro-entérite. Gastroenteritis.
Gastro-entérostomie. Gastroenterostomy.
Gastro-épiploïque. Gastroepiploic.
Gastro-hépatique. Gastrohepatic.
Gastro-hépatite. Gastrohepatitis.
Gastro-huméral, -ale. Extending from the walls of the stomach to the shoulder (Vet.). [tomy.
Gastro-hystérotomie. Gastrohystero-

- Gastro-hystérectomie.** Gastrohysterec-
tomy.
- Gastroïde.** Having the shape of a
stomach; Corpulent.
- Gastro-intestinal, -ale.** Gastrointes-
tinal.
- Gastromalacie.** Gastromalacia.
- Gastromèle.** Gastromelus, *s.*; Gastro-
melous, *adj.* [strosity.
- Gastromélie.** A gastromelous mon-
- Gastro-pylorique.** Gastropyloric.
- Gastrorrhagie.** Gastrorrhagia.
- Gastrorrhaphie.** Gastrorrhaphy.
- Gastrorrhée.** Gastrorrhœa, or -œa.
- Gastroscope.** Gastroscope.
- Gastrosopie.** Gastroscopy.
- Gastrosopique.** Gastrosopic.
- Gastrose.** Gastrostis.
- Gastro-spasme.** A spasmodic gastric
contraction.
- Gastro-splénique.** Gastrosplenic.
- Gastrostège.** Gastrostege (Biology).
- Gastrosténose.** Gastrostenosis.
- Gastrostomie.** Gastrostomie.
- Gastro-thoracique.** Gastrothoracic.
- Gastrotome.** Gastrotome.
- Gastrotomie.** Gastrotomy.
- Gastro-tubotomie.** Opening the abdo-
men and one of the Fallopian tubes to
extract the fetus in a case of tubal
or ovarian pregnancy (Gardien).
- Gastro-vasculaire.** Gastro-vascular.
- Gastroxie.** Gastroxia.
- Gastrula.** Gastrula.
- Gastrulaire.** Pertaining to the gastrula.
- Gâteau.** (1) Cake; (2) A portion of the
electrophorus.
- Gâteau de charpie.** Pledgets of lint
placed one above the other.
- Gâteau fébrile.** Congestion and hyper-
trophy of the spleen felt through the
abdominal wall.
- Gâteux; Gâteuse.** Term applied to old
paralytics with incontinence of urine
and fœces, also to lunatics whose
minds are perverted to such an extent
that they have lost all the instincts
of cleanliness.
- Gâtisme.** The state of being gâteux,
gâteuse, *q. v.*
- Gaucher, -ère.** Left-handed, *adj.*;
Left-handed person, *s.*
- Gaucherie.** (1) The state of being left-
handed; (2) Awkwardness.
- Gaulthérie.** Gaultheria.
- Gavage.** Gavage; Feeding through a
stomach-tube.
- Gayac.** Guaiacum.
- Gaz.** Gas.
- Gaze.** Gauze.
- Gazéifiable.** That can be brought to
the gaseous state.
- Gazéification.** Passage of a substance
from the liquid to the gaseous state.
- Gazéifié, -ée.** Brought to a gaseous
state.
- Gazéiforme.** That has taken on the
gaseous state.
- Gazéité.** The property of a substance
to take on the gaseous state.
- Gazéol.** Gazeol.
- Gazeux, -euse.** Gaseous.
- Gazogène.** Apparatus for producing
gas.
- Gazolène.** Gasolene.
- Gazomètre.** Gasometer.
- Géant, -ante.** Giant, *s.* and *adj.*
- Géantisme.** Giantism.
- Géine.** Ulmin.
- Gélatine.** Gelatin; Gelatine.
- Gélatiné, -ée.** That is coated with gela-
tine.
- Gélatineux, -euse.** Gelatinous.
- Gélatiniforme.** Resembling gelatine;
Gelatinoid.
- Gélatinisation.** The passage of a body
to the gelatinous state or aspect.
- Gelée.** (1) Frost; (2) Jelly.
- Gelidium.** Gelidium.
- Gélif, -ive.** Cracked by frost.
- Gélose.** Gelose.
- Gelsémine.** Gelsemin.
- Gelsémium.** Gelsemium.
- Gelure.** The effect of congelation.
- Gémellaire.** Pertaining to twins.
- Gémellé, -ée.** Gemellus; Geminate.
- Gémellipare.** Producing twins.
- Géminé, -ée.** Geminate; Geminus.
- Gémisseur, -euse.** Said of lunatics who
are constantly groaning.
- Gemmacé, -ée.** Like a gemma.
- Gemmaire; Gemmal, -ale.** Pertaining
to a gemma.
- Gemmatation.** Gemmatation.
- Gemme.** (1) Gemma; (2) Hyaline
gummatous or resinous drops from
the bark of trees.
- Gemmipare.** Gemmiparous.
- Gemmule.** Gemmule.
- Génal, -ale.** Genal.
- Gencive.** Gum (of the teeth).
- Gène.** Difficulty; Embarrassment.
- Généagenèse.** Metagenesis.
- Génépi; Genipi.** Genepi; Genipi.
- Général, -ale.** General; Universal.
- Généralisation.** Generalization, { or
-sation.
- Généralité.** Generality.

- Générateur, -trice.** Generating, Generative, *adj.*; Generator, *s.*
Génératif, -ive. Generative.
Génération; Générescence. Generation.
Générescent, -ente. Generating.
Générescible. Susceptible of generation.
Générique. Generic.
Genèse. Genesis.
Génésie. Genesis; Generation.
Genestade. A cystitis in animals caused by feeding on genista.
Genét. Genista; Broom.
Génétiq.ue. Genetic.
Genévrier. Juniper-tree.
Géni. The genial tubercles.
Géniculé, -ée. Genuiculate; Genuculated.
Génie. Genius.
Génie morbide. That which is common in the character of a disease affecting a large number of individuals.
Génie épidémique. The character of the manifestations of epidemics.
Génien, -ienne. Genian; Genial.
Genièvre. Gin.
Génio-glosse. The Genio-hyo-glossus muscle.
Génio-hyoïdien. The Genio-hyoid muscle.
Génio-pharyngien. The lower fibres of the superior constrictor.
Génioplastie. Genioplasty.
Génipl. Genipi.
Génital, -ale. Genital.
Génitalité. The faculty of being engendered, of being born.
Géniteur. Generator.
Génito-crural, -ale. Genito-crural.
Génitoires. The external organs of generation.
Génito-spinal, -ale. Genito-spinal.
Génito-urinaire. Genito-urinary.
Génioplastie. Plastic operation for the restoration of the cheeks.
Genou. Knee.
Genouillé, -ée. Genuiculate.
Genouillère. Knee-piece; Knee-bandage.
Genre. Genus; Species; Kind.
Gentiane. Gentian; Gentiana.
Gentiogénin; Gentiopiecrin. Gentiogenin; Gentiopiecrin.
Gentisin. Gentisin.
Gentisique. Pertaining to gentisin.
Genu valgum. Genu valgum.
Géoblaste. Geoblast.
Geoffrée; Geoffroyée. Geoffroya.
Géognosie. The science of the study of minerals.
Géographie. Geography.
- Géologie.** Geology.
Géométrie. Geometry.
Géométrique. Geometrical.
Géophage. Geophagous, *adj.*; Geophagist, *s.*
Géophagie. Geophagy.
Géophile. Geophilous.
Géophyte. A terrestrial plant.
Géraïne; Géranion. Geranium; Cranesbill root.
Géranine; Geraniine. Geraniin.
Géranion. Geranium. [icle.
Géranis. Bandage for fractured clav-
Gerçure. Chap; Crack; Excoriation.
Germandrée. Germander.
Germe. Germ.
Germicide. Germicide.
Germifuge. Germifuge.
Germigène. Giving birth to a germ, *adj.*; Part of the female apparatus of the tænia.
Germin, -ine. That comes naturally, without any known cause.
Germinal, -ale. Germinal.
Germinateur, -trice. That causes germination.
Germinatif, -ive. Germinal.
Germination. Germination.
Germinifère. Carrying or bearing germs.
Germinipare. Producing germs.
Germiniparie. Reproduction by germs.
Germiniparité. Resemblance to germs.
Géromomie. Gerocomia, or -my.
Gérofle; Girofle. Clove.
Gérontotoxon. Gerontotoxon; Arcus senilis.
Gésier. Gizzard.
Gésine. Lying-in ward. [tion.
Gestateur, -trice. Concerning gesta-
Gestation. Gestation.
Gibbeux, -euse. Gibbous.
Gibbosité. Gibbosity.
Giboulée. Shower of rain.
Gigantisme. Gigantism.
Gigantologie. The part of teratology which includes giants.
Gilet de force. Strait-waistcoat.
Gillénie. Gillenia.
Gillénin. Gillenin.
Gingembre. Ginger.
Gingival, -ale. Gingival.
Gingivite. Gingivitis.
Ginglyme. Ginglymus.
Ginglymoïdal, -ale; Ginglymoïde. Ginglymoid.
Ginklose. A kind of tetanus in new-born children (Iceland).
Ginsen; Ginseng. Ginseng.

- Giobertite.** Natural carbonate of magnesia.
- Girofle.** Clove.
- Gîte.** (1) The portion of epidermis raised by a sarcopte at the beginning of its furrow; (2) The muscular masses of the legs of oxen (Vet.).
- Givre.** Hoar-frost.
- Glabelle.** Glabella; Glabellum.
- Glabre.** Glabrous.
- Glabréité; Glabrité.** The state of a glabrous organ.
- Glabrisme.** The state of an organ in teratology which is glabrous, but which normally should be pubescent.
- Glace.** Ice.
- Glacé, -ée.** Iced; Frozen; Frosted with a coating of sugar.
- Glaciare; Glacial, -ale.** Glacial.
- Gladié, -ée.** Gladiate; Ensiform.
- Glaïadine.** Gliadin.
- Glaïeul.** Gladiolus (Botany).
- Glaire.** Viscous material; Mucus; Mucous discharge.
- Glaireux, -euse.** Glairy; Viscous; Slimy.
- Glaïridine.** Glairin.
- Glaïrigène.** Producing glairin.
- Glaïrine.** Glairin.
- Glaïse.** Clay; Potter's earth.
- Gland.** (1) Acorn; (2) Glans (penis, etc.).
- Glandage.** Tumefaction of the sub-maxillary glands in glanders (Vet.).
- Glandaire.** Pertaining to a gland; Glandular.
- Glande.** Gland.
- Glandé, -ée.** Affected with tumefaction, etc. (see Glandage).
- Glandifère.** Having one gland or several glands.
- Glandiforme.** Having the shape of a gland.
- Glandulaire.** Glandular.
- Glandule.** Glandula.
- Glanduleux, -euse.** Glandulous.
- Glandulifère.** Having glands.
- Glanduliforme.** Shaped like a gland.
- Glaucescence.** Glaucescence.
- Glaucéscent, -ente.** Glaucéscent.
- Glaucine.** Glaucin; Cowpox.
- Glaucomateux, -euse.** Glaucomatous.
- Glaucome.** Glaucoma.
- Glaucque.** Glaucous.
- Glène.** Glene; A glenoid cavity.
- Glénoidal, -ale; Glénoïde; Glénoïdien, -ienne.** Glenoid.
- Glette.** Litharge.
- Gliadine.** Gliadin.
- Gliome.** Glioma.
- Glio-sarcome.** Gliosarcoma.
- Glissement.** Gliding movement (joints).
- Globe.** Globe; Globus. [dage.
- Globe d'une bande.** A rolled-up band.
- Globes épidermiques morbides.** Epidermic globes; Cancer-nests; Cell-nests (epithelioma).
- Globe hystérique.** Globus hystericus.
- Globe oculaire.** Globe of the eye; Eyeball.
- Globe utérin.** The uterus rendered globular by the presence of the fœtus or by a pathological growth, or by not having recovered its normal shape after childbirth.
- Globifère; Globigère.** Globiferous.
- Globulaire, adj.** Globular.
- Globulaire, s.** Globularia.
- Globule.** Globule.
- Globuleux, -euse.** Globulous.
- Globuline.** Globulin.
- Globulus-pallidus.** Internal segment of the lenticular nucleus of the corpus striatum (German authors).
- Glomérulaire.** Pertaining to the glomerule.
- Glomérule.** Glomerule; Glomerulus.
- Glomérulé, -ée.** Having glomerules.
- Gloméruliforme.** In the shape of a glomerule.
- Glomérule.** Glomerulitis.
- Glonoïne.** Glonoin; Nitro-glycerine.
- Glossalgie.** Glossalgia.
- Glossanthrax.** Glossanthrax; Anthrax of the tongue (Vet.).
- Glossectomie.** Glossectomy.
- Glossien, -ienne; Glossique.** Glossal; Lingual; Glottic.
- Glossite.** Glossitis.
- Glossocatoche.** A tongue-depressor; Glossocatochus.
- Glossocèle.** Glossocele.
- Glossocome.** Ancient apparatus for fractures or dislocations of the thigh or leg.
- Glosso-épiglottique.** Glosso-epiglottic.
- Glosso-facial, -ale.** Glosso-facial.
- Glossographie.** Glossography.
- Glosso-labial, -ale.** Glosso-labial.
- Glosso-labio-pharyngé, -ée.** Glosso-labio-pharyngeal.
- Glossologie.** Glossology.
- Glossomathie.** Knowledge of languages.
- Glosso-palatin, -ine.** Glosso-palatine; The Palato-glossus muscle.
- Glosso-pharyngien, -ienne.** Glosso-pharyngeal (nerve); The fibres of the superior constrictor that come from the side of the tongue.

- Glossoplégie.** Glossoplegia.
Glossostaphylin, -ine. Same as Glosso-palatin, *q. v.*
Glossotomie. Glossotomy.
Glotte. Glottis; Rima glottidis.
Glottique. Glottic.
Glottisque. Glottiscope.
Glu. Bird-lime. [Glyc-
Gluc-. For words beginning with. See
Glumacé, -ée. Glumaceous.
Glume. Glume.
Glumé, -ée. Having a glume.
Glumellule. Glumellule; Lodicule.
Gluten. Gluten.
Glutinatif, -ive. Agglutinative.
Glutine. Glutin; Glue.
Glutineux, -euse. Glutinous; Viscous.
Glycémie. Glycemia, or -æmia.
Glycéré. A medicine having glycerine as excipient.
Glycéride. Glyceride; Glycerid.
Glycérine. Glycerine; Glycerin; Glycerinum.
Glycérinien, -ienne; Glycérique. Pertaining to glycerine.
Glycérolé. See Glycéré.
Glycéryle. Glyceryl.
Glycide. Glycide.
Glycile. Glyceryl.
Glycine. (1) Glycin; (2) Glycina.
Glycinium. Glucinum; Beryllium.
Glycocholique. Glycocholic.
Glycocolle. Glycocol.
Glycocyamine. Glycocyamin.
Glycodrupose. Glycodrupose.
Glycogène. Glycogen.
Glycogénèse. Glycogenesis.
Glycogénie. Glycogeny.
Glycogénique. Glycogenic.
Glycohémie. Glycohemia, or -hæmia; Glycemia, or -æmia.
Glycohémique. Glycohemic, or -hæmic.
Glycol. Glycol.
Glycolamide. Glycolamid.
Glycolamine; Glycolamine. Glycocol.
Glycolique. Glycollic.
Glycolorique. Glycoloric.
Glyconine. Glyconin.
Glycose. Glucose; Glycose.
Glycoside. Glucosid, or -de.
Glycosine. Glucosin.
Glycosurie. Glycosuria; Glucosuria; Glucosis.
Glycosurique. Glucosuric.
Glycymètre. Saccharometer.
Glycyrrhétine. Glycyrrhétin.
Glycyrrhiza. Glycyrrhiza; Liquorice root.
Glyoxal. Glyoxal.
- Glyoxaline.** Glyoxalin.
Glyoxylique. Glyoxylic.
Gméline. Gmelina.
Gnatorrhagie. Gnathorrhagia.
Gobbe. (1) An arsenical poison-ball for dogs, also one of strychnine; (2) Wool-ball; Hair-ball (Vet.).
Gobbé, -ée. Having either (1) or (2) (see Gobbe) in the stomach.
Godet de favus. Cup-favus.
Godets de Morgagni, ou du rectum. Sinuses of Morgagni between the columns of Morgagni (rectum).
Godronné. Canal-. Canal of Petit between the zone of Zinn, the crystalline lens, and the vitreous body.
Godronné. Corps-. Lamella of gray substance in the concavity of the hippocampus major.
Goémon. Sea-wrack.
Goître; Goitre. Goitre; Goiter; Wen.
Goitreux, -euse. Goitrous, *adj.*; A person affected with goitre, *s.*
Golfe de l'urèthre. Normal dilatation of the male urethra at the bulb.
Golfe de la veine jugulaire. Sinus or Gulf of the internal jugular vein.
Gomme. (1) Gum (Chemical); (2) Gumma (*pl.* Gummata).
Gommé, -ée. Gummy; Containing gum; Gummous.
Gomme-gutte. Gamboge; Caubogia.
Gommeline. Dried dextrine.
Gomme-résine. Gum-resin. [tous.
Gommeux, -euse. Gummous; Gumma-
Gommier. Gum-tree.
Gommifère. Giving gum.
Gommiforme. Resembling gum.
Gommique. Pertaining to gum.
Gommeite. Gums in general.
Gommose. Gummosis.
Gomphose. Gomphosis.
Gonagre. Gonagria.
Gonalgie. Gonalgia.
Gonarthrocace. Gonarthrocace; White swelling of the knee.
Gondole. Eye-cup for eye douches.
Gonécyste. Gonecyst.
Gonflement. Swelling; Tumefaction.
Goniomètre. Instrument for measuring craniometric angles.
Goniométrie. The use of an instrument, etc. See Goniomètre.
Gonion. Gonion; The craniometric point at the angle of the lower jaw.
Gonocèle. (1) Gonocele; (2) Spermatocele; Gonocele.
Gonochorise, ou -isme. Gonochorismus.
Gonocoque; Gonococcus. Gonococcus.

- Gonorrhée.** Gonorrhœa, or -œa.
Gonorrhéique. Gonorrhœal, or -œal.
Gonothèque. Gonotheca.
Gorge. Throat ; Neck ; Gullet.
Gorgé. -ée. Engorged.
Gorgée. Quantity swallowed at a time ; Mouthful ; Draught.
Gorgeret. Gorget (surgical instrument).
Gorre. An old name for syphilis.
Gosier. Gullet ; Fauces. [fauces.
Gosier. Isthme du-. Isthmus of the
Gossypium. Gossypium.
Goudron. Tar.
Gouge. Gouge.
Gourd. -de (*Pop.*). Swollen ; Turgescent.
Gourde. Gourd.
Gourme. (1) Crusts of eczema or impetigo in children ; (2) Glanders (Vet.).
Gousse. Pod.
Goût. Taste. [Gout.
Goutte. (1) Drop (of a liquid) ; (2)
Goutteux, -euse. Gouty.
Gouttière. (1) Groove on a bone ; (2)
 A grooved splint made of iron wire,
 and used, after being padded, for
 fractures, etc.
Graduateur. An instrument to vary
 the intensity of the current in an
 induction apparatus.
Grain. (1) Corn ; Mark ; Grain ; Small
 berry ; (2) A pustule of small-pox,
 and the mark it leaves.
grain d'orge. A kind of raspatory.
Grains d'orge, ou riziformes, ou hordéi-
formes des synoviales, ou des
tendons. Melon-seed bodies (joints,
 tendons).
Graine. Seed.
Graisse. Fat ; Adipose tissue.
Graisseux, -euse. Fatty ; Adipose.
Gramme. Gram ; Gramme (15.438
 grains).
Grandes lèvres. Labia majora.
Grand os. Os magnum (carpus).
Grand rond. Teres major muscle.
Grand sympathique. The sympathetic
 nerve.
Granulaire. Granular.
Granulation. Granulation.
Granule. Granule.
Granulé, -ée. Granulated.
Granuleux, -euse. Granulous ; Granu-
 lar.
Granulie. Granulia.
Granulite. Granulitis.
Granulose. (1) Granulose ; (2) Gran-
 ulia.
Graphique, Graphic.
- Graphite.** Graphite ; Plumbago.
Graphitique. Relating to graphite.
Graphologie. Graphology.
Grappes. Cutaneous excrescences ;
 Condylomata.
Gras, -asse. Fat ; Fleshy.
Gras de la jambe. Calf of the leg.
Gras-fondure. Molten grease (Vet.).
Grassement. A bad pronunciation of
 the letter *r*.
Gratiolle. Gratiola.
Gratioline. Gratiolin.
Gratiolirrhétine. Gratiolirrhetin.
Grattage. Grattage ; Abrasion ; Scrap-
 ing.
Grattelle. (1) Miliary itch ; (2) An
 itching ; (3) Ciliary blepharitis.
Grattement. The act of scratching.
Gravatif, -ive. Applied to a dull, heavy
 pain.
Gravature. Scab-rot.
Grave. Heavy ; Deep (sound) ; Serious ;
 Grave (disease). [or gravel.
Gravelé, -ée. Consisting of small grains
Graveleux, -euse. Pertaining to gravel ;
 Affected with gravel.
Gravelle. Gravel.
Gravide. Gravid.
Gravidisme. Gravidism.
Gravidité. Gravidity.
Gravido-cardiaque. Pertaining to the
 heart and to the gravid state.
Gravier. Gravel ; Grit.
Gravifique. Rendering heavy.
Gravimètre. Gravimeter.
Gravitation. Gravitation.
Gravité. Gravity.
Grefte. Graft. [grafting.
Greffon. The piece of tissue used for
Grégaire. Gregarious.
Grêle, adj. Small, narrow and thin.
Grêle. Intestin-. The small intestine.
Grêle, de la cuisse. Muscle-. The
 Gracilis muscle.
Grêle, s. Hail.
Grêleux, -euse. Unequal ; Seamed.
Grêleux. Os-. A name formerly apply
 to the cuboid bone of the tarsus.
Grêlon. (1) Hailstone ; (2) Chalazion.
Grenade. Pomegranate.
Grenouille. Frog.
Grenouillette. Ranula.
Grenu, -ue. Having small granulations.
Grièche. Sharp ; Sour.
Griffe. Claw. [hooks.
Griffe de Malgaigne. Malgaigne's
Grillet. A popular term for a vesicle
 caused by a burn, and sometimes for
 vesicles in general.

- Grim pant, -ante.** Climbing.
Grimper. To climb.
Grincement des dents. Grinding of the teeth.
Grippal, -ale. Pertaining to influenza ; Grippal.
Grippe. Influenza.
Grippé, -ée. (1) Suffering from influenza ; (2) Having a shrunken, contracted face.
Grippement. The state of that which is shrunken and contracted.
Gris, -ise. Grey.
Grison. Fire-damp ; Light carburetted hydrogen ; Marsh-gas.
Grognement. A kind of snorting or grunting.
Gros, -osse. Large ; Big ; Bulky.
Groseille. Currant.
Grosse. Une femme-. A pregnant woman.
Grossesse. Pregnancy.
Grossissement. Magnifying, *s.*
Grossularine ; Grossuline. Pectine.
Groupe. Group ; Cluster.
Gruau. Oatmeal.
Grumeau. Clot.
Grumelé, -ée. Formed of clots.
Grumeleux, -euse. Clotted.
Grypose. Gryposis.
Gryposique. Pertaining to, or affected with, gryposis.
Guacine. Guacin.
Guaco ; Huaco. Guaco.
Guanine. Guanin.
Guano. Guano.
Guarana. Guarana.
Guaranine. Caffein.
Gubernaculum. Gubernaculum.
Guêpe. Wasp.
Guérison. Recovery ; Cure.
Gueule. (1) Mouth (of some animals) ; (2) Complicated harelip with oblique facial cleft.
Gueule-de-loup. Hare-lip with extensive cleft-palate.
Gui. Mistletoe.
Guimauve. Marsh-mallow.
Gulaire. Marsh.
Gummifère ; Gommifère. Giving gum.
Gummiqne ; Gommeqne. Pertaining to gum.
Gustatif, -ive. Gustative ; Gustatory.
Gustation. Gustation.
Gutta-percha. Gutta-percha.
Gutte ; Gomme-gutte. Gamboge.
Guttural, -ale. Guttural.
Gutturo-tétanique. Gutturo-tetic.
Gymnase. Gymnasium.
- Gymnastique, s.** Gymnastics, *s.pl.*
Gymnoblaste. Gymnoblaster.
Gymnocyotide. Gymnocytole.
Gymnogyne. Gymnogynous.
Gynandre. Gynandrous.
Gynanthrope. Applied to hermaphrodites having more the characteristics of the man than of the woman.
Gynécée. Gynecium.
Gynécie. The menses.
Gynécologie. Gynecology.
Gynécomastie. Gynecomastia.
Gynophore. Gynophore.
Gypse. Gypsum.
Gypseux, -euse. Containing gypsum.
Gypso-stéatome. Steatoma incrusted with earthy salts.
Gyration. Gyration.
Gyrencéphale. Having a brain provided with convulsions.
Gyroïde. Spiroid.
Gyrus. Gyrus ; A cerebral convolution.
- H.** Symbol of Hydrogen.
Habenula. Habenula.
Habenulaire. Habenular.
Habitat. Habitat.
Habitation. Habitation.
Habitativité. The instinct that binds to a country, habitation, way of living, etc.
Habitude. Habit.
Habituel, -elle. Habitual.
Habitus. Habitus ; Habit.
Hachisch ; Hachich. Indian hemp ; Hashish.
Hachischine ; Hachichine. Resin of Indian hemp.
Hachure. Hachement (Massage).
Hagénie. Hagenia.
Hâle. Heat of the sun ; Burning sun ; Their effects on the epidermis.
Hâlé, -ée. Sun-burnt ; Tanned.
Haleine. Breath. [ing.
Haletant, -ante. Out of breath ; Pant-haleter. To pant.
Halimètre. Halimeter.
Halimétrie. Halimetry.
Halimétrique. Halimetric.
Halitueux, -euse. Halituous ; Vapor-ous ; Moist.
Hallucination. Hallucination.
Halluciné, -ée. Affected with hallucination.
Halo. Halo. [salts.
Halochimie. The chemical study of Halogène. Halogenic.
Halographie. Description of saline compounds.

- Haloïde.** Haloid.
Halologie. Description of salts.
Halophile. Halophilous. [salts.
Halotechnie. Chemical preparation of
Haltère. Poiser or Balancer (Gym-
 nastics); Dumb-bells.
Halurgie. Manufacture of salts.
Hamamelin. Hamamelin.
Hameçonné, -ée. Hooked; In the form
 of a fish-hook; Hamular.
Hampe. Stem; Handle.
Hamulaire, s. Bronchial filaria.
Hamuleux, -euse. Hamulose; Hamu-
 late; Hamular.
Hamulus. Hamulus of the cochlea.
Hanche. Hip.
Hanche scrofuleuse. Coxalgia.
Hanché, -ée; Hanchial, -ale. Pertain-
 ing or attached to the hip.
Haphémétrique. Haphemetric; Re-
 lating to esthesiometry.
Happant, -ante. That adheres to the
 tongue.
Happement. The property of certain
 minerals to adhere to the tongue.
Haptogène. Said of a substance that
 adheres to the body through which
 it is chemically formed.
Haras. Stud (of breeding horses, etc.).
Hareng. Herring.
Hargne. An old word signifying hernia.
Hargneux, -euse. Affected with hernia.
Haricot. French bean.
Harmaline. Harmalin.
Harmonie. Harmony.
Harmonique. Harmonic, *adj.*; Har-
 monics, *s. pl.*
Harmonomètre. A portion of the roof
 of the aqueduct of Sylvius.
Hasté, -ée. Hastate.
Haut, -te. High; Tall; Upper.
Haut mal. Epilepsy.
Hauteur. Height; Altitude.
Hebdomadaire. Weekly.
Hébéphrénie. Hebephrenia.
Hébétude. Hebetude; Dulness of the
 senses and intellect; The first degree
 of stupor. [hectic fever.
Hecticité. State brought about by
 Hectique. Hectic.
Hectisie. See Hecticité.
Hédéra. Hedera; Ivy.
Hédérine. Hederin.
Hédérique. Hederic.
Hédra. Superficial wounds of the
 cranial bones.
Helcologie. Helcology.
Helcose. Helcosis.
Helctique. Epispastic.
- Helcydrion.** Superficial ulceration of
 the cornea.
Hélinine. Helenin; Inulin.
Hélianthe. Helianthus.
Hélice. Snail.
Hélicien, -ienne. Pertaining to the
 helix or to a snail.
Hélicin, -ine. Helicine.
Hélicine, s. (1) Helicin; (2) The
 mucilage of snails.
Hélicoidal, -ale; Hélicoïde. Helicoid.
Hélicoidine. Helicin.
Hélicotrème. Helicotrema.
Héliophobe. Heliophobic.
Héliophobie. Heliophobia.
Héliopsydricie. Blister due to insola-
 tion.
Héliose. Heliosis.
Héliotrope. Heliotrope; Sunflower.
Héliotropisme. Heliotropism.
Hélix. Helix.
Helminthagogue. Helminthagogue;
 Anthelmintic.
Helminthe. Helminth.
Helminthiase. Helminthiasis.
Helminthicide. Helminthicide; Ver-
 micide.
Helminthochorton. Helminthochorton;
 Corsican moss.
Helminthogénésie. The multiplication
 of helminthes; Helminthogenesis.
Helminthologie. Helminthology.
Hélocère. Helocerous.
Hélode. Helodes.
Héloderme. Helodermatous.
Hélopyre. Helopyra.
Hem. A dry cough.
Hémacélinose. Hemacelinosis; Pur-
 pura; Hæmacelinosis.
Hémachroïne. Hema- or Hæmachroïn;
 Hema- or Hæmatosin.
Hémacyanin, ou -ne. Hema- or Hæma-
 cyanin.
Hémadromètre. Hema- or Hæmadro-
 meter.
Hémadromomètre. Hema- or Hæma-
 dromometer.
Hémadynamique. Hema- or Hæma-
 dynamics.
Hémadynamomètre. Hema- or Hæma-
 dynamometer.
Hémagogue. Hema- or Hæmagogue.
Hémal. Hemal, or Hæmal.
Hémaleucine. Hema- or Hæmaleucin.
Hémaleucose. Hema- or Hæmaleu-
 kosis.
Hémalopie. Hema- or Hæmalopia.
Hémamibe. Hema- or Hæmameba, or
 -ameba.

- Hémaphéine. Hema- or Hæmaphein.
Hémaphéique. Hema- or Hæmapheic.
Hémaphéisme. Hema- or Hæmapheism.
Hémaphyse. Hema- or Hæmapophysis.
Hémaporie. Hema- or Hæmaporia.
Hémastatique. Hema- or Hæmastatics.
Hématal. Hemal, or Hæmal.
Hémataloscopie. Medico-legal examination of the blood (Taddei).
Hémataporie. Hema- or Hæmataporia.
Hémataulique. The laws that govern the movement of the blood (Maggendie).
Hématéine. Hema- or Hæmatein.
Hématémèse. Hema- or Hæmate-mesis.
Hémateux, -euse. Hema- or Hæmatic.
Hémathidrose. Hema- or Hæmatidrosis.
Hématie. A red blood corpuscle.
Hématimètre. Hema- or Hæmatimeter.
Hématimétrie. Hema- or Hæmatimetry.
Hématine. Hema- or Hæmatin.
Hématinique. Hema- or Hæmatinic.
Hématinurie. Hema- or Hæmatinuria.
Hématique. Hematic, or Hæmatic.
Hématite. Blood-stone; Hematite; Hæmatite.
Hématobie. Hema- or Hæmatobious, *adj.*; Hema- or Hæmatobium, *s.*
Hématoblaste. Hema- or Hæmatoblast.
Hématocèle. Hema- or Hæmatocele.
Hématocéphale. Hema- or Hæmatoccephalus.
Hématochroïne. See Hémachroïne.
Hématocristal; Hématocristalline. Hema- or Hæmatocrystallin.
Hématocyanine. Hema- or Hæmacyanin.
Hématocyste. Hema- or Hæmatocyst.
Hématode. Hema- or Hæmatodes.
Hématodynamomètre. Hema- or Hæmatodynamometer.
Hématoglobuline. Hema- or Hæmatoglobulin.
Hématographie. Hema- or Hæmatography.
Hématoïde. Hema- or Hæmatoid.
Hématoïdine; Hématoïne. Hema- or Hæmatoidin; Hema- or Hæmatoin.
Hématoline. Hema- or Hæmatolin.
Hématologie. Hema- or Hæmatology.
Hématome. Hema- or Hæmatoma.
Hématomètre, *s.m.* Hema- or Hæmatometer.
Hématomètre, *s.f.* Hema- or Hæmatometra; Metrorrhagia.
Hématométrie. (1) Hema- or Hæmatometry; (2) Distension of the uterus by blood.
Hématomphale. Hema- or Hæmatomphaloccele.
Hématomyélie. Hema- or Hæmatomyelia.
Hématoncie. Hema- or Hæmatoncus.
Hématonose. (1) Hæmorrhage and its consequences; (2) Deterioration of the blood in general.
Hématopathie. Hema- or Hæmatopathy.
Hématophage. Hema- or Hæmatophagous.
Hématophyte. Hema- or Hæmatophyte.
Hématopisie. Hema- or Hæmatopisis, or -sy.
Hématopoèse. Hema- or Hæmatopoesis.
Hématopoétique. Hema- or Hæmatopoeitic.
Hématoporphyrine. Hema- or Hæmatoporphyrin.
Hématorrhachis. Hema- or Hæmatorrhachis.
Hématorrhée. Hema- or Hæmatorrhæa, or -œa.
Hématosalpingite. Hema- or Hæmatosalpingitis.
Hématoscopie. Hema- or Hæmatoscopy.
Hématose. Hema- or Hæmatosis.
Hématosepsie. Hema- or Hæmatosepsis; Septicæmia.
Hématosine. Hema- or Hæmatosin.
Hématosique. Pertaining to Hæmatosis or to Hæmatosin.
Hématospilie. Ecchymosis. [lin.
Hématoxyline. Hema- or Hæmatoxyline.
Hématoxylon. Hema- or Hæmatoxylon.
Hématozémie. Loss of blood.
Hématozoaire. Hema- or Hæmatozoön.
Hématozymose. Hema- or Hæmatozymosis.
Hématurèse. Hema- or Hæmaturesis.
Hématurie. Hema- or Hæmaturia.
Hématurique. Hema- or Hæmaturic.
Hématographe. Hema- or Hæmatograph, or -gram. [lopiæ.
Héméralope. Affected with hemeralopia.
Héméralopie. Hemeralopia.
Héméropathie. Hemeropathy.
Hémérythrine. Hemerythrin, or Hæmerythrin.
Hemhydrose. Henihidrosis.

- Hémiacéphale.** Hemiacephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
- Hémiacéphalie.** Hemiacephaly.
- Hémialgie.** Hemialgia.
- Hémianatrophe.** Half folded upon itself or reflected.
- Hémianesthésie.** Hemianesthesia.
- Hémianopsie.** Hemianopsia.
- Hémiarthrose.** Symphysis.
- Hémiathétose.** Hemiathectosis.
- Hémicéphale.** Hemicephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*); Anencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
- Hémicéphalée.** Hemicephalia; Hemiscrania.
- Hémichorée.** Hemichorea.
- Hémicranie.** Hemiscrania.
- Hémicylindrique.** Hemicylindrical.
- Hémidiaphorèse.** Hemidiaphoresis.
- Hémie.** Deterioration of the blood in general (Monneret).
- Hémiencéphale.** Hemiencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
- Hémiencéphalie.** Hemiencephaly.
- Hémifacial, -ale.** Hemifacial.
- Hémimèle.** Hemimelus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
- Hémimélie.** The hemimelous state.
- Hémine.** Hemin, or Hæmin.
- Hémiopie.** Hemipopia.
- Hémipage.** Hemipagus (*s*), -gous (*adj*).
- Hémipagie.** (1) The hemipagous state; (2) Hemialgia.
- Hémipathie.** A unilateral affection.
- Hémipeptone.** Hemipeptone.
- Hémiphonie.** Hemiphonia.
- Hémipinique.** Hemipinic.
- Hémiplégie.** Hemiplegia.
- Hémiplégique.** Hemiplegic.
- Hémiprotéine.** Hemiprotein.
- Hémiptère.** Hemipterous.
- Hémisphère.** Hemisphere.
- Hémisphérique.** Hemispheric.
- Hémite.** Hemitis, or Hæmitis.
- Hémitérie.** An abnormality of the class Hemiterata.
- Hémitritée.** Hemitriteus.
- Hémochrome.** Hema- or Hæmatosin.
- Hémochromogène.** Hemo- or Hæmochromogen.
- Hémochromomètre.** Hemo- or Hæmochromometer.
- Hémocyanine.** Hemo- or Hæmocyanin.
- Hémocyanose.** Hemo- or Hæmocyanosis.
- Hémocytomètre.** Hemo- or Hæmocytometer (Gowers).
- Hémodie.** The condition of the teeth being put on edge.
- Hémodromètre.** Hemo- or Hæmodromometer.
- Hémodromographe.** Hemo- or Hæmodromograph.
- Hémodromomètre.** Hemo- or Hæmodromometer.
- Hémodynamique.** Hemo- or Hæmodynamics, *s.pl*.
- Hémodynamomètre.** Hemo- or Hæmodynamometer.
- Hémoglobine.** Hemo- or Hæmoglobin.
- Hémoglobinhémie.** Hemo- or Hæmoglobinemia, or -æmia.
- Hémoglobinurie.** Hemo- or Hæmoglobinuria.
- Hémoglobinurique.** Hemo- or Hæmoglobinuric.
- Hémographie.** Hemo- or Hæmodynamometer.
- Hémohydarthrose.** Hemo- or Hæmohydarthrosis.
- Hémoïde.** Hemoid, or Hæmoid.
- Hémomanomètre.** Hemo- or Hæmodynamometer.
- Hémomètre.** Hemo- or Hæmometer.
- Hémopathie.** Affection of the blood through deterioration (Lobstein).
- Hémopéricarde.** Hemo- or Hæmopericardium.
- Hémophéine.** Hema- or Hæmaphein (Grossi).
- Hémophilie.** Hemo- or Hæmophilia.
- Hémophilique.** Hemo- or Hæmophilic.
- Hémophobie.** Hemo- or Hæmophobia.
- Hémophthalmie.** Hemo- or Hæmophthalmia.
- Hémoplanie.** Hemato- or Hæmatoplania.
- Hémoplastie.** Hemo- or Hæmoplasty.
- Hémoplastique.** Hemo- or Hæmoplastic.
- Hémopoèse.** Hemo- or Hæmopoiesis.
- Hémopoétique.** Hemo- or Hæmopoietic.
- Hémoproctie.** Hemo- or Hæmoproctia; Anal hæmorrhage.
- Hémoptose.** Hemo- or Hæmoptosis; Hæmorrhage.
- Hémoptyque; Hémoptysique.** Affected with hæmoptysis; Hæmoptysic.
- Hémoptysie.** Hemoptysis; Hæmoptysis.
- Hémorrhagie; Hémorragie.** Hemorrhage, or Hæmorrhage.
- Hémorrhagipare, ou -phore; Hémorragipare, ou -phore.** Applied to the vessel from which hæmorrhage takes place.
- Hémorrhagique, ou -ragique.** Hemo- or Hæmorrhagic.
- Hémorrhagophilie, ou Hémorrhaphilie.** Hemo- or Hæmorrhaphilia.
- Hémorrhée.** Hemo- or Hæmorrhæa, or -æa.

- Hémorrhelcome.** Hemo- or Hæmorrhelcoma.
Hémorrhelcose. Hemo- or Hæmorrhelcosis.
Hémorrhinie. Hemo- or Hæmorrhinia.
Hémorrhoidrose, ou -rhoïdrose. Hemo- or Hæmorrhoidrosis.
Hémorrhoidaire ; Hémorrhoidal, -ale, ou -roïdal, -ale. Hæmorrhoidal.
Hémorrhôide, ou -roïde. Hemo- or Hæmorrhoid.
Hémorrhôique. Hemo- or Hæmorrhoidal.
Hémorrhoscopie. The study of hæmorrhages.
Hémoschéocèle. Hemato- or Hæmatoeschecele.
Hémospasie. Hemo- or Hæmospasia.
Hémospasique. Hemo- or Hæmospastic.
Hémospermie. Hemato- or Hæmotospermia.
Hémostase, ou -sie. Hemo- or Hæmostasia, or -sis.
Hémostatique. Hemo- or Hæmostatic.
Hémotachomètre. Hemo- or Hæmotachometer.
Hémotélangiose. Hemo- or Hæmotelangiosis (Lobstein).
Hémotexie. Hemo- or Hæmotexis.
Hémothorax. Hemo- or Hæmothorax.
Hémotoxie. Toxic deterioration of the blood.
Hémotoxique. Pertaining to toxic deterioration of the blood.
Hémotrophie. Hemo- or Hæmotrophy.
Hémotyphus. Deterioration of the blood in typhus.
Hémurésie. Hemuresis ; Hæmuresis ; Hæmaturia.
Henné. Henna.
Hennebane ; Jusquiame. Hyoscyamus ; Henbane.
Hennisement. Neighing.
Hépatalgie. Hepatalgia.
Hépatemphraxis. Hepatemphraxis.
Hépatine. Hepatin ; Glycogen.
Hépatique, adj. Hepatic.
Hépatique, s. Hepatica ; Liverwort.
Hépatirrhée. Hepatirrhœa, or -œa.
Hépatisation. Hepatisation, or -zation.
Hépatisé, -ée. Hepatized, or -zed.
Hépatisie. Chronic disease of the liver in general (Alibert).
Hépatite. Hepatitis.
Hépatocèle. Hepatocele.
Hépatocirrhose. Hepatocirrhosis.
Hépatocôlique. Hepatocolic ; Relating to the liver and to the colon.
Hépatocystique. Hepatocystic.
- Hépatogastrique.** Hepatogastric.
Hépatographie. Hepatography.
Hépatolithe. Hepatolith.
Hépatologie. Hepatology.
Hépatomphale ; Hépatomphalocèle. Hepatomphalocèle.
Hépatomyélome. Hepatomyeloma.
Hépatoparectame. Hypertrophy of the liver.
Hépatorrhagie. Hepatorrhagia.
Hépatorrhée. Hepatorrhœa, or -œa.
Hépatorrhexie. Hepatorrhœxis.
Hépatoscopie. Hepatoscopy.
Hépatotomie. Hepatotomy.
Héphestiorrhaphie. Bringing together the lips of a wound after application of the actual cautery.
Heptachlorique. Perchloric.
Heptachromic. Perchromic.
Heptagyne. Heptagynous.
Heptaïodique. Periodic (Chemistry).
Heptandre. Heptandrous.
Heptane. Heptane.
Heptapharmacœon. A medicine having seven ingredients (Aëtius).
Heptaphylle. Heptaphyllous.
Héraclée. Heracleum.
Hérapathite. Herapathite.
Herbacé, -ée. Herbaceous.
Herbage. Pasture ; Herbage.
Herbe. Grass ; Herb. [*bivora, s.pl.*]
Herbivore. Herbivorous, *adj.* ; Herbivorité. The herbivorous condition.
Herborisation. Herborization, or -sation.
Herboriste. Herbalist ; Herborist.
Héréditaire. Hereditary.
Hérédité. Heredity.
Hérissé, -ée. Bristling ; Rough.
Hérissement. Standing on end (hair).
Hérisson. Hedgehog.
Hermaphrodisie ; Hermaphrodisme, ou -ditisme. Hermaphrodisism ; Hermaphroditism.
Hermaphrodite. Hermaphrodite.
Hermétique. Hermetical ; Hermetic.
Hermétiquement. Hermetically.
Hermétisme. Alchemy.
Hermodacte, ou -dactyle. Hermodactyl ; Colchicum.
Herniaire. Hernial.
Hernie. Hernia ; Rupture.
Hernie crurale. Femoral hernia ; Crural hernia.
Hernie étranglée. Strangulated hernia.
Hernie de la ligne blanche. Hernia through the linea alba.
Hernie réductible. Reducible hernia.
Hernié, -ée. Herniated.
Hernieux, -euse. Hernial.

- Herniopuncture. Herniopuncture.
 Herniotomie. Herniotomy
 Hérophile. Pressoir d'. Torcular Hero-
 phili.
 Herpès. Herpes.
 Herpétide. Any vesicular dermatosis.
 Herpétique. Herpetic.
 Herpétisme. Herpetism.
 Herpétologie. Herpetology.
 Hespéridie. Hesperidium.
 Hespéridine. Hesperidin.
 Hétéracéphale. Heteracephalous (*adj.*),
 -lus (*s.*).
 Hétéradelphe. Heteradelphous (*adj.*),
 -phus (*s.*).
 Hétéradelphie. Heteradelphia.
 Hétéradénie. Heteradenia.
 Hétéradénique. Heteradenic.
 Hétéradénome. Heteradenoma.
 Hétéralien. Heteralius.
 Hétéro-autoplastie. Hetero-autoplasty.
 Hétérobaphie. The condition of a body
 the surface of which is of two or
 several colours.
 Hétérocéphale. Heterocephalous (*adj.*),
 -lus (*s.*).
 Hétérochrome. Heterochromous.
 Hétérochrone. Heterochronous, or -nic.
 Hétérochronie. Heterochronia.
 Hétérocrânie. Heterocrania.
 Hétérocrasie. Mixture of foreign sub-
 stances with the blood.
 Hétérocrasique. Relating to a mixture
 of foreign substances with the blood.
 Hétérocrinie; Hétérocrisie. An abnor-
 mal crisis.
 Hétérodactyle. Heterodactyl.
 Hétérodyme, or -dymien, -ienne. He-
 terodymus (*s.*), -mous (*adj.*).
 Hétérogène. Heterogeneous.
 Hétérogénéité. Heterogeneity.
 Hétérogénèse; Hétérogénésie; Hétéro-
 génie. Heterogenesis; Heterogeny.
 Hétéroglaucie. Abnormal production
 of green spots or stains.
 Hétéroglauque. Relating to an abnor-
 mal production, etc. See Hétéro-
 glaucie.
 Hétérogone. Heterogonous.
 Hétérogyne. Heterogynous.
 Hétéro-infection. Hetero-infection.
 Hétérolalie. Heterolalia.
 Hétérologie. Heterology.
 Hétérologue. Heterologous.
 Hétérolopie. Heterolopia, or -py.
 Hétéromorphe. Heteromorphous.
 Hétéromorphie, or -phisme. Hetero-
 morphism.
 Hétéronome. Heteronomous.
- Hétéronomie. Heteronomy.
 Hétéropage. Heteropagus (*s.*), -gous,
 (*adj.*).
 Hétéropagie. The heteropagous condi-
 tion.
 Hétéropathie. Heteropathy; Allo-
 pathy.
 Hétéropathique. Heteropathic; Allo-
 pathic.
 Hétérophlegmasique. Substitutive with
 regard to inflammation.
 Hétérophonie. Heterophonia.
 Hétéropthalme. Having one eye con-
 stituted differently to the other;
 Having a squint.
 Hétéropthalmie. The condition of
 having, etc. See Hétéropthalme.
 Hétérophyllie. Heterophyllous.
 Hétéroplasie. Heteroplasia (Lobstein).
 Hétéroplasma. Heteroplasm.
 Hétéroplastie. Heteroplasty.
 Hétéroplastique. Heteroplastic.
 Hétérorexie. Heterorexia; Pica.
 Hétéroscopie. Heteroscopy; Deuteros-
 copy; Abnormal vision.
 Hétérosome. Heterosomatous.
 Hétérosomie. The heterosomatous con-
 dition.
 Hétérostome. Having an irregular
 mouth. [mouth.
 Hétérostomie. Irregularity of the
 Hétérotaxie. Heterotaxia, or -xis.
 Hétérotopie. Heterotopia, or -py.
 Hétérotopique. Heterotopic, or -pous.
 Hétérotrope. Heterotropous.
 Hétérotrophie. Heterotrophia, or -phy.
 Hétérotypien. Heterotypus.
 Hétérozoaire. Heterozoön.
 Hêtre. Beech.
 Hexadactyle. Hexadactylous.
 Hexadactylie. Hexadactylism. [*adj.*
 Hexagone. Hexagone, *s.*; Hexagonal,
 Hexagone. Hexagynian.
 Hexagynie. The hexagynian condition.
 Hexamère. Hexamerous.
 Hexane. Hexane.
 Hexapharmacon. Medicine having six
 ingredients.
 Hexapode. Hexapod.
 Hexylamine. Hexylamin.
 Hiatus. Hiatus; Space; Opening.
 Hibernacle. Hibernaculum.
 Hibernale, -ale. Happening or growing
 in winter.
 Hibernant, -ante. That hibernates.
 Hibernation. Hibernation.
 Hidrocritique. Relating to critical
 sweating; Hidrocritical.
 Hidroïde. Sudoral.

- Hidronose.** Hidronosus.
Hidroplanie. Hydroplania.
Hidropyre. Sweating sickness ; Sweating during fever.
Hidrorrhée. Hidrorrhea, or -œa.
Hidrorrhéique. Pertaining to hydrorrhea.
Hidrotique. Hidrotic.
Hiémal, -ale. Growing or happening in winter ; Hyemal.
Hiéranose. Epilepsy ; The sacred disease.
Hiérapicra. A purgative electuary composed of aloes, etc.
Hiéropyre. Erysipelas ; St. Anthony's fire.
Hilarant, -ante ; Hilariant. Exhilarating.
Hilarant. Gaz-. Laughing gas.
Hile. Hilum.
Hilifère. Having a hilum.
Hilon. Hernia of the iris through the perforated cornea.
Hippanthropie. Hippanthropy.
Hippiatre. Hippiater ; Farrier ; Horse doctor.
Hippiatrie ; Hippiatrique. Hippiatry ; Veterinary medicine ; Farriery.
Hippique. Hippic.
Hippocampe (grand ou petit). Hippocampus (major and minor).
Hippocras. Hippocras.
Hippocratique. Hippocratic.
Hippocratisme. Hippocratism.
Hippocratiste. A partisan of hippocratism.
Hippolithe. Hippolith.
Hippologie. Hippology.
Hippopathologie. Hippopathology.
Hippophage. Hippophagous.
Hippophagie. Hippophagy.
Hippostéologie. Hipposteology.
Hippotomie. Hippotomy.
Hippurate. Hippurate.
Hippurie. Hippuria.
Hippurique. Hippuric.
Hippus. Hippus ; Nystagmus.
Hircine. Hircin.
Hircique. Hircic.
Hircisme. Hircismus.
Hirondelle. Swallow (bird).
Hirsute. Hirsute.
Hirsutie. Hirsuties.
Hirudiné, -ée. Relating to leeches.
Hirudiculture. Hirudiculture.
Hirudiniforme. Shaped like a leech.
Hispide. Hispid ; Bristly.
Hispidité. The condition of a bristly part.
- Hispidule.** Hispidulous.
Histine. Fibrin.
Histiôide. Histoid ; Histoid.
Histologie. Description of the tissues (Valentin, 1836) ; Histology.
Histologique. Histological. See Histologie.
Histique. Pertaining to the tissues and to their elements.
Histoblaste. An element or an anatomical unit of the tissues ; Histoblast.
Histochimie. Histochemistry. [blast.
Histodialyse. Histodialysis.
Histodialytique. Histodialytic.
Histogenèse. Histogenesis ; Histogeny.
Histogénétique. Histogenetic.
Histogénie. Histogeny ; Histogenesis.
Histographe. One who describes the tissues ; Histogrammer. [1824].
Histographie. Histogrammography (Heusinger, 1824).
Histoire. History ; Narrative.
Histologie. Histology (Mayer, 1819).
Histologique. Histologic ; Histological.
Histolysie. Histolysis (Lyons).
Histonomie. Histonomy (Heusinger 1824).
Histophysiologie. Histophysiology.
Histotome. Histotome.
Histotomie. Histotomy.
Histotomiste. Histotomist ; One who dissects the tissues.
Histotripsie. Histotripsy.
Histotriporteur. A linear éraseur.
Histotromie. Histotromy ; Fibrillary contraction.
Hiver. Winter.
Hochet. Coral for teething children.
Holagoue. Holagogue ; A radical remedy.
Holoblastique. Holoblastic.
Holopathie. Holopathy.
Holopathique. Holopathic.
Holophlyctide. Having vesicles all over the body.
Holosté, -ée. Holosteous.
Holotomie. Holotomy.
Holotomique. Holotomic.
Holotonique. Holotonic.
Homalographique. Homalographic. [adj.
Homard. Lobster. [adj.
Homicide. Homicide, s. ; Homicidal,
Hominal, -ale ; Hominien, -ienne. Pertaining to man.
Hominivore. Applied to parasites of man.
Homme. Man.
Homocentrique. Homocentric ; Concentric.

- Homocinchonidine.** Homocinchonidin.
Homœomorphe. Homeomorphous; Homœomorphous.
Homœopathe. Homeopath, or -thist; Homœopath, or -thist.
Homœopathie. Homeopathy; Homœopathy.
Homœoplasie. Homeoplasia; Homœoplasia.
Homœoplastique. Homeoplastic; Homœoplastic.
Homœose. Homeosis; Homoiosis.
Homogame. Homogamous.
Homogène. Homogen; Homogeneous.
Homogénéité. Homogeneity.
Homogénéisie; Homogénie. Homogenesis; Homogeny.
Homogone. Homogonous.
Homologie. Homology.
Homologique. Homologous.
Homologue. Homologue.
Homonome. Homonomous.
Homonyme. Homonymous.
Homoptère. Homopterous.
Homopyrocatéchine. Homologous to pyrocatechin.
Homotone. Homotonic.
Homotype. Homotype.
Homotypie. Homotypy. [typic.
Homotypique. Homotypical; Homo-Homozoïque. Homeozoic.
Hongre. Gelded, Castrated, *adj.*; Gelding, A castrated person, *s.*
Honoraires. Honorarium; Fee.
Honteuses. Parties- Pudenda.
Honteux, -euse. Pudic.
Hôpital. Hospital.
Hoquet. Hiccough; Hiccup.
Hordéiforme. Hordeiform.
Hordéine. Hordein.
Hordéum. Hordeum; Barley.
Hordéique. Pertaining to barley.
Horizon. Horizon.
Horoptère. Horopter, *s.*; Horopterick, *adj.*
Horoptérique. Horopterick.
Horripilation. Horripilation.
Hospice. Almshouse; Hospital.
Hospitalier, -ière. Pertaining to hospitals or to almshouses.
Hôtel-Dieu. Name given to the principal hospital of a town.
Houblon. Hops; Humulus; Lupulus.
Houille. Pit-coal.
Houlque. Feather-grass.
Houpe. Tuft.
Houpe du menton. Levator labii inferioris; Levator menti.
Houque. Feather-grass.
- Houx.** Holly.
Huaco. Guaco.
Huanoquine. Huanokin.
Huile. Oil.
Huileux, -euse. Oily.
Huit de chiffre. Figure of 8 (bandage).
Huitième paire de nerfs crâniens. The auditory nerves (8th pair, *French*).
Huitre. Oyster.
Humage. Inhalation.
Humain, -ine. Human.
Humanité. Humanity.
Humble. Muscle- The Inferior rectus oculi muscle.
Humectant, -ante. Humectant; Moistening, *adj.*; Diluent.
Humectation. Moistening, *s.*; Wetting, *s.*
Huméraire; Huméral, -ale. Humeral.
Huméro-cubital, -ale. Humero-ulnar.
Huméro-cubital. Muscle- The Brachialis anticus.
Huméro-olécranien, -ienne. Relating to the humerus and to the olecranon.
Huméro-sus-métacarpien. Muscle- Extensor carpi radialis longior.
Huméro-sus-radial. Muscle- Supinator longus.
Humérus. Humerus.
Humeur. Humor.
Humide. Humid.
Humide radical. Radical moisture.
Humidité. Humidity.
Humifuse. Humifuse.
Humoral, -ale. Humoral.
Humorisme. Humoral pathology; Humoralism.
Humorist. Humoralist.
Humoro-vitalisme. Humoro-vitalism.
Humuline. Humulin; Lupulin.
Humus. Humus; Vegetable mould.
Huntérien, -ienne. Hunterian.
Hurllement. Yell; Howl; Shriek; Loud groan.
Hyacinthe. Hyacinth.
Hyalin, -ine, adj. Hyaline, *adj.*
Hyaline, s. Hyalin, *s.*
Hyalite. Hyalitis.
Hyaloiide, adj. Hyaloid, *adj.*
Hyaloiide, s.f. The Vitreous humor or body.
Hyaloidéite. Hyaloiditis; Hyalitis.
Hyaloidéomalacie. Softening of the vitreous body.
Hyaloidéoproptose. Traumatic proptosis of the vitreous body.
Hyaloidien, -ienne. Hyaloid.
Hyaloidite. Hyalitis.
Hyalonyxis. Hyalonyxis.

- Hyaloplasma. Hyaloplasm.
 Hybridation. Hybridization, or -sation.
 Hybride. Hybrid.
 Hybridité. Hybridity ; Hybridism.
 Hydantoïque. Hydantoic.
 Hydarthre ; Hydarthrosis. Hydar-
 throsis ; Hydrarthrosis.
 Hydatentéroce. Hydatenterocele.
 Hydatide. Hydatid, *s.*
 Hydatidique. Hydatid, *adj.*
 Hydatidocèle. Hydatidocele.
 Hydatidocéphale. Hydrocephalus.
 Hydatidogène. Containing or producing
 hydatids.
 Hydatidome. Hydatidoma.
 Hydatidose. Hydatidosis.
 Hydatinien, -ienne ; Hydatique. Hy-
 datid, *adj.*
 Hydatism. Hydatid fremitus.
 Hydatocèle. Hydatidocele.
 Hydatoïde, *adj.* et *s.* (1) Resembling
 hydatids ; (2) Descemet's membrane ;
 (3) The Vitreous body.
 Hydatule. Cysticercus.
 Hydnocarpe. Hydnocarpus.
 Hydracide. Hydracid.
 Hydragogue. Hydragogue.
 Hydrallante. Liquor amnii ; Dropsy
 of the amnion ; False waters.
 Hydramnios. Hydramnios.
 Hydramniotique. Hydramniotic.
 Hydranose. Ascites ; Œdema (Lob-
 stein).
 Hydrargyre. Hydrargyrum ; Mercury.
 Hydrargyria. Hydrargyria ; Mercuri-
 alism.
 Hydrargyrique. Pertaining to mercury
 or to mercurialism. [*curialism.*]
 Hydrargyrisme. Hydrargyrisim ; Mer-
 curhyargyrose. Hydrargyria ; Mer-
 curial friction. [*vation.*]
 Hydrargyroscalorrhée. Mercurial sali-
 Hydrargyrostomatite. Mercurial stom-
 atitis.
 Hydrarthre, ou -throse. Hydar-
 throsis ; Hydrarthrus.
 Hydrastine. Hydrastin.
 Hydrastis. Hydrastis.
 Hydratable. Capable of hydration.
 Hydratation. Hydration.
 Hydrate. Hydrate.
 Hydraté, -ée. Hydrated.
 Hydratique. Pertaining to, or derived
 from, hydrates.
 Hydraulique. Hydraulic.
 Hydrectasie. Hydrectasis.
 Hydrémèse. Hydremsis.
 Hydrencéphale. Hydrencephal ; Hy-
 drencephalus.
- Hydrencéphalie. Hydrencephaly.
 Hydrencéphalique. Hydrencephalic.
 Hydrencéphalocèle. Hydrencephalo-
 cele.
 Hydrentéroce. Hydrenterocele.
 Hydrentromphale. Umbilical hernia
 with effusion into the sac.
 Hydrhémie. Hydræmia, or -æmia.
 Hydratrie. Hydratry ; Hydro-thera-
 Hydratrique. Hydratric. [*peutics.*]
 Hydriodate. Hydriodate.
 Hydriodique. Hydriodic. [*iodide.*]
 Hydriodure. Hydriodide ; Hydrated
 Hydriose. Hydratry.
 Hydrique. Hydric.
 Hydroarion. An ovarian cyst.
 Hydrobilirubine. Hydrobilirubin.
 Hydrobromate. Hydrobromate.
 Hydrobromique. Hydrobromic.
 Hydrocarbure. Hydrocarbon.
 Hydrocardie. Hydrocardia.
 Hydrocèle. Hydrocele.
 Hydrocénose. Hydrocenosis.
 Hydrocéphale. Hydrocephalus, *s.* ;
 Hydrocephalous, *adj.*
 Hydrocéphalie. Hydrocephalus.
 Hydrocéphalique. Hydrocephalic.
 Hydrocéphalocèle. Hydrocephalocele.
 Hydrocéphaloïde. Hydrocephaloid.
 Hydrochinone. Hydrochinone.
 Hydrochlorate. Hydrochlorate.
 Hydrochlore. Chlorine-water.
 Hydrochlorique. Hydrochloric.
 Hydrochloro - nitrique. Acide (Eau
 régale). A mixture containing 3 parts
 of hydrochloric acid and 1 part of
 nitric acid.
 Hydrocinnamique. Hydrocinnamic.
 Hydrocirsoce. Hydrocirsocele.
 Hydrocœlie. Hydrocœlia, or -celia ;
 Ascites.
 Hydroconion. Shower-bath.
 Hydrocotarnine. Hydrocotarnin.
 Hydrocyanique. Hydrocyanic.
 Hydrocyste. Hydrocyst.
 Hydroderme. Hydroderma ; Dropsy of
 the skin. [*s.pl.*]
 Hydrodynamique, *s.* Hydrodynamics,
 Hydro-électrique. Hydro-electric.
 Hydro-encéphalocèle. Hydrencephalo-
 cele.
 Hydro-entéroce. Hydrenterocele.
 Hydro - entéro - épiplocèle. Hydro -
 entero-epiplocele.
 Hydro-entéromphale. Hydro - enter-
 omphalus, or -los.
 Hydro-épiplocèle. Hydro-epiplocele ;
 (1) Hydrocele with epiplocele ; (2)
 Epiplocele with fluid in the sac.

- Hydro-épiplomphale. Omental umbilical hernia with fluid in the sac ;
Hydro-epioplomphalus, or -los.
- Hydrofère. A method of giving a bath of water (simple or medicated) in the form of spray, the patient being seated in a box such as that used for fumigations.
- Hydrofluorique. Hydrofluoric.
- Hydrogale. A mixture of water and milk.
- Hydrogastre. Hydrogaster ; Ascites.
- Hydrogénation. Combination of hydrogen with a simple body.
- Hydrogène. Hydrogen.
- Hydrogéné, -ée. Combined or mixed with hydrogen ; Containing hydrogen.
- Hydrogénèse. Hydrogenesis.
- Hydrogénium. Hydrogen chemically considered as a metal.
- Hydrogéologie. Hydrogeology.
- Hydroglosse. Ranula.
- Hydrographie. Hydrography.
- Hydrohématocele. Hydrohematocele.
- Hydrohémie. Hydrohemia, or -æmia ;
Hydremia, or -æmia.
- Hydrohémithorax. Hydrohemithorax.
- Hydroïde. Hydroid.
- Hydrolat. Hydrolatum ; Distilled water.
- Hydrolature. A medicinal tincture resulting from the action of water.
- Hydrolé. Hydrolatum.
- Hydrolique. Applied to a medicine obtained by the action of water.
- Hydrologie. Hydrology.
- Hydrolotif. Hydrolatum for external use.
- Hydromanie. Hydromania.
- Hydrome. Hydroma.
- Hydromédiastine. Supposed dropsy of the mediastinum.
- Hydoméduse. Hydrozoön.
- Hydromel. Hydromel.
- Hydromellé. A medicine formed of hydromel and of extracts (Béral).
- Hydroméningite. Hydromeningitis.
- Hydromètre, *s.m.* Hydrometer.
- Hydromètre, *s.f.* Hydrometra.
- Hydrométrie. Hydrometry.
- Hydrominéral, -ale. Relating to mineral waters and to their therapeutical use.
- Hydromphale. Hydromphalus.
- Hydronéphrose. Hydronephrosis.
- Hydronose. Hydronososis ; Œdema (Lobstein).
- Hydrophorie. An ovarian cyst ;
- Hydroparotide. A parotid cyst ;
Œdematous parotitis.
- Hydropathie. Hydropathy.
- Hydropédèse. Hydropedesis ;
Hydrophrosis.
- Hydropéricarde. Hydropericardium.
- Hydropérione. A liquid supposed to exist round the decidua (Breschet).
- Hydropéricapnémie. Pneumonia complicated by pleural hypersecretion.
- Hydropéritoné. Hydroperitoneum ;
Ascites.
- Hydrophimosis. Phimosis with œdema of the prepuce.
- Hydrophlegmasie. Hydrophlegmasia.
- Hydrophlogose. Hydrophlogosis ;
Œdematous inflammation.
- Hydrophobe. Hydrophobe.
- Hydrophobie. Hydrophobia.
- Hydrophore. Carrying or containing water.
- Hydrophthalmie. Hydrophthalmia.
- Hydrophyllie. Hydrophyllium.
- Hydrophysocèle. Hydrophysocele.
- Hydrophysomètre, *s.f.* Hydrophysometra.
- Hydropique. Hydropic.
- Hydropisie. Dropsy.
- Hydropisme. The dropsical state.
- Hydropleurie. Pleural dropsy (Piorry).
- Hydropneumapéricarde. Hydro-pneumopericardium.
- Hydropneumathorax. Hydro-pneumothorax.
- Hydropneumatique. Hydro-pneumatic.
- Hydropneumatocele. Hydrophysocele.
- Hydropneumonie. Hydro-pneumonia ;
Œdema of the lung.
- Hydropneumopéricarde. Hydro-pneumopericardium.
- Hydropneumosarque. Tumour containing water, gas, and muscular tissue. [thorax.]
- Hydropneumothorax. Hydro-pneumo-Hydropoëse. The production of water or serosity.
- Hydropoide. Hydropic.
- Hydropote. A water-drinker.
- Hydropyrète. Hydropyretos.
- Hydroquinon, ou -ne. Hydroquinone.
- Hydrorrhachis. Hydrorrhachis.
- Hydrorrhachicentèse. Parenchymatous of hydrorrhachis.
- Hydrorrhachitique. Hydrorrhachitic.
- Hydrorrhée. Hydrorrhœa, or œa.
- Hydrosaccharure. Syrup of sugar.
- Hydrosadénite. Hydrosadenitis.
- Hydrosarcocele. Hydrosarcocele.
- Hydrosarque. Hydrosarca ; Anasarca.

- Hydroschéocèle ; Hydroschéone. Hy-droscheocele.
- Hydroscopie. HygroscoPy.
- Hydrose. Glairin.
- Hydrosome. Hydrosoma.
- Hydrostatique, *s.* Hydrostatics, *s.pl.*
- Hydrothèque. Hydrotheca.
- Hydrothérapeutique, *s.* Hydrothera-peutics, *s.pl.* [Hydrotherapy.
- Hydrothérapie ; Hydrothérapique.
- Hydrothorax. Hydrothorax.
- Hydrotimètre. Hydrometer.
- Hydrotite. Hydrotis.
- Hydrotomie. Hydrotomy.
- Hydroxyle. Hydroxyl.
- Hydrozoaire. Hydrozoön.
- Hydrure. Hydride ; Hydrid.
- Hydrurie. Hydruria.
- Hydrurilique. Hydrurilic.
- Hyétomètre. Instrument for measuring the rainfall.
- Hygie. Hygeia ; Hygicia.
- Hygiène. Hygiene.
- Hygiénique. Hygienic.
- Hygiéniste. Hygienist.
- Hygiocome. A convalescent home.
- Hygiologie. Hygieneology (Gerdy).
- Hygrine. Hygrin.
- Hygroblépharique. Hygroblepharic.
- Hygrocirsocèle. Hydrocirsocele.
- Hygrocollyre. A liquid collyrium.
- Hygrodermie. Hygrodermia.
- Hygrologie. Hygrology.
- Hygroma. Hygroma.
- Hygromètre. Hygrometer.
- Hygrométrie. The hygrometric pro-perty.
- Hygrométrie. Hygrometry.
- Hygrométrique. Hygrometric.
- Hygrophobie. Hygrophobia ; Hydro-phobia.
- Hygrophthalmique. Serving to moisten the conjunctiva.
- Hygrosarque. Edema.
- Hygroscope. Hygroscope.
- Hygroscopicité. The hygroscopic pro-perty.
- Hygroscopie. HygroscoPy.
- Hygroscopique. HygroscoPic.
- Hylognosie. Study of matter.
- Hylogie. Treatise on matter.
- Hyotropie. Change of matter ; Pro-duction of new matter.
- Hymen. Hymen.
- Hyménal, -ale ; Hyménique. Hymenal.
- Hyménite. Hymenitis.
- Hyménium. Hymenium.
- Hyménochondroïde. Both membranous and cartilaginous (Heusinger).
- Hyménode. Membranous. [branes.
- Hyménogénie. The formation of mem-branous tissue (Heusinger).
- Hyménographie. Hymenography.
- Hyménoïde. Membranous.
- Hyménologie. Hymenology.
- Hyménomalacie. Hymenomalacia.
- Hyménomycète. Hymenomycetes.
- Hyménoptère. Hymenopterous.
- Hyménostéïde, *s.* A morbid, hard membranous tissue (Heusinger).
- Hyménotomie. Hymenotomy.
- Hyo-chondroglosse. Applied to part of the hyo-glossus muscle.
- Hyo-épiglottique. Hyo-epiglottic.
- Hyo-glosse. The Hyo-glossus muscle.
- Hyo-glossien, -ienne. Hyoglossal.
- Hyo - glosso - basi - pharyngien. The middle constrictor of the pharynx.
- Hyoïde, *adj. et s.* The hyoid bone, *s.* ; Hyoid, *adj.*
- Hyoidien, -ienne. Hyoid.
- Hyomètre. See Hyétomètre.
- Hyo-pharyngien. The middle con-strictor of the pharynx. [a pig.
- Hyophthalme. Having small eyes like a pig.
- Hyoscine. Hyoscin.
- Hyoscyamine. Hyoscyamin.
- Hyosternal, *s.* Hyosternal, *s.* (Biology).
- Hyo-thyréoïdien, -ienne. Thyro-hyoid ; Thyreo-hyoid.
- Hypactique ; Hypagogue. Relaxing.
- Hypalgésie. Hypalgesia.
- Hypalgie. Hypalgia.
- Hypapophyse. Hypapophysis.
- Hypectasie. Slight extension.
- Hyperacusie. Hyperacusis or -sia ; Hyperacusis.
- Hyperadénome. Hyperadenoma ; Hyperadenosis.
- Hyperalbuminose. Hyperalbuminosis.
- Hyperalgie. Hyperalgia.
- Hyperauxesis. Hyperauxesis.
- Hypercatharsie. Hypercatharsis.
- Hypercénose. Hypercenosis.
- Hypercératosis. Hyperkeratosis.
- Hyperchlorhydrie. Hyperchlorhydria.
- Hyperchroma ; Hyperchromie. Hyper-chroma. [thesia.
- Hyperchromatopsie. Pseudo-chromes.
- Hypercinésie. Hypercinesia, or -kinesia.
- Hypercinétique. Hypercinetic, or -kinetic.
- Hypercrinie. Hypercrinia.
- Hypercrinique. Causing an increase of secretion.
- Hypercrisie. A very severe crisis.
- Hyperdermatose. Hyperdermatosis.
- Hyperdiacrisie. Hypercrinia.
- Hyperdynamie. Hyperdynamia.

- Hyperémésie. Hyperemesis.
 Hyperencéphale. Hyperencephalus (*s*),
 -lous (*adj*).
 Hyperencéphalie. Hyperencephaly.
 Hyperencéphalien, -ienne. Hyperen-
 cephalous.
 Hyperentérose. Hyperenterosis.
 Hyperépidrose. Hyperephidrosis.
 Hyperépidose. Increase of volume.
 Hyperesthésie. Hyperesthesia, or
 -æsthesia. [-æsthetic.
 Hyperesthétique. Hyperesthetic, or
 Hypergenèse, -génésie, ou -génie.
 Hypergenésis.
 Hypergénétique. Hypergenetic.
 Hyperhémie. Hyperemia or -æmia.
 Hyperhémé, -ée. Affected with hyper-
 æmia. [idrosis.
 Hyperhidrose. Hyperhidrosis; Hyper-
 hyperinose. Hyperinosis.
 Hyperkératose. Hyperkeratosis.
 Hyperkinésie. Hyperkinesia, or -cinesia.
 Hyperkinétique. Hyperkinetic, or
 -cinctic.
 Hyperlymphie. Hyperlymphia.
 Hypermétamorphose. Hypermetamor-
 phosis.
 Hypermétrépe. Hypermetropic.
 Hypermétropie. Hypermetropia; Hy-
 peropia.
 Hypermnésie. Hypermnnesia or -sis.
 Hypermnésié, -iée. Pertaining to, or
 affected with hypermnnesia.
 Hyperneurie. Hyperneuria. [neuria.
 Hyperneurose. Neuroma; Hyper-
 Hyperope. Hyperope; Hypermetropic.
 Hyperopharyngien. The Palato-phar-
 ryngeus muscle. [tropia.
 Hyperopie. Hyperopia; Hyperme-
 Hyperoréxique. Aperient.
 Hyperostogénie; Hyperostose. Hy-
 perostosis.
 Hyperphlogose. Hyperphlogosis.
 Hyperphrénie. Hyperphrenia (Guis-
 lain).
 Hyperphysique. Metaphysical.
 Hyperpimélie. Adipose polysarcia.
 Hyperplasie. Hyperplasia.
 Hyperplastie. Hypergenesis.
 Hyperplastique. Hyperplastic.
 Hyperplérose. Hyperplerosis.
 Hyperplexie. Hyperplexia.
 Hyperpyrétique. Hyperpyretic.
 Hyperpyrexie. Hyperpyrexia.
 Hypersarcie. Polysarcia. [coma.
 Hypersarcose. Hypersarcosis, or -sar-
 Hypersécrétion. Hypersecretion.
 Hyperspadias. Epispadias.
 Hypersthénie. Hypersthenia.
- Hypersystolie. Hypersystole.
 Hyperthermal, -ale. Hyperthermal;
 Said of an unbearable rise of the
 temperature of water.
 Hyperthermie. Hyperthermia.
 Hypertonie. Hypertonia.
 Hypertrichosis. Hypertrichosis.
 Hypertrophie. Hypertrophy.
 Hypertrophique. Hypertrophic.
 Hyperurèse. Hyperuresis; Polyuria;
 Enuresis. [sthenia.
 Hyperzoodynamie. Animal hyper-
 Hypesthésie. Hypesthesia.
 Hyphémie. Hyphemia.
 Hyphologie. Hyphology; Histology.
 Hyphomycète. Hyphomycetes.
 Hyphotomie. Hyphotomy.
 Hypinose. Hypnosis.
 Hypnagogique. Hypnagogic.
 Hypnsthésie. The feeling of sleep;
 The desire for sleep.
 Hypniatre. Hypniater.
 Hypnobate. Hypnobat, or -te.
 Hypnobatèse. Hypnobatia. [-netic.
 Hypnogène. Hypnogenous, -nic, or
 Hypnologie. Hypnology.
 Hypnopathie. Hypnopathy.
 Hypnophrénose. (1) Carphology; (2)
 Dreaming; Dreams.
 Hypnose; Hypnosie. Hypnosis.
 Hypnotique. Hypnotic.
 Hypnotisable. Susceptible of being
 hypnotised.
 Hypnotisant, -ante. Narcotic.
 Hypnotisé, -ée. Hypnotized, or -sed.
 Hypnotisation. The whole of the
 methods employed to obtain hypnosis.
 Hypnotiseur, -euse. Applied to a
 person who induces hypnotism.
 Hypnotisme. Hypnotism.
 Hypoblaste. Hypoblast.
 Hypobromeux. Hypobromous.
 Hypobromite. Hypobromite.
 Hypocatharsie. Hypocatharsis.
 Hypochloreux. Hypochlorous.
 Hypochlorite. Hypochlorite.
 Hypochondre. Hypochondrium.
 Hypochondrialgie. Hypochondrialgia.
 Hypochondriaque. Hypochondriac.
 Hypochondrie. Hypochondria; Hypo-
 chondriasis.
 Hypochromie. Hypochromia.
 Hypocinésie. Hypokinesia, or -sis.
 Hypocinétique. Hypokinetic.
 Hypociste. Hypocit-t.
 Hypocophose. Hardness of hearing.
 Hypocotylé, -ée; Hypocotylédonaire;
 Hypocotylédoné, -ée. Hypocotyle-
 donous.

- Hypocrâne**, *adj.* et *s.* Hypocranium, *s.*; Applied to what is situated between the cranium and the dura-mater, *adj.*
Hypocrinie. Diminution of a secretion; Hypocrinia.
Hypocrinique. Pertaining to hypocrinia.
Hypodermatomie. Hypodermatomy.
Hypoderme. Hypoderma, *s.*; Hypodermic, *adj.*
Hypodermique. Hypodermic.
Hypodermoclysie. Hypodermoclysis; Hypodermatoclysis.
Hypogala. Hypogala.
Hypogastre. Hypogastrium.
Hypogastrique. Hypogastric.
Hypogastrocèle. Hypogastrocele.
Hypogastrodidyme. Hypogastrodidymus.
Hypogé, -ée. Hypogeal; Hypogæal.
Hypogénèse. Deficiency in number of some normal parts of the body.
Hypogénésie. Hypogenesis.
Hypoglobulie. Deficiency of red blood corpuscles.
Hypoglosse. Hypoglossal.
Hypoglossite. Hypoglossitis.
Hypoglotte. Hypoglottis (insects).
Hypoglottide. Pill or tablet held under the tongue to dissolve.
Hypognathe. Hypognathus, *s.*; Hypognathous, *adj.*
Hypogyne. Hypogynous.
Hypogynie. Hypogynia.
Hypogynique. Relating to hypogynia.
Hypohéma. Effusion of blood into the anterior chamber of the eye.
Hypohémie. Hypemia, or -æmia.
Hypokinésie. Hypokinesia, or -sis.
Hypokinétique. Hypokinetic.
Hypolymphie. Diminution of lymph.
Hypomène. Hypomenous.
Hyponarthécie. Treatment of fractures by suspension (Mayor, of Lausanne).
Hyponeurie. Hyponeuria.
Hypophase. Hypophasis; Condition in which the patient's eyes are half shut, the whites only being visible.
Hypophlegmasie. Subinflammation.
Hypophore. A fistulous ulcer.
Hypophosphite. Hypophosphite.
Hypophosphoreux, -euse. Hypophosphorous.
Hypophthalmie. Subconjunctival inflammation of the lower eyelid.
Hypophyse. Hypophysis.
Hypoplastie. Hypoplasticemia, or -æmia; Hypoplastemia, or -æmia.
Hypopion. Hypopyon.
Hyporrhachis. Hyporachis.
Hyposarque. Fleishy tumour of the hypogastrium.
Hyposchéotomie. Puncturing a hydrocele at the lower part of the scrotum.
Hyposcléreux, -euse. Not very hard.
Hyposcléreux. Tissu-. Fibrous tissue.
Hypospade; **Hypospadique**. Relating to, or suffering from, hypospadias.
Hypospadias. Hypospadias.
Hypospathisme. An old empirical operation in chronic ophthalmia.
Hyposphagme. Subcutaneous or submucous ecchymosis of the eye.
Hypostaphylie. Lengthening or prolapse of the uvula.
Hypostase. Hypostasis.
Hypostatique. Hypostatic.
Hyposténose. Incomplete stricture; Hypostenosis.
Hyposthénie. Hyposthenia.
Hyposthénique. Hyposthenic.
Hyposthénisant, -ante. Causing hyposthenia; Hyposthenic.
Hyposulfate. Hyposulphate.
Hyposulfite. Hyposulphite.
Hyposulfurique. Hyposulphuric.
Hypothalle. Hypothallus.
Hypothécie, or -cium. Hypothecium.
Hypothénar. Hypothenar.
Hypothermal, -ale. Hypothermal.
Hypothermie. Hypothermia.
Hypothèse. Hypothesis.
Hypothionique. Hyposulphuric.
Hypotrophie. Hypotrophy.
Hypoxanthine. Hypoxanthin.
Hypsiloglosse. The Hypo-glossus muscle.
Hypsiloïde. Hypsiliform; Ypsiliform.
Hypsicéphalie. Hypsiccephaly.
Hypsométrie. Hypsometry.
Hysope; **Hyssope**. Hyssop.
Hystéralgie. Hysteralgia.
Hystératrésie. Hysteratresia.
Hystérectomie. Hysterectomy.
Hystéricisme. Hystericism.
Hystérie. Hysteria.
Hystérique. Hysterical.
Hystérisme. Hystericism.
Hystérite. Hysteritis; Metritis.
Hystéro-catalepsie. Hysteroatalepsy.
Hystéroçèle. Hysterocele.
Hystéroclisie. Hysteroclisis.
Hystéroçystique. Hysteroçystic; Pertaining to the uterus and to the bladder.
Hystéroçystocèle. Hysteroçystocele.

- Hystéro-démonopathie.** Hysterodemonopathy.
- Hystérodynamomètre.** Hysterodynamometer.
- Hystéro-épilepsie.** Hystero-epilepsy.
- Hystérogène.** Hysterogenic.
- Hystéroïde.** Hysteroid.
- Hystérolithe.** Hysterolith.
- Hystérolithiase.** Hysterolithiasis.
- Hystéroloxie.** Hysteroloxia.
- Hystérolymphangite.** Hysterolymphangitis.
- Hystérome.** Tumour of the womb ; Hysteroma.
- Hystéromalacie.** Hysteromalacia.
- Hystéromanie.** Hysteromania ; Nymphomania.
- Hystéromètre.** Hysterometer (Ricord).
- Hystérométrie.** Hysterometry.
- Hystéromorphe.** Resembling the uterus ; Resembling hysteria.
- Hystéromyome.** Hysteromyoma.
- Hystéropathie.** Hysteropathy.
- Hystéropexie.** Hysteropexy, or -xia.
- Hystérophore.** Hysterophore.
- Hystérophyse.** Distension of the uterus by gases ; Hysterophysis.
- Hystéroplegie.** Hysteroplegia.
- Hystéroptose.** Hysteroptosis.
- Hystérorrhagie.** Uterine hæmorrhage.
- Hystérorrhaphie.** Hysterorrhaphy.
- Hystérorrhée.** Hysterorrhœa, or -œa.
- Hystérostomatome.** Hysterostomatome.
- Hystérostomatomie.** Hysterostomatotomy ; Hysterostomatotomy.
- Hystérotokotomie.** Hysterotokotomy ; Cesarean section.
- Hystérotome.** Hysterotome.
- Hystérotomie.** Hysterotomy.
- Hystérotomotocie.** Hysterotomotocia.
- Hystricisme.** Hystricismus.
- Iatralipte.** One who practises the iatraliptic method.
- Iatraliptique, s.** The iatraliptic or epidermatic method ; Iatraliptics.
- Iatration.** The operating room or surgical laboratory of a medical man in anti-Iatrique. Iatric. [quity.
- Iatrochimie.** Iatrochemistry.
- Iatrognomique, s.** The knowledge of medical matters.
- Iatrologie.** Iatrology.
- Iatromathématicien, -ienne.** Iatromathematician. [matics.
- Iatromathématique, s.** Iatromathematician.
- Iatromécanicien, -ienne.** Iatromathematician.
- Iatromécanique, s.** Iatromathematics.
- Iatromécanisme.** The doctrine of iatromathematicians.
- Iatrophysique, s.** Iatrophysics.
- Iatrosophiste.** Iatrosophist.
- Icajine.** Icajin.
- Ichor.** Ichor.
- Ichoreux, -euse.** Ichorous ; Ichoroid.
- Ichthidine.** Ichthidin.
- Ichthine ; Ichtime.** Ichthin.
- Ichthuline ; Ichtyline.** Ichthulin.
- Ichthyique.** Ichthyic.
- Ichthyocolle, ou Ichtyocolle.** Ichthyocolla.
- Ichthyoïde, ou Ichtyoïde.** Ichthyoid.
- Ichthyologie, ou Ichtyologie.** Ichthyology.
- Ichthyomorphe, ou Ichtyomorphe.** Ichthyomorphic.
- Ichthyophage, ou Ichtyophage.** Ichthyophagous.
- Ichthyose, ou Ichtyose.** Ichthyosis.
- Ichthyosique, ou Ichtyosique.** Ichthyotic.
- Ichthyotomie, ou Ichtyotomie.** Ichthyotomy.
- Icica.** Icaica.
- Iconoscope.** Iconoscope.
- Icosandre.** Icosander.
- Ictère ; Ictérique.** Icterus ; Icteria.
- Ictérie.** (1) Chlorosis ; (2) Icterus.
- Ictérique.** Icteric.
- Ictérode.** Icterode ; Icteroid.
- Ictéroïde.** Icteroid.
- Ictus.** Ictus ; Sudden attack.
- Idéalité.** Idealism.
- Idéation.** Ideation.
- Idée.** Idea.
- Identique.** Identical.
- Identiste.** Identist ; Unicist.
- Identité.** Identity.
- Idéo-moteur, -trice.** Ideo-motor.
- Idio-électrique.** Idio-electric.
- Idio-musculaire.** Idio-muscular.
- Idiopathie.** Idiopathic.
- Idiopathique.** Idiopathic.
- Idiosthénie.** Idiosthenia.
- Idiosthénique.** Idiosthenic.
- Idiosyncrasie.** Idiosyncrasy.
- Idiosyncrasique.** Idiosyncratic.
- Idiosyncrise.** Spontaneous manifestation of different phenomena in the same organism.
- Idiot.** Idiot.
- Idiotie.** Idiocy.
- Idiotisme.** Idiotalism ; Idiotey ; Idiocy.
- Idryle.** Idryl.
- If.** Yew.
- Igasurine.** Igasurin.

- Igasurique. Igasuric.
- Ignatie. Ignatia.
- Igné, -ée ; Ignéal, -ale. Igneous.
- Ignipuncture. Ignipuncture.
- Ignition. Ignition.
- Îamides, *pl.* The Meninges.
- Île. Insula ; Island.
- Îéadelphie. Îeadelphus.
- Îéite. Îeitis.
- Îéo-cæcal, -ale. Îleo-cecal ; Îleo-cæcal.
- Îéo-cholose. Cholorrhœa, or -œa.
- Îéo-côlique. Îleo-colic.
- Îéo-diclidite. Îleodichlitis.
- Îéographie. Description of the ileum or of the intestines ; Îleology.
- Îéologie. Îleology.
- Îéo - lombaire ; Îlio - lombaire. Îliolumbar ; Pertaining to the iliacus muscle and to the loins.
- Îéon. Îleum.
- Îéo - typhus. Îleotyphus ; Typhoid fever.
- Îles, *pl.* The lateral and inferior regions of the abdomen.
- Îles. Os des-. The Ilium.
- Îéus. Îleus.
- Îlex. Îlex.
- Îliaco-musculaire. Îlio-lumbar (*q.v.*).
- Îliaco - trochantinien. Îliaco-trochanteric, *adj.* ; The Iliacus muscle, *s.*
- Îliaque. Îliac.
- Îliaque. Muscle-. Îliacus muscle.
- Îliaque. Os-. The Ilium or Os innominatum.
- Îlicine. Îlicine.
- Îlii-sacro-fémoral (Muscle), -ale. The Gluteus maximus, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio - abdominal (Muscle), -ale. The Obliquus internus abdominis ; Internal oblique muscle of the abdomen, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-aponévrosi-fémoral (Muscle), -ale. The Tensor vaginae femoris, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-capsulo-trochantin. Pertaining to the anterior inferior spine of the ilium, to the capsular ligament of the hip-joint, and to the lesser trochanter, *adj.* ; Some rare muscular fibres accompanying the ilio-femoral ligament, *s.*
- Îlio-costal (Muscle), -ale. The Quadratus lumborum, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-créti-tibial (Muscle), -ale. The Sartorius, *s.* (Dumas) ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-fémoral (Ligament), -ale. The Iliofemoral ligament, *s.* ; Pertaining to the ilium and to the femur, *adj.*
- Îlio - ischio - trochantérien (Muscle), -ienne. The Gluteus minimus, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-lombaire. Îlio-lumbar.
- Îlio-lombi-costal (Muscle), -ale. The Quadratus lumborum, *s.* (Dumas) ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-lombo-costo-abdominal (Muscle), -ale. The Internal oblique of the abdomen, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlion. The Ilium.
- Îlio-pectiné, -ée. Îlio-pectineal.
- Îlio-préti-bial (Muscle), -ale. The Sartorius, *s.* (Chaussier) ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-pubi-costo - abdominal (Muscle), -ale. The External oblique, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-pubien, -ienne. Îlio-pubic.
- Îlio-rotulien (Muscle), -ienne. The Rectus femoris, *s.* (Chaussier) ; Extending from the ilium to the patella, *adj.*
- Îlio-sacro-fémoral (Muscle), -ale. The Gluteus maximus, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio-scrotal (Nerf), -ale. The Ilioinguinal nerve, *s.* ; Îlio-scrotal, *adj.*
- Îlio-spinal (Muscle), -ale. The Longissimus dorsi, *s.* ; Pertaining to this muscle, *adj.*
- Îlio - trochantérien (grand et petit) (Muscle), -ienne. The Gluteus medius and the Gluteus minimus, *s.* ; Pertaining to these muscles.
- Îlium. Ilium.
- Îlixanthine. Îlixanthin.
- Îllégitime. Îllegitimate.
- Îllicium. Îllicium.
- Îllition. Înunction.
- Îlluminant, -ante. Îlluminating.
- Îllumination. Îllumination.
- Îlluminé, -ée. Îlluminated.
- Îlluminisme. Îlluminism.
- Îllusion. Îllusion.
- Îllutation. Îllutation.
- Îlménium. Îlmenium (Hermann) ; A hypothetical metal.
- Îmage. Image.
- Îmaginaire. Îmaginary.
- Îmaginal, -ale. Îmaginal.
- Îmagination. Îmagination.
- Îmago. Îmago.
- Îmbécillité. Îmbecility.
- Îmberbe. Beardless.

- Imbibition.** Imbibition.
Imbriqué, -ée. Imbricate; Imbricated.
Imérachisme. Impulsion to imitation.
Imésatine. Body derived from Isatin.
Imitation. Imitation.
Immanence. Immanency.
Immatériel, -ielle. Intangible; Imponderous; Subjective.
Immédiat, -ate. Immediate; Direct.
Immergé, -ée. Immersed.
Immergé, s. A person that has been immersed *after* death (Med. Jurisprudence).
Immersion. Immersion.
Immigration. Immigration.
Imminence. Imminence; Impendency.
Immobilisation. Immobilization, or -sation.
Immobilité. (1) Immobility; (2) A nervous disease of horses.
Immondice. Filth; Dirt.
Immunité. Immunity.
Impaction. Impaction. [bers].
Impair, -re. Uneven; Odd (in num-impalpable. Impalpable.
Impaludisme. Impaludism.
Impastation. The process by which a substance is brought to the consistence of paste; Impastation.
Impatiinide. Impatiinid.
Impénétrabilité. Impenetrability.
Impenne; Impenné, -ée. Impennous.
Impéatoire. Imperatoria; Master-Imperfection. Imperfection. [wort].
Imperforation. Imperforation.
Imperméabilité. Impermeability.
Imperméable. Impermeable.
Impétigineux, -euse. Impetiginous.
Impétiginiforme. Impetiginoid.
Impétigo. Impetigo.
Impetum faciens. Vital energy.
Implacentaire. Aplacental.
Implantation. Implantation.
Impondérable. Imponderable.
Impotence. Impotence.
Impotent, -ente. Impotent.
Imprégnation. Impregnation.
Impressibilité. The possibility of receiving an impression.
Impressible. Susceptible of impression; Impressible.
Impressif, -ive. Causing an impression; Impressive.
Impression. Impression.
Impressionnabilité. The impressionable condition.
Impressionnable. Impressible.
Impubère. Impuberal.
Impuissance. Impotency.
- Impulsif, -ive.** Impulsive.
Impulsion. Impulsion.
Inactif, -ive. Inactive; Inert.
Inalbuminé, -ée. Deprived of albumen.
Inalliable. That cannot be alloyed or combined.
Inamovible. Irremovable.
Inanimé, -ée. Inanimate.
Inanition. A gradual transition to inanition (Chossat).
Inanition. Inanition.
Inanthéré, -ée. Inantherate.
Inappendiculé, -ée. Inappendiculate.
Inappétence. Inappetence.
Inarticulé, -ée. Inarticulate.
Inassimilable. Inassimilable.
Inauration. Filling teeth with gold; Gilding pills, etc.
Incandescence. Incandescence.
Incantation. Incantation.
Incapacité. Incapacity; Impotence.
Incarcération. Incarceration.
Incarcéré, -ée. Incarcerated.
Incarnatif, -ive. Regenerative; Incarnative. [tion].
Incarnation. Incarnation; Regeneration.
Incéal. Relating to the Incus, *alj.*; The Incus of fishes, *s.*
Incendiaire. Stimulating or exciting to gastro-intestinal inflammation (Broussais).
Incendie. Fire; Conflagration.
Incération. The incorporation of wax with another material.
Incidence. Incidence.
Incident, -ente. Incident; Falling upon.
Incinération. Incineration.
Incisé, -ée. Incised.
Inciseur. Any cutting surgical instrument; Incisor.
Incisif, -ive. Incisive.
Incisif muscle-. Levator labii superioris.
Incisif inférieur. Muscle- Levator labii inferioris.
Incisif Os-. The Intermaxillary bone.
Incision. Incision.
Incisive, s. An incisive tooth.
Incisure. Incisura; Incisure.
Incitabilité. Incitability; Irritability.
Incitant, -ante. That causes incitability; Inciting.
Incitation. Stimulus.
Incito-moteur, -trice. Excito-motor.
Incito-motricité. Excito-motricity.
Inclinaison. Inclination; Angle.
Inclination. Inclination; Attachment.
Incliné, -ée. Inclined; Bent.

Inclus, -use. Enclosed (Botany).	Indication. Indication ; Symptom.
Inclusion. Inclusion ; The encysted condition.	Indice. Indicum ; Symptom ; Sign.
Inclusion. Monstruosité par-. Inclusionis foetalis.	Indien, -enne. Indian.
Incoercibilité. The condition of not being amenable to confinement in any vessel.	Indifférence. Indifference.
Incoercible. (1) Not capable of being confined in any vessel ; (2) Often repeated ; That cannot be arrested or stopped.	Indifférent, -ente. Indifferent.
Incohérence. Incoherence.	Indifulvine. Indifulvin.
Incolore. Wanting in colour ; Deficient in coloration.	Indifuscine. Indifuscin.
Incombant, -ante. Incumbent (Botany).	Indigène. Indigenous.
Incombustibilité. Incombustibility.	Indigéré, -ée. Undigested ; Indigested.
Incombustible. Incombustible.	Indigeste. Indigestible.
Incompatibilité. Incompatibility.	Indigestion. Indigestion.
Incompatible. Incompatible.	Indiglycine. Indiglycin ; Indiglycin.
Incomplet, -ète. Incomplete.	Indigo. Indigo.
Incompressibilité. Incompressibility.	Indigocarmine. Indigo-carmin.
Incompressible. Incompressible.	Indigofère. Giving indigo, <i>adj.</i> ; Indigofera, <i>s.</i>
Inconscient, -ente. Done during the, or during an, unconscious state ; Applied to reflex action.	Indigotier. Indigofera.
Incontinence. Incontinence.	Indigotine. Indigotin ; Indigo-blue.
Incorporation. Incorporation.	Indihumine. Indihumin.
Incrassant, -ante. Incrassative ; Incrassate ; Incrassating ; Nutritive.	Indirect, -te. Indirect.
Incrassation. Incrassation ; Inspissation.	Indirrhétine. Indirrhetin.
Incrément. Increment.	Indirubine. Indirubin.
Incrémentitiel, -elle. Incremental ; Assimilated.	Indisine. Indisin.
Incrémentition. Assimilation.	Indisposition. Indisposition.
Incrustalisable. Said of bodies that cannot be obtained as crystals.	Indissolubilité. Indissolubility.
Incrustant, -ante. Incrustate ; Tending to become incrustated.	Indissoluble. Indissoluble.
Incrustation. Incrustation.	Indium. Indium.
Incrusté, -ée. Incrusted ; Adherent.	Individu. Individual, <i>s.</i> [or -sation.
Incubation. Incubation.	Individualisation. Individualization,
Incube. Incubus.	Individualisme. Individualism.
Incurabilité. Incurability.	Individualité. Individuality.
Incurable. Incurable.	Individuel, -elle. Individual, <i>adj.</i>
Incurvation. Incurvation.	Indol. Indol.
Incurvé, -ée. Incurved.	Indolent, -ente. Indolent ; Sluggish.
Indéfini, -ie. Indefinite.	Inducteur, -trice. Induced.
Indéhiscence. Indehiscency.	Inductif, -ive. Inductive.
Indéhiscent, -ente. Indehiscent.	Induction. Induction.
Indenté, -ée. Indented ; Indentate.	Induit, -ite. Induced.
Index. Index (finger).	Induplicatif, -ive. Induplicate.
Indican ; Indicane. Indican.	Induration. Induration.
Indicanine. A derivative of indican.	Induré, -ée. Indurated.
Indicateur, -trice. Indicator (finger), <i>s.</i> ; Indicating, <i>adj.</i>	Indusie. Indusium.
Indicateur. Muscle-. The Extensor indicis.	Induvial, -ale. Induviate.
	Induvie. Induvia.
	Induvié, -ée. Induviate.
	Inée. Strophanthus.
	Inégal, -ale. Unequal.
	Inembryonné, -ée. Cryptogamous.
	Inéquilatéral, -ale. Having two halves of unequal size or of different shape.
	Inéquivalve. Inequivalve.
	Inerme. Inerm.
	Inerte. Inert.
	Inertie. Inertia ; Sluggishness.
	Infanticide. Infanticide.
	Infantile. Infantile.
	Infarction. Infarction.
	Infarctus. Infarct ; Infarctus ; Obstruction ; Plug.

- Infécond, -de.** Barren ; Sterile ; Infecund ; Unfruitful.
Infectant, -ante. Infective ; Infecting.
Infectieux, -euse. Infectious.
Infection. Infection.
Infectiosité. The condition that causes infection.
Infère. Inferior ; Lower (Botany).
Inférieur, -eure. Inferior ; Lower.
Infernale. Pierre-. Nitrate of silver.
Infibulation. Infibulation.
Infiltration. Infiltration.
Infiltré, -ée. Infiltrated.
Infirmerie. Infirmary ; Hospital.
Infirmier, -ière. A male or female attendant or nurse for hospital patients.
Infirmité. Infirmary.
Inflammabilité. Inflammability.
Inflammable. Inflammable.
Inflammation. Inflammation.
Inflammatoire. Inflammatory.
Inflation. Inflation.
Inféchi, -ie. Inflected ; Inflected.
Inflexion. Inflexion ; Inflection.
Inflorescence. Inflorescence.
Influence. Influence.
Influenza. Influenza.
Influx. Influx.
Infra-céphalique. Infra-cephalic.
Infra-claviculaire. Infra-clavicular.
Infraction. Incomplete fracture of a bone in children.
Infra-diaphragmatique. Infra-diaphragmatic.
Infra-épineux, -euse. Infraspinous.
Infra-orbitaire. Infra-orbital.
Infra-scapulaire. Infrascapular.
Infra-thoracique. Infrathoracic.
Infra-trochantérien, -ienne. Under the trochanter.
Infundibuliforme. Infundibuliform.
Infundibulum. Infundibulum.
Infusé ; Infusum. Infusum ; Infusion.
Infusibilité. Infusibility.
Infusible. Unfusible.
Infusion. Infusion.
Infusoir. Infusor.
Infusoire. Infusoria.
Infusoriforme. Having the shape of the infusoria.
Ingesta. Ingesta.
Ingestion. Ingestion.
Ingrassial, s. The lesser wings of the sphenoid as a separate bone (G. Saint-Hilaire).
Ingrassias. Apophyses d'. The processes of Ingrassias ; the lesser wings of the sphenoid.
- Ingrédient.** Ingredient.
Inguinal, -ale. Inguinal.
Inguino-abdominal, -ale. Inguino-abdominal.
Inguino-crural, -ale. Inguino-crural.
Inguino-cutané, -ée. Inguino-cutaneous.
Inguino-interstitiel, -elle. Inguino-interstitial (applied to the walls of the inguinal canal).
Inhalateur, -trice. Inhaling, *adj.* ; Inhaler, *s.*
Inhalation. Inhalation.
Inhérent, -ente. Inherent.
Inhibition. Inhibition.
Inhibitoire. Inhibitory.
Inhumation. Inhumation.
Inial, -ale ; Iniaque. Inial.
Iniencéphale. Iniencephalus.
Iniodyme. Iniodymus.
Inion. Inion.
Iniopé. Iniops.
Injecté, -ée. Injected.
Injection. Injection.
Inné, -ée. Innate ; Congenital.
Innéité. The quality of that which is innate or congenital.
Innervable. Susceptible of innervation.
Innervation. Innervation.
Innerver. To transmit innervation.
Innominé, -ée. Innominate.
Innominé. Cartilage-. The cricoid cartilage.
Innominée. Glande-. The lacrymal gland. [true pelvis].
Innominée. Ligne-. The brim of the
Innominé. Nurf-. The trifacial or trigeminal nerve.
Innominé. Os-. The os innominatum.
Innominé. Petit os-. Each of the cuneiform bones of the tarsus.
Innominées du cœur. Veines-. The anterior cardiac veins.
Inoculabilité. Inoculability.
Inoculable. Inoculable.
Inoculation. Inoculation.
Inoculaire. Inocular.
Inodore. Inodorous.
Inodule. A cicatrix of inodular tissue.
Inodulaire. Inodular ; Applied to the white, hard cellular tissue forming the cicatrix of a wound (Delpech).
Inogène. Inogen.
Inopexie. Inopexia, or -xy.
Inorganique. Inorganic.
Inosagme ; Inotagme. Inotagmata (Engelmann).
Inosculation. Inosculation.
Inosine ; Inosite. Inosite.
Inosurie. Inosuria ; Inosuria.

- Inostéatome.** Inosteatoma.
Inosurie. Inosuria ; Inosituria.
Inquartation. Addition of silver to an alloy of gold and silver.
Inquiétude. Anxiety ; Restlessness.
Inquiné, -ée. Containing a noxious principle (Lavoisier).
Insalivation, Insalivation.
Insalubre. Insalubrious ; Unhealthy ; Unwholesome.
Insalubrité. Insalubrity.
Insaniste. A specialist for insanity.
Insanité. Insanity.
Inscription. Formula.
Insecte. Insect.
Insecticide. Insecticide.
Insectivore. Insectivorous.
Insectologie. Insectology ; Entomology.
Insénescence. Insenescence.
Insensibilisateur. Causing insensibility, *adj.* ; The instrument employed to cause insensibility, *s.*
Insensibilisation. Any influence that causes insensibility.
Insensibilité. Insensibility ; Anæsthesia.
Insensible. Insensible.
Inséré, -ée. Inserted.
Insertion. Insertion.
Inséxé, -ée. Having no sex or no sexual organs.
Insidieux, -euse. Insidious.
Insinglass végétal. A commercial name for gelose.
Inspide. Insipid ; Tasteless.
Insolation. Insolation ; Sunstroke.
Insolubilité. Insolubility.
Insoluble. Insoluble.
Insomnie. Insomnia.
Inspecteur, -trice. Inspecting, *adj.* ; Inspector, *s.*
Inspection. Inspection.
Inspirateur, -trice. Inspiring ; Inspiratory, *adj.* ; Inspirer, *s.*
Inspiration. Inspiration.
Inspissation. Inspissation.
Instable. Unstable.
Instaminé, -ée. Instaminate.
Instauration. Instauration.
Instillation. Instillation.
Instinct. Instinct.
Instinctif, -ive. Instinctive.
Instipulé, -ée. Instipulate.
Instruction. Instruction ; Formula.
Instrument. Instrument.
Insuffisantisme. The doctrine of expectant treatment that regards therapeutical means as insufficient.
- Insuffisantisme.** The person who admits the doctrine of expectant treatment. (See preceding word.)
Insuffisance. Insufficiency.
Insuffisant, -ante. Insufficient ; Inadequate.
Insufflation. Insufflation.
Insula de Reil. Island of Reil.
Intactile. Intangible ; Impalpable.
Intégrant, -ante. Integral.
Intellect. Intellect ; Intelligence.
Intellectif. Intellective.
Intellectuel, -elle. Intellectual.
Intelligence. Intelligence.
Intempérance. Intemperance.
Intempérie. (1) Inclemency (of weather, season) ; (2) Bad constitution (Galen).
Intense. Intense ; Severe.
Intensité. Intensity.
Intention. Intention. [of a gland.
Interacineux, -euse. Between the acini
Interapophysaire. Between apophyses ; Interapophysary.
Interarticulaire. Interarticular.
Interaryténoïdien, -ienne. Interarytenoid.
Interauriculaire. Interauricular.
Intercadence. Intercadence.
Intercadent, -ente. Intercadent.
Intercalaire. Intercalary.
Intercapillaire. Intercapillary.
Intercarotidien, -ienne. Intercarotid.
Intercartilagineux, -euse. Between cartilages ; Intercartilaginous.
Intercellulaire. Intercellular.
Interception. Interception ; (1) The arrest of the action of the material cause of disease (Ch. Robin) ; (2) A kind of bandage used by the ancients to arrest the action of the material cause of diseases such as Gout or Rheumatism (Littre).
Intercervical, -ale. Intercervical, *adj.* One of the cervical Interspinales, *s.*
Interclaviculaire. Interclavicular.
Intercolumnaire. Intercolumnar.
Intercondylien, -ienne. Between condyles.
Intercostal, -ale. Intercostal.
Intercostaux. Muscles-. Intercostal muscles.
Inter-crico-thyroïdien, -ienne. Between the cricoid and the thyroid.
Intercunéen, -éenne. Term applied to the ligaments between the cuneiform bones.
Intercurrent, -ente. Intercurrent.
Intercutané, -ée. Intercutaneous ; Subcutaneous.

- Interdiction. Interdiction.
 Interdigital, -ale; Interdigité, -ée.
 Interdigital.
 Interépineux, -euse. Interspinous.
 Interépineux. Muscles-. The Inter-
 spinales muscles.
 Interfasciculaire. Interfascicular.
 Interférence. Interference; Interposi-
 tion (of light).
 Interférence nerveuse. Inhibition (Cl.
 Bernard).
 Interfolliculaire. Interfollicular.
 Interhémisphérique. Interhemispheric.
 Interlatérocotal. Any external inter-
 costal muscle.
 Interligamenteux, -euse. Between liga-
 ments.
 Interlobaire. Interlobar.
 Interlobulaire. Interlobular.
 Intermaxillaire. Intermaxillary, *adj.* ;
 Intermaxilla, *s.*
 Intermède. Intermediate, *s.*
 Intermédiaire. Intermediate, *adj.* ;
 Intervening.
 Intermembranaire. Between mem-
 branes or membranules.
 Intermétacarpien, -ienne. Intermeta-
 carpal.
 Intermétatarsien, -ienne. Intermeta-
 tarsal.
 Intermission. Intermission.
 Intermittence. Intermission.
 Intermittent, -ente. Intermittent.
 Intermusculaire. Intermuscular.
 Interne. Internal, *adj.* ; Intern, *s.* ;
 House-surgeon or house-physician.
 Interneural, -ale. Interneural.
 Interorbitaire. Interorbital.
 Interorganique. Between organs or
 their elements.
 Interosseux, -euse. Interosseous.
 Interpapillaire. Interpapillary.
 Interpariétal, -ale. Interparietal.
 Interpédonculaire. Interpeduncular.
 Interplévicocotal, -ale. Between the
 ribs and the pleura, *adj.* ; An In-
 ternal intercostal muscle, *s.*
 Interposition. Interposition; Genera-
 tion by interposition; Interstitial
 generation.
 Interpyramidal, -ale. Between the
 Pyramidales abdominis muscles.
 Interradius. Interradius.
 Interrogation. Interrogation; Ques-
 tioning a patient.
 Interrompu, -ue. Interrupted.
 Interrupteur. Interrupter.
 Interscapulaire. Interscapular.
 Intersection. Intersection.
- Interstice. Interstice.
 Interstitiel, -elle. Interstitial.
 Interstrie. The elevation between
 grooves or striæ.
 Intertrachélien, -ienne. Between the
 cervical vertebræ, *adj.* ; A cervical
 Intertransversalis muscle, *s.*
 Intertransversaire. Between the trans-
 verse processes of the vertebræ, *adj.* ;
 An Intertransversalis muscle, *s.*
 Intertrigineux, -euse. Intertriginous.
 Intertrigo. Intertrigo.
 Interutéro-placentaire. Between the
 gravid uterus and the placenta; In-
 terutero-placental.
 Interutriculaire. Between utricles.
 Intervalle. Interval.
 Interventriculaire. Interventricular.
 Interversion. Interversion.
 Intervertébral, -ale. Intervertebral.
 Interverti, -ie. That has been sub-
 jected to interversion; Interverted.
 Intestin. Intestine, *s.*
 Intestin grêle. Small intestine.
 Intestin Gros-. Large intestine.
 Intestin, -ine. Intestine, *adj.*
 Intestinal, -ale. Intestinal.
 Intima. Intima.
 Intimité. Depth (of an organ or
 tissue).
 Intine. Intine.
 Intolérance. Intolerance.
 Intolérant, -ante. Intolerant.
 Intonation. Intonation.
 Intoxication. Intoxication; Poisoning.
 Intoxication saturnine. Lead-poison-
 ing.
 Intra - abdominal, -ale. Intra - ab-
 dominal.
 Intra-arachnoïdien, -ienne. Within
 the arachnoid.
 Intracapsulaire. Intracapsular.
 Intracardiaque. Intracardiac.
 Intracarotidien, -ienne. Intercarotid.
 Intracervical, -ale. Intracervical.
 Intradermique. Intracutaneous; Intra-
 dermic.
 Intraire. Contained in a tissue, a
 cavity, etc.
 Intralobulaire. Intralobular.
 Intramusculaire. Intramuscular.
 Intransmutable. That does not under-
 go transmutation.
 Intrans, -ante. That enters into cavi-
 ties or depressions.
 Intrapelvitrochantérien. The Obtura-
 tor internus muscle.
 Intrapéritonéal, -ale. Within the cavity
 of the peritoneum; Intraperitoneal.

- Intrapleural, -ale. Intrapleural.
 Intrarrhachidien, -ienne. Intraspinal.
 Intrathoracique. Intrathoracic.
 Intra-utérin, -ine. Intra-uterine.
 Intra-utriculaire. Within a utricule.
 Intravaginal, -ale. Within the vagina
 or the tunica vaginalis.
 Intravasculaire. Intravascular.
 Intravertébral, -ale. Intravertebral.
 Intravertébré, -ée. Intravertebrate.
 Intrication. Reciprocal entanglement.
 Intrinsèque. Intrinsic.
 Intromission. Intromission.
 Intropelvimètre. Instrument for
 measuring the pelvic diameters.
 Introrse. Introrse.
 Introrsion. Introrsion.
 Intumescence. Intumescence.
 Intumescent, -ente. Intumescent.
 Intussusception. Intussusception.
 Inuline. Inulin.
 Inulique. Relating to inulin.
 Inustion. Inustion.
 Invagination. Invagination.
 Invaginé, -ée. Invaginated.
 Invasion. Invasion.
 Invention. Invention.
 Inversion. Inversion.
 Invertébré, -ée. Invertebrate, *adj.* ;
 Invertebrata, *s.pl.*
 Investigateur, -trice. Investigating ;
 Exploratory, *adj.* ; Investigator ;
 Explorer, *s.*
 Invétéré, -ée. Inveterate.
 Invigoration. Période d'-. The period
 of complete mental and bodily de-
 velopment in man.
 Inviscant, -ante. Producing invisca-
 tion.
 Inviscation. Inviscation.
 Involontaire. Involuntary.
 Involucelle. Involucel.
 Involucre. Involucre ; Involucrum.
 Involuté, -ée ; Involutif, -ive. Invo-
 lute.
 Involution. Involution.
 Iodal. Iodal.
 Iodate. Iodate.
 Iode. Iodine.
 Iodé, -ée. Iodated.
 Iodide. Iodide ; Iodid.
 Iodine. Iodine.
 Iodique. Iodic.
 Iodisme. Iodism ; Iodosis.
 Iodoforme. Iodoform.
 Iodognosie. Description of iodine.
 Iodophthisie. Iodophthisis.
 Iodothérapie. Iodotherapy.
 Iodure. Iodide ; Ioduret.
- Ioduré, -ée. Containing an iodide.
 Ionide. Iodidium.
 Ions. Ions.
 Iotacisme. Iotacism.
 Ipécacuanha. Ipecacuanha ; Ipecac.
 Ipo. Upas.
 Iridacé, -ée. Relating to the Iris
 (plant).
 Iridaréosis. Atrophy of the Iris.
 Iridauxésis. Iridauxesis.
 Iridectomé dialyse. Formation of an
 artificial pupil by separation of the
 large circumference of the iris.
 Iridectomie. Iridectomy.
 Iridé, -ée. Relating to the Iris (plant).
 Iridelcosis. Ulceration of the Iris ;
 Iridelcosis.
 Iridenclise. Iridenclisis, or -kleisis.
 Iridéremie. Irideremia.
 Iridescent, -ente. Iridescent.
 Iridésis. Iridesis.
 Iridien, -ienne. Iridian ; Iridal.
 Iridine. Iridin.
 Iridique. Iridal ; Iridian.
 Iridite. Iriditis ; Iritis.
 Iridium. Iridium.
 Iridocèle. Iridocele.
 Irido-choroïdite. Iridochoroiditis.
 Iridocolobome. Iridocoloboma ; Bridge
 coloboma.
 Iridodésis. Iridodesis.
 Iridodialyse. Iridodialysis.
 Iridoncose. Iridoncosis.
 Iridoptose. Iridoptosis.
 Iridoschisma. Iridoschisma ; Irido-
 schisis.
 Iridotomé dialyse. See Iridectomé-
 dialyse.
 Iridotomie. Iridotomy.
 Irien, -enne. Iridian ; Iridal.
 Iris. Iris (eye) ; Iris ; Blue-flag
 (Botany).
 Irisine. Irisin.
 Irisopsie. Defect of vision in which a
 coloured ring is seen around objects.
 Iritique. Iritic.
 Iritis. Iritis.
 Irradiation. Irradiation.
 Irréductible. Irreducible.
 Irrégulier, -ière. Irregular.
 Irréinoculabilité. The quality of a
 chancre that cannot be reinoculated
 (Diday).
 Irréinoculable. That cannot be rein-
 oculated.
 Irrésistible. Irresistible.
 Irrespirable. Irrespirable.
 Irrigateur, -trice. Irrigating, *adj.* ;
 Irrigator, *s.*

- Irrigation. Irrigation.
 Irritabilité. Irritability.
 Irritable. Irritable.
 Irritant, -ante. Irritant ; Irritating, *adj.* ; Irritant, *s.*
 Irritation. Irritation.
 Isabelle. Isabel ; Isabelle ; Drab ; Yellowish-gray.
 Isadelphé. Isadelphous.
 Isagogique ; Isagogue. Applied to what is done as a preliminary to a description, to a phenomenon, to an operation, etc.
 Isatine. Isatin.
 Ischémie. Ischemia.
 Ischémique. Ischemic.
 Ischiadelphé. Ischiadelphus.
 Ischiagre. Ischiagra.
 Ischial, -ale. Ischial.
 Ischiatique. Ischiatic.
 Ischiatocele. Ischiatocele ; Ischiocele.
 Ischio-anal, -ale. Ischio-anal, *adj.* ; Levator ani, *s.*
 Ischio-bulbaire. Ischio-bulbar, *adj.* ; The deep Transversus perinei muscle, *s.*
 Ischio-caverneux, -euse. Ischio-cavernosus ; The Erector penis.
 Ischiocèle. Ischiocele ; Ischiatocele.
 Ischio-clitoridien, -ienne ; Ischio-clitorien, -ienne. Ischio-clitorianus ; The Erector clitoridis, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischio-coccygien, -ienne. Ischio-coccygeal, *adj.* ; The Coccygeus muscle, *s.*
 Ischio-créti-tibial, -ale. The Semitendinosus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischio-fémoral, -ale. Ischio-femoral, *adj.* ; The Adductor magnus muscle, *s.*
 Ischio-fémoro-péronien, ou -ier. The Biceps of the thigh.
 Ischion. Ischium.
 Ischiopage. Ischiopagus.
 Ischio-pénien, -ienne. Ischio-penial, *adj.* ; Erector penis, *s.*
 Ischio-pénienne. Artère-. The dorsal artery of the penis.
 Ischio-pénien. Nerf-. The pudic nerve in the male.
 Ischio-périnéal, -ale. Ischio-perineal, *adj.* ; The superficial Transversus perinaei muscle, *s.*
 Ischio-périnéale. Artère-. The transverse perineal artery.
 Ischiopodite. Ischiopodite.
 Ischio-popliti-tibial, -alé. The Semimembranosus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischio-pré tibial, -ale. The Semitendinosus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischio-prostatique. Ischio-prostatic.
 Ischio-pubien, -ienne. Ischio-pubic.
 Ischio-pubi-fémoral, -ale. The Adductor magnus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischio - pubi - prostatique. The deep Transversus perinaei muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischio-rectal, -ale. Ischio-rectal.
 Ischio - sous - clitoridien, -ienne. The Erector clitoridis, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischio-sous-trochantérien, -ienne. The Quadratus femoris muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischio - spini - trochantérien, -ienne ; Ischio-trochantérien, -ienne. The Gemelli muscles, *s.* ; Pertaining to them, *adj.*
 Ischio-urétral, -ale. The Transversus perinaei muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Ischium. Ischium.
 Ischnophonie. Weakness of voice ; Aphonia ; Stammering.
 Ischnotie. A thin or emaciated condition of an object or of its walls.
 Ischoménie. Ischomenia.
 Ischurétique. Ischuretic.
 Ischurie. Ischuria.
 Isochrone. Isochronous.
 Isochronisme. Isochronism.
 Isodimorphe. Isodimorphous.
 Isodique. Going from without within ; Centripetal (Marshall Hall).
 Isodonte. Isodont.
 Isodulcite. Isodulcite.
 Isodynamique. Isodynamic, *adj.* ; Isodynamics, *s.pl.*
 Isogyne. Isogynous.
 Isolant, -ante. Insulating.
 Isolateur. Insulator.
 Isolé, -ée. Isolated ; Insulated.
 Isolement. Isolation ; Condition of an insulated body.
 Isologue. Isologue.
 Isoleur. Insulator.
 Isomère. Isomere ; Isomeric.
 Isomérisme. Isomerism.
 Isométrique. Isomeric.
 Isomérisme. Isomorphism ; Isomerism.
 Isométrique. Isometric.
 Isomorphe. Isomorphic, or -phous.
 Isomorphie ; Isomorphisme. Isomorphism.
 Isopathe. Isopath.

- Isopathie.** Isopathy.
Isopepsine. Isopepsin.
Isopétale. Isopetalous.
Isotherme. Isothermal.
Isotrope. Isotropous.
Issues. Offal (of animals).
Isthme. Isthmus.
Isthme du gosier. Isthmus of the fauces.
Ivoire. Ivory.
Ivraie. Tares ; Weeds.
Ivresse. Drunkenness ; Intoxication.
Ivrognerie. State of drunkenness.
Ixode. Ixodes.
Izari ; Garance. Madder.
- Jabès.** Hyssop.
Jaborandi. Jaborandi.
Jaborine. Jaborin.
Jabot. (1) Crop (of a bird) ; (2) Accidental dilatation of the œsophagus.
Jactation ; Jactitation. Jactation ; Jactitation.
Jade. Malachite.
Jais. Jet.
Jalap. Jalap ; Jalapa.
Jalapine. Jalapin.
Jamaïcine. Jamaïcin ; Berberin.
Jambe. Leg.
Jambe du diaphragme. Pillar or crus of the diaphragm.
Jambier. Pertaining to the leg.
Jambier antérieur. Tibialis anticus muscle.
Jambier postérieur. Tibialis posticus muscle.
Jambon. Ham (food).
Jambonné, -ée. Having the colour of ham.
Janiceps. Janiceps ; Janus.
Jarde. Curb (Vet.).
Jardin. Garden.
Jardon. Curb (Vet.).
Jarosse ; Jarousse. Vetch.
Jarre. Jar.
Jarre électrique. Leyden jar.
Jarret. Ham ; Hamstring.
Jarreté, -ée. Close-hammed. [*adj.*]
Jarretier. Popliteus, *s.* ; Popliteal.
Jarretière. (1) Garter ; (2) A skin eruption on the leg.
Jasmin. Jasmine.
Jaune. Yellow.
Jaunisse. Jaundice ; Icterus.
Javart. Quittor (Vet.).
Jayet ; Jais. Jet.
Jécoraire. Jecorary.
Jécoral, -ale ; Jécorique. Jecoral ; Jecorose.
- Jectigation.** Convulsive restlessness.
Jéjuno-iléal, -ale. Pertaining to the jejunum and to the ileum.
Jéjuno-iléum. The portion of the small intestine comprising the jejunum and the ileum.
Jéjunum. Jejunum.
Jéquiriti, ou -ty. Jequirity.
Jervine. Jervin.
Jetage. A morbid running of mucus from the nostrils of domestic animals.
Jeu des articulations. Mechanism of the joints ; Play of the articulations.
Jeune. Young.
Jeûne. Fast ; Fasting.
Jeunesse. Youth.
Jointé, -ée. Jointed (Vet.).
Jointure. Articulation ; Joint.
Jonc. Rush.
Jonction. Junction ; Joining : Articulation ; Suture.
Joue. Cheek.
Jour. Day.
Jugal, -ale. Jugal.
Jugement. Judgement.
Juglandine. Juglandin.
Jugulaire. Jugular.
Jujube. Jujube.
Julep. Julep.
Jumeau, -elle. Twin.
Jument. Mare.
Jumenteux, -euse. Said of urine having a thick, coloured deposit.
Jurisprudence. Jurisprudence.
Jury médical. A court of medical examiners.
Jus. Juice ; Gravy.
Jusquiamé. Hyoscyamus ; Henbane.
Jute. Jute.
Juxtaposition. Juxtaposition.
Juzom. Tuberculous elephantiasis, or leprosy.
- K.** Chemical symbol of Potassium.
Kaieput. Cajeput.
Kakodyle. Kakodyl ; Cacodyl.
Kakodylique. Kakodylic.
Kaladana. Kaladana.
Kalium. Kalium ; Potassium.
Kamala. Kamala.
Kandélie. Kandelia.
Kaolin. Kaolin.
Karabique. Karabic ; Luccinic.
Karyokinèse, ou -sie. Karyokinesis.
Karyokinétique. Karyokinetic.
Karyolyse. Karyolysis.
Karyolytique. Karyolytic.
Kassu. Kassu.

- Katélectrotonique.** Katelectrotonic ; Catelectrotonic.
Kef. Cannabis indica.
Kéfir. Kefir ; Kefyr.
Kélectome. Kelectome.
Kélotomie. Kelotomy.
Kéracèle. Keracele (Vet.).
Kéraphylleux, -euse. Keraphyllous.
Kéraphyllocèle. Keraphyllocele.
Kératectomie. Keratotomy.
Kératéponge. Sponge with a horny keratine. Keratin. [skeleton].
Kératinien, -ienne. Keratinian.
Kératinisation. Keratinization, or -sation.
Kératique. Keratic.
Kératite. Keratitis.
Kératocèle. Keratocele.
Kératocone. Keratoconus ; Keratocele.
Kératogène. Keratogenous.
Kératoglobus. Keratoglobus.
Kérato-glosse. Keratoglossus.
Kératohyaline. Keratohyalin.
Kératoïde. Keratoid ; Hornlike.
Kératomalacie. Keratomalacia.
Kératome. Keratoma.
Kératonyxis. Keratonyxis.
Kérato-pharyngien, -ienne. Going from the cornua of the hyoid bone to the pharynx, *adj.* ; Part of the middle constrictor of the pharynx, *s.*
Kératophyte. A wart or excrescence of the skin.
Kératoplastie. Keratoplasty.
Kératose. Keratosis.
Kérato-staphylin. Going from the cornua of the hyoid bone to the uvula, *adj.* ; A few muscular fibres going from the cornua of the hyoid bone towards the uvula, *s.*
Kératotome. Keratotome ; Keratome.
Kératotomie. Keratotomy.
Kéraunographique. Keraunographic.
Kermes. Kermes.
Kermésite. Kermesite.
Kéroforme. Kerosolene.
Kéroïde. Keroid.
Kéronien. A kind of infusoria.
Kérosène. Kerosene.
Kérosolène. Kerosolene.
Kibisitome. Instrument to open the capsule of the lens (Petit-Rade).
Kilogramme. Kilogram = 2·2 pounds Avoirdupois.
Kina. Kina ; Kino-kina.
Kinate. A salt of kinic acid.
Kinésie ; Cinésie. Kinesia.
Kinésithérapie. Kinesiotherapy ; Kinesiotherapy.
Kinésodique. Kinesodic.
Kinique. Kinic.
Kino. Kino.
Kinovine. Kinovin.
Kiotome. Kiotome.
Kirrhonose. Morbid products having a yellow colour (Andral).
Kleptomanie. Kleptomania.
Klinocéphalie ; Clinocéphalie. Clinoccephalia.
Klopémanie. Klopemania.
Kopiopie. Kopiopia ; Copiopia.
Koprikine. Koprikin (Hünefeld).
Kosséine ; Kowséine ; Kowsséine. Kossein.
Koumis ; Koumiss. Koumiss.
Koussine. Koussin.
Kouso. Kouso.
Kramérie. Krameria.
Kramérique. Krameric.
Kréosote ; Créosote. Creosote ; Creasote.
Krystalline. Crystalline.
Kuéni. Kueni ; Butea gum.
Kutera ; Kutira. Bassora gum.
Kutérine. Bassorin.
Kwas. Kwas ; Kvas.
Kwoséine. Kossein.
Kwoso. Kouso.
Kyanol. Anilin.
Kyestéine. Kysteïn.
Kyllopodie ; Kylose. Kyllopodia ; Kyllosis.
Kymographie. Kymographion ; Kymograph.
Kyste. Cyst.
Kysteux, -euse ; Kystique. Cystic.
Kystitome. Instrument for opening the capsule of the lens in keratotomy.
Kystitomie. The opening of the capsule of the lens in keratotomy.
Kystoptose. Spontaneous opening of cysts ; Prolapse of a cyst.
Kystotomy. Cystotomy.
La. Abbreviation of Lantana.
Lab. Lab ; Lab-ferment.
Labdanum. Labdanum ; Ladanum.
Labelle. Labellum.
Labial, -ale. Labial.
Labial. Muscle. Orbicularis oris muscle.
Labié, -ée. Labiate.
Labile. Labile.
Labimètre. Labimeter ; Labidometer.
Labio-alvéolaire. Labio-alveolar.
Labio-glosso-laryngé, -ée. Labio-glosso-laryngeal.

- Labio-glosso-pharyngé, -ée. Labio-glosso-pharyngeal.
 Labio-palatin, -ine. Labio-palatine.
 Labitome. Labitome; Cutting-forceps.
 Laboratoire. Laboratory.
 Labre. Labrum.
 Laburnine. Laburnin.
 Labyrinthe. Labyrinth; Labyrinthus.
 Labyrinthien, -ienne; Labyrinthique.
 Labyrinthine; Pertaining to the labyrinth.
 Lac dérivatif. Lacus derivationis; One of the venous dilatations in the dura mater of the brain, communicating with the superior longitudinal sinus and with the lateral sinus.
 Lac lacrymal. Lacus lacrymalis.
 Lac sanguin. Lacus sanguineus.
 Laccine. Laccin.
 Laccique. Pertaining to lac.
 Lacérateur. Lacerator (instrument).
 Laceration. Laceration.
 Lacéré, -ée. Lacerated.
 Lacertien, -ienne. Lacertoid.
 Lachésis. Lachesis.
 Lacinié, -ée. Laciniate. [thong].
 Laciniure. Tear; Rent; A small
 Lacis. Network; Plexus.
 Lacrymal, -ale. Lacrymal.
 Lacrymine. Lacrymin; Dacryolin.
 Laco. String or strong bandage for counter-extension in fractures, dislocations, etc.
 Lactaire. (1) Lactéal; (2) A genus of hymenomycetes.
 Lactaméthane. Oxyneurin.
 Lactamide. Lactamid.
 Lactamine; Lactamine. Lactamin; Alanin.
 Lactate. Lactate.
 Lactation. Lactation.
 Lacté, -ée. Lactéal; Lacteous; Lactean; Lactous.
 Lactéine. Lactein.
 Lactescence. Lactescence.
 Lactescent, -ente. Lactescent.
 Lactéthylamide. Oxyneurin.
 Lactide. Lactid.
 Lactifère. Lactiferous.
 Lactiforme. Lactiform.
 Lactifuge. Lactifuge.
 Lactigène. Lactigenous.
 Lactimide. Lactimid.
 Lactine. Lactin; Lactose.
 Lactinide. Crystallised derivative of lactamin.
 Lactiphage. Lactiphagous.
 Lactique. Lactic.
- Lactivore. Lactivorous.
 Lactobutyromètre. Lactobutyrometer.
 Lactocaramel. Combination of caramel and lactose.
 Lactodensimètre. Lactodensimeter.
 Lactoline. Lactolin; Condensed milk.
 Lactomètre. Lactometer.
 Lactone. Lactone.
 Lacto-phosphate. A phosphate with added lactic acid.
 Lactoprotéine. An albuminoid substance extracted from whey (E. Millon and Commaille).
 Lactoscope. Lactoscope.
 Lactose. Lactose.
 Lactosique. Pertaining to lactose.
 Lactovariolique. Inoculation-. Inoculation of the variolic virus mixed with milk (Brachet).
 Lactucarium. Lactucarium.
 Lactucé, -ée. Pertaining to lettuce; Lactucic.
 Lactucéine. Lactucon (Wals).
 Lactucérine. Lactucerin.
 Lactucine. Lactucin.
 Lactucique. Lactucic.
 Lactucone. Lactucon.
 Lactucopirine. Lactucopiricin.
 Lactucopirique. Lactucopiric.
 Lactumen. Lactumen.
 Lactumineux, -euse. Pertaining to impetigo.
 Lactyle. The base of lactic acid, unknown in the free state.
 Lactylurée. A homologous body to hydantoïn.
 Lacunaire. Lacunal; Lacunar.
 Lacune. Lacuna.
 Lacunosité. Porosity.
 Lacustral, -ale; Lacustre. Lacustrine.
 Ladanifère. Giving ladanum.
 Ladanum. Ladanum.
 Ladre. (1) Leprous; (2) Pertaining to a disease of pigs.
 Ladrerie. (1) Leprosy; (2) A disease of pigs.
 Lævogyre. Lævo- or Levogyrous; Lævo- or Levorotatory.
 Lagéna. Lagena.
 Lagénaire; Lagéniforme. Lageniform.
 Lagocéphale. Having the head of a hare; Lagocephalous.
 Lagophthalme. Lagophthalmic.
 Lagophthalmie. Lagophthalmia; Lagophthalmos.
 Lagostome. Lagostoma; Hare-lip.
 Laiche. Sedge.
 Laie. Sow.
 Laine. Wool.

- Laineux, -euse.** Woolly ; Fleecy.
Lait. Milk.
Lait caillé. Curdled milk.
Lait de chaux. Whitewash.
Lait coupé. Milk and water.
Lait Petit-. Whey.
Lait de poule. Mulled egg.
Laité, -ée. (1) Having milk ; (2) Soft-roed.
Laiteron. Sow-thistle ; Hare's-lettuce.
Laiteux, -euse. Lacteous ; Lacteal ; Milky.
Laitiat. A kind of sour whey.
Laitier. Dross ; Slag.
Laiton. Brass ; Latten.
Laitue. Lettuce ; Lactuca.
Lallation. Lallation.
Lamarkisme. Lamarckism.
Lambda. Lambda.
Lambdacisme. Lambdacism.
Lambdaïde. Lambdoid ; Lambdoidal.
Lambeau. Flap (Surgery).
Lambitif. Linctus ; Electuary ; Loch ; Lööch.
Lame. (1) Lamina ; (2) Blade of scissors, knife, etc.
Lamelle. Lamella.
Lamellé, -ée. Lamellate.
Lamelleux, -euse. Lamellose ; Lamellar.
Lamellifère. Lamelliferous ; Lamelligerous.
Lamelliforme. Lamelliform.
Lamellule. Lamellule.
Lamier. Lamium.
Lamina-fusca. Lamina-fusca.
Laminage. Lamination ; Flattening.
Laminaire, s. Laminaria.
Laminaire, adj. Laninar ; Laminal.
Lamineux, -euse. Laminose ; Laminat ; Laminated.
Lampas. Lampas (Vet.).
Lampe. Lamp.
Lampique. Pertaining to the aldehyds.
Lamproie. Lamprey.
Lampsane. Lampsana ; Lapsana.
Lampyre. Lampyris ; Glow-worm.
Lance. A lance-shaped knife used in embryotomy (Mauriceau).
Lancée. Twitch of pain.
Lancéolé, -ée. Lanceolate ; Lanceolar ; Lanceate.
Lancette. Lancet.
Lancettier. A lancet-case.
Lancinant, -ante. Lancinating.
Langage. Language.
Langue. Tongue.
Langueur. Languor ; Lassitude.
Laniaire. Laniary.
- Lanoline.** Lanolin ; Lanoleum.
Lantane. Lantana.
Lanthane. Lanthanum.
Lanthopie ; Lanthopine. Lanthopin.
Lanugineux, -euse. Lanuginose ; Lanuginous ; Woolly ; Downy.
Lanuginique. Lanuginic.
Lanugo. Lanugo ; Down, s.
Lapactique. Lapactic ; Evacuant.
Lapagme. Dejection ; Discharge of fecal matter.
Laparocèle. Laparocoele.
Laparoscopie. Laparoscopy.
Laparosplénotomie. Laparosplenotomy.
Laparotomie. Laparotomy.
Lapaxie. Lapaxis ; Evacuation.
Lapin. Rabbit.
Lapis. Lapis.
Lapis-lazuli. Lapis-lazuli.
Lappacé, -ée. Lappaceous.
Laque. Lac.
Laqueus. The band of Reil.
Lard. Lard ; Adeps ; Bacon.
Lardacé, -ée. Lardaceous ; Amyloid.
Lardiforme. Resembling lard ; Lardaceous.
Large. Wide ; Broad ; Large.
Larges. Ligaments-. The broad ligaments of the uterus.
Large du cou. Muscle-. The Platysma myoides (cervical portion).
Large du dos. Muscle-. The Latissimus dorsi.
Laricine. Abietene.
Larinoïde. Lardaceous.
Larmaire. Lacrymiform.
Larme. Tear ; Lacryma.
Larmeux, -euse. Having the form of tears.
Larmoïement. Epiphora.
Larvaire. Pertaining to larvæ.
Larve. Larva.
Larvé, -ée. Larvate ; Concealed ; Masked.
Larviforme. Larviform.
Larvigère. Larvigerous.
Laryngalgie. Laryngalgia.
Laryngé, -ée. Laryngeal.
Laryngien, -ienne. Laryngeal.
Laryngisme. Laryngismus.
Laryngite. Laryngitis.
Laryngographie. Laryngography.
Laryngologie. Laryngology.
Laryngo-nécrose. Laryngonecrosis.
Laryngopathie. Laryngopathy.
Laryngo-pharyngien, -ienne. Laryngo-pharyngeal, *adj.* ; The Inferior constrictor, s.

- Laryngorrhagie. Laryngorrhagia.
 Laryngoscope. Laryngoscope.
 Laryngoscopie. Laryngoscopy.
 Laryngoscopique. Laryngoscopic.
 Laryngotomie. Laryngotomy.
 Laryngo - trachéal, -ale. Laryngo - tracheal.
 Laryngo-trachéite. Laryngotracheitis.
 Laryngo-trachéotomie. Laryngo-tracheotomy.
 Laryngotyphus. Laryngotyphus, or -typhoid.
 Larynx. Larynx.
 Lascif, -ive. Lascivious.
 Laser. Laser; Resin of *Laserpitium latifolium*.
 Laserpitine. Glucosid of *Laserpitium*.
 Lassitude. Lassitude; Weakness; Weariness.
 Latent, -ente. Latent; Concealed.
 Latéral, -ale. Lateral.
 Latéralisé, -ée. Lateralized, or -sed.
 Latéralité. Laterality.
 Latérigrade. Laterigrade.
 Latérinerve, ou -nervé, -ée. Lateri-nerved.
 Latéro-dorsal, -ale. Laterodorsal.
 Latéroflexion. Lateroflexion, or -flection.
 Latéropulsion. Lateropulsion.
 Latéroversion. Lateroversion.
 Latex. Latex.
 Lathyrine. Lathyrin.
 Lathyrisme. Lathyrism; Lupinosis.
 Lathyrus. Lathyrus.
 Laticifère. Laticiferous.
 Latique. Larvate; Concealed.
 Latitude. Latitude.
 Latrines. Latrines; Water-closets.
 Laudanine. Laudanin.
 Laudanisé, -ée. Containing laudanum.
 Laudanosine. Laudanosin.
 Laudanum. Laudanum.
 Laurier. Laurel.
 Laurier-cerise. Lauro-cerasus; Cherry-laurel.
 Laurine. Laurin.
 Lauryle. Lauryl.
 Laurylène. Laurylene.
 Lavage. Lavage; Irrigation; Washing out.
 Lavande. Lavender.
 Lavé, -ée. Washed; Cleaned by washing.
 Lavement. Enema.
 Lavure. Mucous and bloody super-secretions from the intestines in dysentery, etc.
 Laxatif, -ive. Laxative.
- Laxité. Laxity.
 Laxum. The real or supposed diminution of the natural energy of the actions of the economy.
 Lazaret. Lazaretto.
 Lazulite. Lazulite.
 Lécithigène. Lecithigenous.
 Lécithine. Lecithin.
 Lécithique; Lécithode. Lecithoid.
 Légal, -ale. Legal.
 Légitime. Legitimate.
 Légume. Vegetable, s.
 Légumine. Legumin.
 Légumineuses. Leguminosæ.
 Légumineux, -euse. Leguminous.
 Légumique. Pertaining to vegetables or to legumin.
 Leniceps. Leniceps.
 Lénitif, -ive. Lenitive; Emollient.
 Lent, -nte. Slow.
 Lenticelle. Lenticel. [Malleus, s.
 Lenticulaire. Lenticular, *adj.*; The
 Lentiforme. Lentiform; Lenticular.
 Lentigo. Lentigo; Freckle; Ephelid.
 Lentille. Lentil.
 Lentite. Lentitis; Phakitis.
 Léontiasis. Leontiasis.
 Léonure. Leonurus.
 Lépidine. Lepidin.
 Lépidium. Lepidium.
 Lépidoïde. Lepidoid.
 Lépidoplaste. Lepidoplastic.
 Lépidoptères. Lepidoptera.
 Lépidosarcome. Lépidosarcoma.
 Lépidosine. Lepidosin.
 Lèpre. Leprosy; Lepra.
 Lépreux, -euse. Leprous; Leprotic.
 Léproserie. Leprosery; Leprosarium.
 Leptandre. Leptandra.
 Leptandrin; Leptandrine. Leptandrin.
 Leptocéphale. Leptocephalus.
 Leptocéphalie. Leptocephalia, or -ly.
 Leptodactyle. Leptodactylous.
 Leptoderme. Leptodermic, or -mous.
 Leptodonte. Leptodontous.
 Leptomère. (1) Word applied to the smallest parts of the economy; (2) Anatomical element; (3) Granulation.
 Leptophonie. Leptophonia.
 Leptorchide. Having small testicles.
 Leptorrhine. Leptorrhine.
 Leptorrhinie. Leptorrhinia.
 Leptorrhinien, -ienne. Applied to the subject of leptorrhinia.
 Leptostome. Having a small mouth.
 Leptothrix. Leptothrix.
 Leptozoaire. Leptozoön (Trematoda; Nematodea).

Leptyntique. Attenuant.	Levigation. Levigation.
Lésion. Lesion; Injury; Wound.	Lévogyre. Levogyrous; Levorotatory.
Lessive. Lixivium.	Levre. Lip; Border; Edge; Labia, <i>pl.</i> , Labium, <i>sing.</i>
Léthalité. Lethality.	Levrier. Greyhound.
Léthargie. Lethargy.	Lévine. Levulin.
Léthargique. Lethargic. [argy.	Lévulosane. Levulosan.
Léthargus. Lethargus; African leth.	Lévilose. Levulose.
Léthéon. Lethæon.	Levure. Yeast.
Léthifère. Lethiferous; Giving sleep; Giving death; Lethal.	Lézard. Lizard.
Leucé. Leuce; Alphos; Alphosis.	Liatrie. Liatrie.
Leucémie; Leuchémie. Leucemia; Leuchemia; Leukemia, or -æmia.	Liber. Liber.
Leucéthiopie. Albinism.	Libérien, -ienne. Pertaining to the liber.
Leucindigine. Indigotin.	Liberté. Liberty; Freedom.
Leucine. Leucin.	Libre. Free; Unconfined.
Leucique. Acide-. An acid homologous with lactic acid.	Lichen. Lichen (skin diseases).
Leucite. Leucitis; Sclerotitis.	Lichens. Lichens, <i>pl.</i> (Botany).
Leuco-. Leuco-, or Leuko-. [leucitis.	Lichénacé, -ée; Lichéné, -ée. Pertain- ing to lichens.
Leuco-angéite. Leukangeitis; Angio- Leucocyte. Leukocyte; Leucocyte.	Lichénine. Lichenin.
Leucocythémie. Leukocythemia, or -æmia. [-æmic.	Lichénique. Concerning lichens.
Leucocythémique. Leukocythemic, or Leucocytique. Leukocytic.	Lichénographie. Description of lichens.
Leucocytogène. Leukocytogenous.	Lichénoïde. Lichenoid; Resembling lichen.
Leucocytose. Leukocytosis. [or -æmia.	Lichénologie. Description of lichens.
Leucohémie. Leukohemia; Leukemia, Leucohémique. Leukohemic; Leu- kemic, or -æmic. [Chinolina.	Licorne. Unicorn.
Leucol; Leucoline. Leukol; Leukolin; Leucoma; Leucome. Leukoma.	Lie. Lees; Dregs; Grounds.
Leucomaine. Leucomain; Leukomain.	Liège. Cork.
Leuconic. Leukonic.	Lien. A thick ligature; A wire liga- ture.
Leucopathie. Leukopathy, or -thia; Albinism, [phlegmasia.	Liéal, -ale. Lienal; Splenic.
Leucophlegmasie, ou -matie. Leuko- Leucoplasie, ou -plaxie. Leukoplasia, or -plakia, or -plaxia.	Liencéphale. Having smooth cerebral lobes without convolutions (Owen).
Leucoptère. Leukopterous.	Liénine. A compound substance found in the spleen (Scherer).
Leucorrhagie. Leukorrhagia; Leu- corrhagia; Leukorrhæa.	Liénique. Lienic; Lienal.
Leucorrhée. Leukorrhæa, or -œa; Leu- corrhæa, or -œa; Leukorrhagia.	Liénite. Lienitis; Splenitis.
Leucorrhéique, ou -rrhoïque. Leukor- rheal; Leukorrhæal.	Lientérie. Lientery.
Leucose. Leukosis; Pallor.	Lientérique. Lienteric.
Leucosie. Albinism; Canities.	Lierre. Ivy.
Leucoturique. Acide-. Leukoturic acid; Oxalantin.	Lieu. Place; Spot; Site (of an operation).
Leukémie. Leukemia, or -æmia.	Lièvre. Hare.
Leukol. Leukol.	Ligament. Ligament.
Levain. Leaven.	Ligamentaire. Ligamental.
Levée. The act of lifting up.	Ligamenteux, -euse. Ligamentous.
Levier. Lever; Vectis.	Ligateur. Ligator.
Levier-clef. Apparatus employed to make or to break at will the current of the electric pile in a circuit.	Ligature. Ligature.
	Ligne. Line.
	Ligneux, -euse. Ligneous.
	Lignicole. Lignicole.
	Lignification. Lignification.
	Ligniforme. Ligniform.
	Lignihumique. Ulmic.
	Lignin. Lignin.
	Ligniperde. That attacks wood.
	Lignique. Pertaining to the nature of wood.

- Ligniroté. That gnaws wood.
 Lignite. Lignite.
 Lignivore. Lignivorous.
 Lignoïne. Lignoin.
 Lignose. Lignose.
 Lignosité. The ligneous state.
 Ligraine. Ligroin.
 Ligule. Ligula ; Ligule.
 Ligulé, -ée. Ligulate.
 Liguliforme. Liguliform.
 Liguline. Ligulin.
 Lilacine. Lilacin.
 Lilas. Lilac.
 Liliacé, -ée. Pertaining to the lily.
 Lilié, -ée. Resembling the lily.
 Limace. (1) Slug ; (2) Inflammation of the feet in oxen.
 Limaçon. (1) Snail ; (2) Cochlea (internal ear).
 Limaille. Filings.
 Limbaire. Limbate ; Bordered.
 Limbe. Limb (Biology) ; Border.
 Limbé, -ée. Limbate ; Bordered.
 Limbifère. Having borders.
 Limbique. Limbic ; Marginal.
 Lime. File.
 Limitant, -ante. Limiting ; Limitans.
 Limite. Limit ; Boundary.
 Limoctonie. Limoctonia.
 Limon. (1) Slime ; Ooze ; Clay ; (2) Lemon ; Limonum.
 Limonade. Lemonade.
 Limoneux, -euse. Muddy ; Slimy.
 Limosien, -ienne. Pertaining to swamps.
 Limpide. Limpid ; Clear.
 Lin. Flax ; Linum.
 Lin. Farine ou Graine de-. Linseed.
 Linacé, -ée. Pertaining to flax.
 Linaire. Linaria.
 Liné, -ée. Pertaining to flax.
 Linaire. Linear ; Lineal.
 Lingual, -ale. Lingual.
 Linguatule. Pentastoma.
 Linguiforme. Linguiform.
 Linguistique, *s.* The comparative study of language.
 Lingule. Lingula.
 Liniment. Liniment ; Linimentum.
 Linine. Linin.
 Linition. The application of liniments.
 Linitis. Linitis (Brinton).
 Linoléique. Linoleic.
 Lint. Lint.
 Liocome. Liotrichous.
 Lioderme. Liodermous, *adj.* ; Liodermia, *s.*
 Liotrique. Liotrichous.
 Liparocèle. Liparocèle.
- Liparotide. Liparoid.
 Liparolé. A pharmaceutical preparation resulting from the union of fatty and medicamental substances (an ointment).
 Liparolique. Pertaining to ointments. (See Liparolé.)
 Liparosquirrhe. An indurated liparocèle.
 Lipique. Adipic.
 Lipoderme. Circumcised.
 Lipoïde. Lipoid.
 Lipomateux, -euse ; Lipomatode. Lipomatous.
 Lipomatose. Lipomatosis.
 Lipome. Lipoma. [*mia.*]
 Lipopsychie. Lipothymia ; Leipothy-Liporrhélinolé. An ointment containing resins.
 Liposarcie. Liposarca.
 Liposarque. Liposarcous.
 Lipothymie. Lipothymia ; Leipothy-mia.
 Lippie. Lippia.
 Lippitude. Lippitude.
 Lipyle. Lipyl.
 Lipyrie. A variety of intermittent fever with a sensation of intense heat whilst the external parts of the body are cold.
 Lipyrien, -ienne ; Lipyrique. Pertaining to a variety of intermittent fever, etc. (See Lipyrie.)
 Liquation. Liquefaction.
 Liquéfaction. Liquefaction.
 Liquéfiable. Liquefiable.
 Liquéfiant. Liquefying.
 Liqueur. Liquor.
 Liqueur de Van Swieten. An alcoholic solution of perchloride of mercury.
 Liquidambar. Liquidambar.
 Liquidambaré, -ée. Pertaining to liquidambar.
 Liquide, *adj.* et *s.* Liquid, *adj.* and *s.*
 Liquidien, -ienne. Pertaining to, or produced by, liquids.
 Liquidité. Liquidity ; Fluidity.
 Liquor sanguinis. Liquor sanguinis ; The blood-plasma.
 Lirelle. Lirella.
 Liriodendrine. Liriodendrin.
 Liriodendron. Liriodendron.
 Lis. Lily.
 Liseré, -ée. Having a border.
 Liseron. Bindweed. [*céphale.*]
 Lissencéphale ; Liencéphale. See Lien-Lissotrique ; Liotrique. Liotrichous ; Lissotrichous.
 Lit. Bed.

- Lit de l'ongle. The nail bed.
 Lithagogue. Lithagogue.
 Litharge. Litharge.
 Lithargyré, -ée. Containing litharge.
 Lithénate. Lithenate; Lithate; Urate.
 Lithénique. Lithic; Uric.
 Lithère. A kind of lithotrite (Maison-neuve).
 Lithiase; Lithiasie. Lithiasis.
 Lithiasique. Lithic; Lithiasic.
 Lithiate. Lithiate; Urate.
 Lithine. Lithine.
 Lithique. Lithic.
 Lithium. Lithium.
 Lithmique. Lithmic; Litmic.
 Lithobie. Living among stones; Lithodomous.
 Lithocénose. Lithocenosia.
 Lithoclaste. Lithoclast; Lithotrite.
 Lithoclastie. Lithoclasty; Lithotriety.
 Lithoclysmie. Lithoclysmia.
 Lithocyste. Lithocyst.
 Lithodialyse. Lithodialysis.
 Lithodome. Lithodomous.
 Lithodrassique. Lithodrassic.
 Lithofellinique; Lithofellique. Lithofellinic; Lithofellic.
 Lithogénèse, ou -génésie, ou -génie. Lithogenesis; Lithogeny.
 Lithoïde. Lithoid; Lithoidal.
 Litholabe. Litholabe.
 Litholapaxie. Litholapaxy.
 Lithologie. Lithology.
 Litholysie. Lytholysis.
 Lithomalacie. Lithomalacia.
 Lithomètre. Lithometer.
 Lithomyleur. Lithomyl.
 Lithomylie. Lithomyly; Lithotriety.
 Lithontripsie. Lithontripsy; Lithotripsy.
 Lithontriptique. Lithontriptic; Lithotriptic; Antilithic.
 Lithopædion. Lithopedion, or -pædion.
 Lithophage. That destroys stone.
 Lithophile. That lives among stones or rocks.
 Lithophyte. Lithophyte.
 Lithoplaxie. Lithotriety.
 Lithoprione. Lithoprion (Leroy, d'Étiolles).
 Lithoprisie. Lithoprisy.
 Lithorineur. Instrument for filing down the calculus after it has been seized in the lithodrassic forceps (Meirien et Tanchou).
 Lithoscope. Lithoscope.
 Lithothlibie. Lithothlibia.
 Lithotome. Lithotome.
 Lithotomie; Cystotomie. Lithotomy.
- Lithotomiste. Lithotomist.
 Lithotrésie. Lithotresis.
 Lithotripsie. Lithotripsy, or -trypsis.
 Lithotripteur. Lithotriptor.
 Lithotriteur. Lithotrite.
 Lithotritie. Lithotriety; Lithotriture.
 Lithyménie. An operation proposed by Dumesnil to destroy vesical calculi by means of weak lithontriptics introduced by irrigation into a membranous pouch.
 Litmate. Litmate.
 Litmique. Litmic.
 Liture. Litura.
 Livèche. Lovage.
 Livide. Livid.
 Lividité. Lividity.
 Lixieux, s. Lixivium.
 Lixiviation. Lixiviation.
 Lixiviel, -elle. Lixivial; Lixivious.
 Lobaire. Lobar.
 Lobe. Lobe; Lobus.
 Lobe anonyme du foie. The quadrate lobe of the liver.
 Lobe de Spigel ou petit. The lobus Spigelii (liver.)
 Lobé, -ée. Lobate; Lobed.
 Lobélie. Lobelia.
 Lobéline. Lobelin.
 Lobulaire. Lobular.
 Lobulation. Lobulation.
 Lobule. Lobule; Lobulus.
 Lobulé, -ée; Lobuleux, -euse. Lobulate; Lobulated.
 Lobulisation. Lobulization, or -sation.
 Local, -ale. Local.
 Localisateur. (1) Localizing, *adj.*; (2) One who believes a general disease to be consecutive to a local anatomical alteration, *s.*
 Localisation. Localization, or -sation.
 Localisé, -ée. Localized.
 Lochial, -ale. Lochial.
 Lochies. Lochia.
 Lochiorrhagie. Lochiorrhagia.
 Lochiorrhée. Lochiorrhea, or -æa.
 Locomobile. Locomobile.
 Locomobilité. Locomobility.
 Locomoteur, -trice. Locomotor.
 Locomotion. Locomotion.
 Locomotivité. Locomotivity.
 Loculaire. Locular.
 Locule. Loculus; Locule.
 Loculé, -ée. Loculate.
 Loculeux, -euse. Locular; Loculate.
 Loculicide. Loculicidal.
 Locus. Locus.
 Locuste. Locust. [cula.
 Lodicule. Lodicile; Lodicule; Lodi-

- Lodiculé, -ée. Having a lodicule.
 Lœmique. Lœnic ; Loimic.
 Lœmographie ; Lœmologie. Lœmography ; Loimology. [cavity].
 Loge. Cell ; A simple or multiple
 Logique, *s.* et *adj.* Logical, *adj.* ;
 Logic, *s.*
 Logoplégie. Condition in which the
 idea of sound and of the word to be
 expressed remains, but utterance is
 Loi. Law. [impossible].
 Loir. Dormouse.
 Lombago ; Lumbago. Lumbago.
 Lombaie. Lumbar.
 Lombes. Loins.
 Lombo-abdominal, -ale. Lumbo-abdominal, *adj.* ; The Transversalis abdominalis muscle, *s.*
 Lombo-aortique. Pertaining to the abdominal aorta.
 Lombo-costal, -ale. Lumbo-costal, *adj.* ; The Serratus posticus inferior muscle, *s.*
 Lombo-costo-trachélien, -ienne. The Sacro-lumbalis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Lombo-dorso-trachélien, -ienne. The Longissimus dorsi muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Lombo-génital, -ale. That goes from the lumbar region to the genital organs.
 Lombo-huméral, -ale. The Latissimus dorsi muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Lombo-ili-abdominal, -ale. The Transversalis abdominalis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Lombo-sacré, -ée. Lumbosacral.
 Lombric. Lumbricus ; Earth-worm.
 Lombrical, -ale. Lumbricalis.
 Lombricaux. Muscles-. The Lumbricales muscles.
 Lombricien, -ienne, Lumbricoid.
 Lombriciforme. Lumbriciform.
 Lomentacé, -ée. Lomentaceous.
 Lomentum. Lomentum ; Loment.
 Long ; Longue. Long.
 Long du cou. The Longus colli muscle.
 Long dorsal ou du dos. The Longissimus dorsi muscle.
 Longe. Loin (animals).
 Longévitè. Longevity.
 Longitude ; Longueur. Length.
 Looch. Loëch ; Loeh ; Electuary.
 Lophine. Lophin.
 Lophiodonte. Lophiodontous.
 Lophophore. Lophophore.
 Loquacité. Loquacity.
- Lordose. Lordosis.
 Lore ; Lorum. Lore ; Lorum.
 Lorique, *s.* Lorica.
 Lorum ; Lore. Lorum ; Lore.
 Lote ; Lotte. Lote ; Celtis.
 Lotier. Lotus.
 Lotion. Lotion ; Lotio ; Lotura.
 Lotophage. Lotophagous.
 Lotos ; Lotus ; Lotier. Lotus.
 Lotte ; Lote. Lote ; Celtis.
 Lotus. Lotus.
 Louche. (1) Squint-eyed ; Squinting ; Strabismal, or -mic ; (2) Turbid ; Not clear (liquid).
 Louchement ; Louchissement. The passage of a clear liquid to a turbid state.
 Loup. Wolf.
 Loup-cervier. Lynx.
 Loupe. (1) Wen ; Steatomatous or sebaceous tumour ; (2) Lens ; Magnifying glass.
 Loutre. Otter.
 Louvet. Anthrax in sheep, etc.
 Louvet, -ette. Fox-coloured.
 Louvette. Ixodes.
 Loxarthre. Loxarthron.
 Loxodonte. Loxodont ; Loxodontous.
 Lubrification. The action of lubricating ; Lubrication.
 Lubrifier. To lubricate.
 Luchonine. Glairin.
 Lucide. Lucid.
 Lucidité. Lucidity.
 Lucifuge. Lucifugous.
 Lucilie. Lucilia.
 Luciline. Lucilin.
 Luctueux, -euse. Sighing (respiration).
 Lues. Lues ; Miasm ; Epidemic ; Virus.
 Luette. Uvula.
 Lueur. Glimmer ; Gleam.
 Luisant, -ante. Shining ; Glistening.
 Lumbago ; Lombago. Lumbago.
 Lumière. Light.
 Lumineux, -euse. Luminous.
 Lunaire. Lunar.
 Lunatique. Lunatic.
 Lunatisme. Periodic ophthalmia.
 Lune. (1) Moon ; (2) Silver (Alchemy).
 Lunettes. Spectacles.
 Lunule. (1) Lunula ; (2) Onyx.
 Lunulé, -ée. Lunulate ; Lunular.
 Lupinine. Lupinin. [linum].
 Lupulin. Lupulina ; Lupulin ; Lupulupuline ; Lupulite. Lupulin.
 Lupus. Lupus. [coloured].
 Luride ; Lurideux, -euse. Fawn-Luridité. Luridity.

- Lusciosité.** Myopia.
Lut. Luting.
Lutéine. Lutein.
Lutéoline. Luteolin.
Luxation. Dislocation ; Luxation ; Luxatura.
Luxuriant, -ante. Luxuriant.
Luxuriation. Phylomania ; Luxuriance.
Luzerne. Lucern-grass.
Lycanthropie. Lycanthropy.
Lycine. Lycin.
Lycide. Lycoid.
Lycoperdon. Lycoperdon.
Lycopine. Lycopin.
Lycopode. Lycopodium.
Lycopodine. Lycopodin.
Lycorexie. Lycorexia ; Lycorrhexy.
Lyencéphale. Lyencephalous.
Lymphyle. Lygophilous.
Lymphadénie. Lymphadenia.
Lymphadénisme. Lymphadenism.
Lymphadénite. Lymphadenitis.
Lymphadénome. Lymphadenoma.
Lymphangiectasie. Lymphangiectasis.
Lymphangiome. Lymphangioma.
Lymphangite. Lymphangitis ; Lymphatitis ; Lymphitis.
Lymphatique. Lymphatic.
Lymphatiques. Vaisseaux-
Lymphatisme. Lymphatism. [tics].
Lymphatocèle. Lymphatocele.
Lymphé. Lymph.
Lymphite. Lymphitis.
Lymphœdème. (Edema with real or supposed dilatation of the lymphatics).
Lymphogène. Lymphogenous.
Lymphoïde. Lymphoid.
Lymphome. Lymphoma.
Lymphopathie. Lymphopathy.
Lymphorrhagie. Lymphorrhagia.
Lymphorrhée. Lymphorrhœa, or -œa.
Lymphose. Lymphosis.
Lymphotomie. Lymphotomy.
Lyngode. Having sobbing or hiccough as symptoms. Affected with lynx.
Lynx. Lynx (animal).
Lypémanie. Lypemania.
Lyre. Lyra.
Lyré, -ée. Lyrate.
Lyriforme. Shaped like a lyra.
Lysimachie ; Lysimaque. Lysimachia.
Lysimètre. Apparatus to measure the quantity of the components dissolved in a liquid.
Lysis. Lysis.
Lysol. Lysol.
- Lysses.** Lyssa ; Semi-transparent elevations existing near the terminations of the submaxillary and sublingual glands on each side of the tongue, especially near the frænum, of dogs affected with hydrophobia. They are said to exist in man also during the incubation of hydrophobia (Marochetti).
Lythraire. Salicaria.
Lytte. A species of cantharis.
- M.** Abbreviation of Mêlez=Mix or Mabe. Maba. [Miscé].
Macène. Macene.
Macération. Maceration.
Macératum. The liquid charged by maceration.
Macéré, -ée. Macerated.
Machairion, Machairion, ou Machaire. An old species of scalpel. [toria].
Mâche. Corn-salad ; Valerianella olivata.
Mâchelière. A molar tooth.
Machinal, -ale. Mechanical ; Automatic ; Involuntary.
Machine. Machine.
Mâchoire. Maxilla ; Jaw ; Jawbone.
Mâchonnement. A mumbling and munching action of the jaws in patients affected with paralysis.
Macromine. Maclurin.
Mâchure. Term applied to irregular strips or shreds seen in wounds caused by bites, by crushing, or by firearms.
Macilence. Macilence.
Macine. Macene.
Macis. Mace.
Macle. Hemitropia.
Maclurine. Maclurin.
Macrobie. Longevity.
Macrobiotique. Macrobiotic, *adj.* ; Macrobiotics, *s.pl.*
Macrocéphale. Macrocephalous.
Macrocéphalie. Macrocephalia.
Macrocerque. Macrocerous (*adj.*), -cus (s).
Macrochilie. Macrocheilia.
Macrochirie. Macrocheiria.
Macrocosme. Macrocosm.
Macrocyte. Macrocyte ; Giant blood corpuscle.
Macroductyle. Macroductylous.
Macroductylie. Macroductylia, -lism, or -ly.
Macrodonte. Macrodont.
Macroastre. Macrogastrous.
Macroglosse. Affected with macroglossia ; Macroglossate.
Macroglossie. Macroglossia.

- Macrognathe.** Macrognathic.
Macrogonidie. Macrogonidium.
Macromèle. Macromelous, *adj.*; *Macromelus*, *s.*
Macromélie. Macromelia.
Macrophthalme. Macrophthalmos.
Macrophylle. Macrophyllous.
Macrophysocéphale. Macrophysocephalus.
Macropnée. Macropnea, or -œa; *Macropneuma*.
Macropode. Macropodal, or -podous; *Macropous*.
Macropodie. Macropodia.
Macroprosope. Macroprosofia.
Macropsie. Macropsia.
Macroptère. Macropterous.
Macroscélie. Macroscelia.
Macroscopie. Macroscopy.
Macroscopique. Macroscopic.
Macroskélie. Macroscelia.
Macrosomatie. Macrosomatia.
Macrospore. Macrospore.
Macrostome. Macrostomatous.
Macrostomie. Macrostomia.
Macrotarsien, -ienne. Macrotarsal.
Macrotine. Macrotin.
Macrozoospore. Macrozoöspore.
Maculaire. Macular.
Macula lutea. Macula lutea; The yellow spot of the retina.
Maculature; Macule. Macula; *Macule*.
Maculé, -ée. Maculated; *Maculate*; *Spotted*.
Maculeux, -euse. Maculous; *Maculose*; *Macular*.
Madarose. Madarosis.
Madéfaction. Madefaction.
Madorrhée. Syphilis.
Magdaléon. Magdaleon.
Magistère. Magistery.
Magistral, -ale. Magistral.
Magma. Magma; *Sediment*; *Dregs*.
Magnan. Silkworm.
Magnésie. Magnesia.
Magnésié, -ée. Containing magnesia; *Magnésic*.
Magnésien, -ienne. Magnesian.
Magnésique. Magnésic.
Magnésite. Meerschbaum.
Magnésium. Magnesium.
Magnétie. The unity of magnetic force.
Magnétique. Magnetic.
Magnétiser. To hypnotize; *To magnetize*.
Magnétiseur, -euse. Applied to the person who hypnotizes.
Magnétisme. Magnetism.
- Magnétite.** Magnetic oxide of iron.
Magnéto-électricité. Magneto-electricity.
Magnéto-électrique. Magneto-electric.
Magnétologie. Magnetology.
Magnian. Silkworm.
Magnolia; Magnolier. Magnolia.
Magnoline. Magnolin.
Maigre. Thin; *Lean*; *Slender*; *Spare*.
Maigre. Faire-. To fast; *To abstain from flesh*.
Maigreur. Thinness; *Leanness*; *Spareness*.
Maille. Mesh or anastomosis of capillaries or of other anatomical units enclosing a space.
Maillechort. German silver; *Alloy of copper, zinc and nickel*.
Maillot. Swaddling-clothes.
Maillot humide. Wet pack.
Maillot sec. Dry pack.
Main. Hand.
Main bote. Club-hand.
Maïs. Maize.
Maison. House.
Maison d'accouchement. Lying-in hospital or home.
Maison d'aliénés, ou de santé. Lunatic asylum.
Maison mortuaire. Mortuary.
Mal. Ill; Evil; Disease; Pain; Sickness.
Mal des Allemands. Syphilis.
Mal des ardents. An epidemic gangrenous disease of the Middle Ages.
Mal d'aventure. Whitlow.
Mal de la baie de Saint Paul. Sibbens.
Mal des Barbades. Elephantiasis.
Mal de Buas. Syphilis.
Mal caduc. Epilepsy.
Mal de chicot (Soret). Sibbens.
Mal chimique. Necrosis of the inferior maxillary.
Mal des chrétiens. Syphilis.
Mal de cœur. Nausea; *Sickn ss*.
Mal curial. Syphilis.
Mal de dents. Toothache.
Mal divin. Epilepsy.
Mal d'enfant. Labour pains.
Mal espagnol. Syphilis.
Mal d'estomac. Stomach-ache.
Mal de foie. Aqueous cachexia.
Mal français. Syphilis.
Mal de gorge. Angina; *Sore-throat*.
Mal de gorge des prédicateurs. Clergymen's sore-throat.
Mal de hanche. Coxalgia.
Mal intellectuel. Epilepsy.
Mal de langue. Glossanthrax.

- Mal de lune. Periodic ophthalmia.
 Mal de mâchoire. (1) Toothache; (2) Trismus.
 Mal de Melada. Pellagra.
 Mal de mer. Sea-sickness.
 Mal de mère. Hysteria.
 Mal de misère (Vaccari). Pellagra.
 Mal de montagne. Mountain-sickness.
 Mal de mort. Leprosy.
 Mal de Naples. Syphilis.
 Mal de neige. The irresistible longing for sleep felt by travellers in the snow.
 Mal noir. Anthrax; Charbon.
 Mal d'oreilles. Otitis.
 Mal du pays. Nostalgia.
 Mal de Piedra. Syphilis.
 Mal des Polonais. Syphilis.
 Mal de Pott. Pott's disease.
 Mal de reins. Lumbago.
 Mal rouge. Gangrenous erysipelas.
 Mal sacré, ou Saint mal. Epilepsy.
 Mal Saint-Antoine. Erysipelas.
 Mal de Sainte Euphémie. Tertiary syphilides.
 Mal de Job. Syphilis.
 Mal de Saint Jean. Epilepsy.
 Mal Saint Lazare. Elephantiasis.
 Mal Saint-Main. Itch.
 Mal de Saint-Mervius; Mal de Saint-Sement. Syphilis.
 Mal de Siam. Yellow fever.
 Mal de tête. Headache; Cephalalgia.
 Mal des Turcs. Syphilis.
 Malachite. Malachite.
 Malacie. Malacia.
 Malacodermie. Softening of the skin.
 Malacoïde. Malacoid.
 Malacologie. Malacology.
 Malacôme. (1) Any soft fruit; (2) Malacoma.
 Malacosarrose. Malacosarcosis.
 Malacostéose. Osteomalacia.
 Malacozaire. Malacozoön.
 Malactique. Malactic; Emollient.
 Malade. Sick; Ill; Diseased; Unwell; Poorly.
 Maladie. Illness; Sickness; Malady; Disease; Complaint; Disorder.
 Maladie anserine. Anserine disease.
 Maladie bleue. Cyanosis.
 Maladie bronzée. Addison's disease.
 Maladie carbonculaire. Anthrax.
 Maladie cardiaque. Severe sweating sickness. [tans.
 Maladie chancelante. Paraly-sis agi-
 Maladie de Cruveilhier. Gastric ulcer.
 Maladie essentielle. A disease that does not depend on any other.
 Maladie éteinte. An extinct disease.
 Maladie herculéenne. Epilepsy.
 Maladie d'Isambert. Acute pharyngo-laryngeal miliary tuberculosis.
 Maladie de Kaposi. Xeroderma.
 Maladie de Landry. Myelitis with diffuse sensory trouble.
 Maladie de Menière. Oticodinia.
 Maladie noire. Hypochondriacal melancholia.
 Maladie de Parkinson. Paralysis agitans.
 Maladie du pays. Nostalgia.
 Maladie de poitrine. Phthisis.
 Maladie sacrée. Epilepsy.
 Maladie saturnine. Affection due to lead poisoning.
 Maladie de Siam. Yellow fever.
 Maladie tremblante. Paralysis agitans.
 Maladif, -ive. Unhealthy; Sickly.
 Maladrerie. Hospital for leprosy.
 Malagma. Malagma; Poultice.
 Malaire. Malar.
 Malaise. Malaise; Dysphoria.
 Malamide. Malamid.
 Malandre. Malanders; Mallenders (Vet.).
 Malandrie. Malandria.
 Malaria. Malaria.
 Malarique. Malarial.
 Malate. Malate.
 Malaxation. Malaxation.
 Malaxer. To malaxate; To knead; To apply massage.
 Mal-bouché, -ée; Mal-denté, -ée. Having a faulty arrangement of the teeth (Vet.).
 Malconformation. Malformation.
 Mâle. Male.
 Maléate. Maleate.
 Maléficé. Witchcraft.
 Maléinique; Maléique. Maleic.
 Malformation. Malformation.
 Malignité. Malignity; Malignancy.
 Malin, -igne. Malignant.
 Malique. Malic.
 Malis. Glanders (Vet.).
 Malis acari. Itch.
 Malis dracuncul. Filaria.
 Malis pediculi. Phthiriasis.
 Malléabilité. Malleability.
 Malléable. Malleable. [Malleal.
 Malléaire; Malléal, -ale. Malleal;
 Malléolaire. Malleolar.
 Malléole. Malleolus.
 Malléomyce. Schizomycetes of the pus in glanders (Hallier).
 Malonique. Malonic.
 Malt. Malt.

- Maltage. Maltage.
 Malthe. Maltha.
 Maltine. Maltine.
 Maltose. Maltose.
 Malusien. Malusic ; Malic.
 Malvacé, -ée. Malvaceous.
 Mamanpian. The initial ulceration in
 Frambœsia.
 Mamelle. Mamma ; Breast.
 Mamellé, -ée. Mammate ; Mammi-
 ferous.
 Mamelon. Nipple.
 Mamelonné, -ée. Having nipples ;
 Mammillate, or -ted.
 Mamelonniforme. In the form of a
 nipple ; Mammillary.
 Mamillaire. Mamillary.
 Mamillé, -ée ; Mammilleux, -euse. Mam-
 millate, or -ted.
 Mamilliforme. Mammiloid.
 Mammaire. Mammary.
 Mammalogie. Mammalogy.
 Mammay ; Mammea ; Mammei. Mam-
 mea.
 Mammifère. Mamniferous.
 Mammiforme. Mammiform ; Mastoid.
 Mammite. Mammitis ; Mastitis.
 Mammule. Mammula.
 Mammuleux, -euse. Having mammulæ.
 Man. Abbreviation of Manipulus =
 Handful ; Handle.
 Manche d'Hippocrate. Straining-bag.
 Manchette. Skin-flap (amputation).
 Manchet, -ote. One-handed ; One-
 armed.
 Mancône. Mancona bark.
 Mandélique. Mandelic.
 Mandibulaire. Mandibular.
 Mandibule. Mandible ; Mandibula, or
 -lum.
 Mandibulé, -ée. Mandibulate, or -ted.
 Mandragore. Mandragora ; Mandrake.
 Mandrin. Mandrin ; The stilet of a
 flexible catheter.
 Manducation. Manducation.
 Mânes. Manes.
 Manet ; Maniement. See Maniement.
 Manganate. Manganate.
 Manganèse. Manganese ; Manganum,
 or -nium.
 Manganésiate. Manganate.
 Manganoux, -euse. Manganous.
 Manganique. Manganic.
 Mangeur, -euse. Eater ; That eats.
 Mangier ; Manguier. Mango-tree.
 Mango. Mangue. Mango.
 Mangostine. Mangostin.
 Mangue ; Mango. Mango.
 Manguier ; Mangier. Mango-tree.
 Maniacal, -ale. Maniacal.
 Maniaque. Maniac ; Maniacal.
 Manie. Mania.
 Maniement. (1) The action of handling
 adipose regions of animals ; (2) The
 regions of the body that can be ex-
 plored, and in which fat often ac-
 cumulates round a lymphatic gland.
 Manifestation. Manifestation.
 Manigraphe. Manigraph ; A specialist
 in insanity.
 Manigraphie. Manigraphy.
 Manihot ; Manioc. Manihot ; Manioc.
 Manipulation. Manipulation.
 Manipule. Manipule ; Handful ; Pugil ;
 Pugillus.
 Manne. Manna.
 Mannide. Mannid.
 Mannifère. Manniferous.
 Mannipare. Manniparous
 Mannitane. Mannitan.
 Mannite. Mannite.
 Mannitique. Mannitic.
 Mannitose. Mannitose.
 Manomètre. Manometer.
 Manométrique. Manometric.
 Manoscope. Manoscope.
 Manteau. Mantle ; Brain-mantle.
 Manubrial, -ale. Manubrial. [sterni.
 Manubrium. Manubrium ; Manubrium
 Manuel, -elle. Manual.
 Manuel opératoire. That which is per-
 formed by the surgeon himself during
 an operation.
 Manuluve. Manuluvium ; Manilu-
 vium ; Hand-bath.
 Manustupration. Manustupration ;
 Masturbation.
 Maquereau. Mackeral.
 Marais. Marsh ; Swamp.
 Marasmatique. Marasmic ; Marasmous.
 Marasme. Marasmus.
 Marasmoïde. Marasmoïd.
 Marbre. Marble.
 Marc. Residium. [Withered.
 Marcescent, -ente. Marcescent ;
 Marcescible. That tends to wither.
 Marche. Walk ; Gait ; March ; Walk-
 ing ; Progress.
 Marcheur, -euse. Pedestrian.
 Marcottage. Layering (Botany).
 Marcotte. Layer (Botany).
 Mare. Pond of stagnant water.
 Marécageux, -euse. Marshy ; Swampy.
 Marée. Tide.
 Maremmatique. Maremmatic.
 Maremme. Marshy land.
 Mareo. Mareo ; Mountain sickness.
 Margarine. Margarin, or -ne.

- Margarique.** Margaric.
Margarone. Margarone.
Marge. Margin ; Border ; Edge.
Marginal, -ale. Marginal.
Marginé, -ée. Marginal.
Marguerite. Daisy.
Mariage. Marriage.
Marin, -ine. Marine. *adj.* ; Sailor, *s.*
Maringouin ; Moustique. Mosquito.
Marisque. (1) Fleshy excrescences of the eyes, the eyelids, the chin, and of the anus (old authors) ; (2) A dried-up external pile.
Maritime. Maritime.
Marjolaine. Marjoram.
Marmelade. Marmalade.
Marmite. Pot ; Saucepan.
Marne. Marl ; Chalk.
Marque. Mark ; Cicatrix.
Marron. Chestnut.
Marrube. Marrubium.
Marrubiine. Marrubiin.
Mars. Mars ; Iron.
Marsupial, -ale. Marsupial ; Pouched.
Marsupialisation. In surgery, the production of a pouch or of an accidental cavity.
Marsupiaux. Marsupialia.
Marsupium. Marsupium.
Marteau. The Malleus.
Martelage. The employment of the hammer in surgical operations.
Martial, -ale. Ferruginous.
Masque. The expression of the face.
Massage. Massage.
Masse. Mass ; Massa.
Masséter. Masseter.
Massétéryn, -ine ; Massétérique. Masseteric ; Masseterine.
Masseur ; Masseuse. Masseur ; Masseuse.
Massicot. Massicot ; Litharge.
Massif, -ive. Massive ; Bulky ; Pertaining to a mass.
Massiforme. In the shape of a mass.
Mastic. Mastic.
Masticateur, -trice. Masticatory ; That masticates.
Mastication. Mastication.
Masticatoire, *adj.* et *s.* Masticatory, *adj.* and *s.*
Masticine. Masticin, or -ne.
Mastigophore. Mastigophorous, or -ric ; Flagellate.
Mastite. Mastitis.
Mastodologie. Mammalogy.
Mastodynie. Mastodynia.
Mastoïde. Mastoid. [process.
Mastoïde. Apophyse-. The mastoid
- Mastoïdien, -ienne, *adj.*** Mastoid ; Mastoïdean ; Mastoidal ; Mastoïdeal.
Mastoïdiennes. Cellules-. The mastoid cells.
Mastoïdienne. Rainure-. The digastric groove.
Mastoïdien. Trou-. The mastoid foramen.
Mastoïdien, *s.* The mastoid process considered as a separate bone in some birds.
Mastoïdite. Mastoiditis.
Mastoïdo-auriculaire. Pertaining to the mastoid process and to the ear, *adj.* ; The Retrahens aurem muscle, *s.*
Mastoïdo-conchinien, -ienne. Pertaining to the mastoid process and to the concha, *adj.* ; The Retrahens aurem muscle, *s.*
Mastoïdo-génien, -ienne. Going from the mastoid process to the genial tubercles, *adj.* ; The Digastric muscle, *s.*
Mastoïdo-huméral, -ale. Going from the mastoid process to the shoulder, *adj.* ; A muscle of the horse, *s.*
Mastozoaire. Mastozoön ; A mammal.
Mastozoologie. Mammalogy.
Masturbation. Masturbation.
Mat, -ate. Dull ; Dead (sound or colour).
Maté. Maté ; Paraguay tea.
Matéine. Caffein extracted from maté.
Matelas. Mattress.
Matelas d'eau. Water-bed.
Matérialisme. Materialism.
Matérialiste. Materialist.
Maternité. (1) Maternity ; (2) A lying-in hospital, or the part of a general hospital kept for lying-in cases.
Maticine. Maticin.
Matico. Matico.
Matière. Matter (*not* pus) ; Material ; Materies.
Matières alvines. Excrements.
Matière brute. Raw material.
Matière caséuse. Cheesy matter.
Matière colorante. Colouring matter.
Matière colorante jaune du sang. Hemaphéin.
Matière fibreuse des muscles. Musculin.
Matière fibreuse du sang. Fibrin.
Matière gélatiniforme de l'intestin grêle. Peptone (Prévost et Morin).
Matière germinale. Germinal matter (Beale).
Matière incrustante. Xylogene.
Matière médicale. Materia medica.

- Matière muqueuse.** Mucosin.
Matière noire pigmentaire. Melanin.
Matière noire des poumons. Anthracosis.
Matière organisée. Organized matter.
Matière pancréatique. Pancreatin.
Matière salivaire. Ptyalin.
Matières stercorales. Excrement.
Matin. Morning.
Matité. Dulness (sound on percussion).
Matras. Matrass ; Retort (Chemistry).
Matricaire. Matricaria.
Matrical, -ale. Uterine.
Matrice. (1) Uterus ; (2) Matrix.
Matrone. Midwife.
Matte. Matt (metals). [Ripening.
Maturatif, -ive. Maturative ; Maturant ;
Maturation. Maturation.
Maturité. Maturity.
Maurelle. Litmus.
Mauvais, -aise. Bad ; Ill ; Evil ; Injurious.
Mauve. Mallow.
Mauvéine. Mauvein.
Maux de nerfs. Neuroses.
Maxillaire. Maxillar, Maxillary, *adj.* ; Maxilla, *s.*
Maxillaire inférieur. The inferior maxilla or inferior maxillary bone.
Maxillaire supérieur. The superior maxilla or superior maxillary bone.
Maxille. Maxilla (insects, etc.).
Maxillé, -ée ; Maxillifère. Having maxillæ or mandibles.
Maxillo-alvéoli-nasal, -ale. The Depressor alæ nasi muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-dentaire. Maxillo-dentary.
Maxillo-labial, -ale. The Depressor anguli oris muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-labi-nasal, -ale. The Levator labii superioris alæque nasi, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-narinal, ou -nasal, -ale. The Compressor nasi muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-palpébral, -ale. Maxillo-palpebralis ; Orbicularis palpebrarum, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maxillo-pharyngien, -ienne. Maxillo-pharyngeal.
Maxillo-scléroticien, -ienne. The Inferior oblique muscle of the eye, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Maximum. Maximum.
Maza. A paste made of barley.
Méable. Meable.
Méat. Meatus.
- Méat auditif.** Auditory meatus.
Méat des fosses nasales. Meatus of the nose.
Méat de la trompe d'Eustache. The pharyngeal orifice of the Eustachian tube.
Méat urinaire. Meatus urinarius.
Méatique. Pertaining to a meatus.
Mécacicisme. The doctrine of the intromathematicians.
Mécanique, s. Mechanics.
Mécanique, adj. Mechanical ; Mechanic.
Mécanisme. Mechanism.
Mécanothérapie. Mechano-therapy.
Mèche. A drain of lint or gauze ; A lamp-wick drain.
Méchoacan. Mechoacanna ; White rhubarb ; American scammony or bryonia.
Mécistocéphale. Mecistocephalus (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*) (Huxley).
Mécomètre. Mecometer.
Méconate. Meconate.
Mécone. Meconin.
Méconidine. Meconidin.
Méconine. Meconin.
Méconique. Meconic.
Méconium. Meconium.
Médecin. Physician ; Doctor of medicine.
Médecine. Medicine.
Médiaire. Median (Botany).
Médial, -ale. Medial ; Median.
Médian, -ane. Median.
Médiastin, s. Mediastinum.
Médiastin, -ine, adj. Mediastinal.
Médiastinite. Mediastinitis.
Médiat, -ate. Mediate.
Médical, -ale. Medical.
Médicament. Medicament ; A medicine ; A medicinal substance.
Médicamenteire. Medicinal ; Medicamentary ; Medicamentous ; Medicamental.
Médicamentation. The action of prescribing medicines.
Médicamenté, -ée. Medicated.
Médicamentier. To medicate ; To give a medicine.
Médicamenteux, -euse. Medicamentous ; Medicamental.
Médicastre. Medicaster ; A quack.
Médicateur, -trice. That remedies.
Médication. Medication.
Médical, -ale. Medicinal.
Médico-légal, -ale. Medico-legal.
Médico-pneumatique. Medico-pneumatic.

- Médico-psychologique. Medico-psychologic.
- Médio-carpien, -ienne. Medio-carpal.
- Médio-palatin, -ine. Medio-palatine.
- Médio-tarsien, -ienne. Medio-tarsal.
- Médium. Medium. [finger.
- Médius. Medius; The middle or second
- Médullaire. Medullary; Medullar.
- Médulle. Medulla.
- Médulline. Medullin.
- Médullique. Medullic. [tion.
- Médullisation. Medullization, or -sa-
- Médullite. Medullitis.
- Médullo-celle. Medullo-cell.
- Médullo-encéphalique. Medullo-encephalic.
- Médusaire. Pertaining to medusæ.
- Méduse. Medusa. [medusa.
- Médusiforme. Having the shape of a
- Mégacéphale. Megacephalous, or -lic (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
- Mégachile. Megacheilous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
- Mégagnathe. Megagnathous (*adj*), -thus (*s*).
- Mégalanthropogénésie. The supposed power of procreating great and distinguished men.
- Mégalocéphale. Megalocephalous, or -lic (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
- Mégalocéphalie. Megalocephalia, or -ly.
- Mégalodactyle. Megalodactylous.
- Mégalodactylie. The megalodactylous condition.
- Mégalodonte. Megadont.
- Mégalomanie. Megalomania.
- Mégalopsie. Megalopsia.
- Mégalo-splanchnie. The megalosplanchnous condition.
- Mégalosplénie. Megalosplenía.
- Mégalote. Having big ears.
- Mégapode. Having large feet.
- Mégascope. Megascope.
- Meibomien, -ienne. Meibomian.
- Mélæna. Melæna; Melena.
- Mélænagogue. Melænagogue; Melenagogue.
- Mélænique; Mélénique. Melænic; Melenic.
- Mélagre. Melagra.
- Mélaïne. Melain, or -ne.
- Mélaïnique. Pertaining to melaine; Melainic.
- Mélaleuque. Melaleuca.
- Mélalgie. Melalgia,
- Mélam. Melan.
- Mélamine. Melamin.
- Mélampyrine; Mélampyrite. Dulcitol.
- Mélancholie; Mélancolie. Melancholia; Melancholy, *s*.
- Mélancholique; Mélancolique. Melancholic; Melancholy, *adj*.
- Mélané, -ée. Melanic.
- Mélanémie. Melanemia, or -æmia.
- Mélanémique. Melanemic, or -æmic.
- Mélange. Mixture; Mingling.
- Mélangeur, -euse. That serves to mix.
- Mélanhémie. Melanemia, or -æmia.
- Mélanhidrose. Melanephridosis.
- Mélanien, -ienne. Resulting from an excess of melanin.
- Mélaniline. Melanilin.
- Mélanine. Melanin.
- Mélanique. Melanic.
- Mélanisme. Melanism.
- Mélanochoïque. Melanochroic; Melanochroous.
- Mélanode. Melanic; Blackish.
- Mélanoderme. Melanodermous.
- Mélanodermie. Melanoderma.
- Mélanodermique. Melanodermic.
- Mélanoïde. Melanoid.
- Mélanome. Melanoma.
- Mélanophthalme. Melanophthalmous.
- Mélanose. Melanosis.
- Mélanote. Having black ears.
- Mélanothrique. Melanotrichous.
- Mélanotique. Melanotic.
- Mélanourine. Melanurin.
- Mélanurémique. Melanuric.
- Mélanurèse. Melanuresis.
- Mélanurie. Melanuria.
- Mélanurine. Melanuriu.
- Mélanurique. Melanuric.
- Mélas. A variety of Psoriasis showing brown scales; Melas.
- Mélas-ictère. Melasicterus; Melanicterus.
- Mélasme. Melasina.
- Mélasse. Molasses; Treacle.
- Mélassique. Pertaining to molasses.
- Mélastéarrhée. Melastearrhea, or -œa; Chromidrosis.
- Méléna, ou -ne. Melena; Melæna.
- Mélézitose. Melezitose; Melezibiose.
- Mélicérique. Meliceric.
- Mélicéris. Meliceris; Melicera.
- Mélide. Glanders (specially in donkeys).
- Mélot. Melilotus; Melilot.
- Mélotique. Melilotic.
- Mélotine. Coumarin.
- Mélimélum. Mixture of honey and of mucilage of quinces.
- Mélisse. Balm-mint; Garden-balm; Lemon balm; Melissa.
- Mélistine. An alcohol obtained from myricin.
- Mélistique. Pertaining to melissa or to the alcohol obtained from myricin.

- Mélitagreux, -euse. Applied to the crusts of Melitagra.
- Mé lithémie. Melithemia; Melitemia; Glycohemia, or -æmia.
- Mé lithyperurie. Melithyperuria; Diabetes mellitus.
- Mé litoptyalisme. Melitoptyalismus.
- Mé litose. Melitose.
- Mé liturie. Melituria; Diabetes mellitus.
- Mé llanurique. Mellanuric.
- Mé llolé. A medicine composed of honey and of a powder; Electuary.
- Mé lléolique. Said of a medicine composed of honey and of a powder.
- Mé llifère. Melliferous.
- Mé llique. Pertaining to honey.
- Mé lligène. Melliferous; Melligerous.
- Mé llithe. Mellite.
- Mé llithique. Mellitic.
- Mé llivore. Mellivorous.
- Mé llon; Mé llone. Mellon.
- Mé llonhydrique. Hydromellonic.
- Mé llonique. Mellonic.
- Mé lodermie. Melanoderma.
- Mé lomèle. Melomelus (s), -lous (*adj.*).
- Mé loméli. See Mé limé lum.
- Mé lomélie. Melomelia.
- Mé loplasty. Meloplasty.
- Mé lose. Melosis; Probing.
- Mé lotridyme, ou -thridyme. Melotridymus.
- Mé marchure. A sprain.
- Mé mbrane. Membrane; Membrana.
- Mé mbrane du corps vitré. Hyaloid membrane.
- Mé mbrane du tympan. Membrana tympani.
- Mé mbraneux, -euse. Membranous.
- Mé mbraniforme. Membraniform.
- Mé mbranule. Membranula; Membranule.
- Mé mbre. Limb; Member.
- Mé moire. Memory.
- Mé morable. Memorable (applied to the ansa of Wrisberg).
- Mé moratif, -ive. Recollecting; Producing memory.
- Mé moration. The result or the completion of any act of memory.
- Mé nagogue. Menagogue; Emmenagogue.
- Mé nhidrose; Mé nidrose. Menhidrosis; Menidrosis.
- Mé ninge. Meninges, *pl.*
- Mé ningé, -ée; Mé ningien, -ienne. Meningeal.
- Mé ningine. Meningina.
- Mé ninginite. Meningitis.
- Mé ningite. Meningitis.
- Mé ningitifforme. Resembling meningitis.
- Mé ningitique. (1) Meningitic; (2) Meningeal.
- Mé ningocèle. Meningocele.
- Mé ningo-encé phalite. Meningo-encephalitis.
- Mé ningo-gastrique. Meningo-gastric.
- Mé ningomalacie. Meningo-malacia.
- Mé ningo-myé lite. Meningo-myelitis.
- Mé ningophylax. Meningophylax; Instrument for protecting the brain during trephining.
- Mé ningorrhagie. Meningorrhagia.
- Mé ningose. Meningosis.
- Mé ningo-spinal, -ale. Meningo-spinal.
- Mé ningurie. Meninguria.
- Mé nisperme. Menispermum.
- Mé nispermine. Menispermum.
- Mé nisque. Meniscus.
- Mé nopause. Menopause.
- Mé norrhagie. Menorrhagia.
- Mé norrhagique. Menorrhagic.
- Mé norrhée. Menorrhœa, or -œa.
- Mé nostase; Mé nostasie. Menostasis; Menostasia.
- Mé noxénie. Menoxenia; Vicarious menstruation.
- Menstruation. Menstruation.
- Menstrue, *s.m.* Menstruum.
- Menstruel, -elle. Menstrual.
- Menstrues, *s.f.pl.* The menses.
- Mensurateur du bassin. Pelvimeter.
- Mensurateur de la poitrine. Cyrtometer.
- Mensuration. Mensuration.
- Mé tagre. Mentagra. [-ton.
- Mé tagrophyte. Mentagrophyte, or
- Mé ntal, -ale. Mental (pertaining to the mind or to the chin).
- Mé nthe. Mentha; Mint.
- Mé nthe poivrée. Peppermint; Mentha piperita.
- Mé nthène. Menthene.
- Mé nthol. Menthol.
- Mé ntholique. Pertaining to menthol.
- Mé ntisme. Mental disturbance (Baumes).
- Mé nto-labial, -ale. The Depressor labii inferioris (Quadratus menti) and the Levator labii inferioris (Levator menti) considered as one muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to them, *adj.*
- Mé nton. Chin; Mentum.
- Mé ntonnier, -ière, *adj.* Pertaining to the chin; Mental.
- Mé ntonnière, *s.* Bandage for the chin; Galen's bandage.

- Mentulagre. Mentulagra; Chordee.
 Méphite. Mephitis.
 Méphitique. Mephitic.
 Méphitisme. Mephitism.
 Mer. Sea.
 Mératrophie. Meratropy; Atrophy of the inferior extremity.
 Mercaptan. Mercaptan.
 Mercaptide. Mercaptid.
 Mercure. Mercury; Hydrargyrum; Quicksilver.
 Mercureux, -euse. Mercurous.
 Mercurial, -ale. Mercurial.
 Mercuriale. Mercurialis.
 Mercurialine. Mercurialin.
 Mercurialisme. Mercurialism.
 Mercurialiste. Mercurialist.
 Mercuriaux. Mercurial preparations.
 Mercuriel, -elle. Mercurial.
 Mercurique. Mercuric.
 Mercuriste. Mercurialist.
 Mère. Mother.
 Mérenchyme. Merenchyma.
 Méri. The (Ésophagus (in old French).
 Méricarpe. Mericarp.
 Méridien, *s.* Meridian, *s.*
 Méridien, -ienne, *adj.* Meridian, *adj.*
 Mérisier. Wild cherry-tree.
 Mérismatique. Merismatic.
 Mérismpédie. Merismopedia.
 Mérihalle. Merithal; Internode.
 Merlan. Whiting.
 Méroblastique. Meroblastic.
 Mérocèle. Merocele; Femoral hernia.
 Mérologie. Merology.
 Méromyaire. Having one muscular coat.
 Méropodite. Meropodite.
 Merveillosité. Intellectual debility that leads to the imagination of marvelous or supernatural things.
 Mérycique. Pertaining to merycism.
 Mérycisme. Merycism; Rumination.
 Mérycologie. Merycology.
 Mésaraique. Mesaraic; Mesenteric.
 Mésaticéphale. Mesaticephalous (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
 Mescal. Mescal; Mezcal.
 Mésal. Afflicted with leprosy (Middle Ages).
 Mésellerie. Leprosy (Middle Ages).
 Mésencéphale. Mesencephal, or -lon.
 Mésentère. Mesentery.
 Mésentérie. *Tabes mesenterica* (Alibert).
 Mésentérin, -ine. Having an irregular surface like the mesentery.
 Mésentérique. Mesenteric.
 Mésentérite. Mesenteritis.
 Mésentéroïde. Mesenteroid.
 Mésitylène. Mesitylene.
 Mésitylénique. Mesitylenic.
 Mésityol. Mesitylene.
 Mésmérisme. Mesmerism.
 Mésoblaste. Mesoblast.
 Mésoblastique. Mesoblastic.
 Mésocœcum. Mesocœcum, or -cecum.
 Mésocarpe. Mesocarp.
 Mésocéphale. Mesocephalon; Pons Varolii.
 Mésocéphalique. Mesocephalic.
 Mésochilium. Mesochilium; Mesochil.
 Mésochondre. Hyaline substance between cartilage cells.
 Mésochondriaque. Mesochondriac.
 Mésocôlon. Mesocolon.
 Mésocrâne. Mesocranium; Vertex.
 Mésoderme. Mesoderm.
 Mésodermique. Pertaining to the mesoderm.
 Mésopépididyme. Mesopepididymis.
 Mésogastre. Mesogastrium.
 Mésogastrique. Mesogastric.
 Mésoglosse. Mesoglossal, *adj.*; The Genio-hyo-glossus muscle, *s.*
 Mésolobaire. Mesolobic.
 Mésolobe. Mesolobe; Corpus callosum.
 Mésologie. Mesology.
 Mésologique. Mesologic.
 Mésomérie. Mesomeria; Mesomerion; The Perineum.
 Mésomètre. Mesometrium.
 Mésomphale. Mesomphalion, -lium, or -lum; The Umbilicus.
 Mésotonum. Mesotonum.
 Mésophlœum. Mesophlœum.
 Mésophryon. Mesophryon; Glabella.
 Mésophylle. Mesophyl, or -yllum.
 Mésophyte. Mesophyte.
 Mésopode. Mesopodium.
 Mésoptérygium. Mesopterygium.
 Mésorchion, -chis, ou -chium. Mesorchion, -chis, or -chium.
 Mésorectum. Mesorectum.
 Mésorganisé, -ée. Applied to compounds and bodies of organic origin (Proust).
 Mésorrhinien, -ienne. Mesorhine, or -rrhine.
 Mésorrhinion. Mesorhinium, or -rrhinium.
 Mésoroptre. Mesoropter; The measurement of the field of accommodation.
 Mésosème. Mesosome.
 Mésosperme. Mesosperm.
 Mésosquelette. Mesoskeleton.
 Mésosternum. Mesosternum.

- Mésotendon. Fold in the sheath of a tendon.
- Mésothénar. Mesothenar; Adductor pollicis (hand).
- Mésothermal. Mesothermal.
- Mésothoracique. Mesothoracic.
- Mésothorax. Mesothorax.
- Mésotympanique. Mesotympanic.
- Mésoventricule. The gastro-hepatic omentum.
- Mésoxalique. Mesoxalic.
- Mésozoaire. Mesozoön.
- Messenna. Mousenna.
- Métabolologie. Study of the changes that take place in the course of a malady.
- Métabolique. Metabolic.
- Métabolisme. Metabolism; Metaboly, -le, or -lia.
- Métacarpe. Metacarpus.
- Métacarpien, -ienne. Metacarpal.
- Métacarpo-phalangien, -ienne. The Adductor pollicis (hand), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Métacentre. Metacentre.
- Métacétamide. Propionamid.
- Métacétamine. Propylamin.
- Métacétique; Métacétonique. Propionic.
- Métachloral. Metachloral. [tasis.
- Métachromèse. Metachoresis; Metas-
- Métachromatisme. Metachromatism.
- Métacondyle. Metacondyle.
- Métacroléine. Metacrolein.
- Métafacial, -ale. Metafacial.
- Métagenèse. Metagenesis.
- Métaglobuline. Metaglobulin.
- Métaglycérine. Metaglycerin.
- Métal. Metal.
- Métalbumine. Metalbumin.
- Métaldéhyde. Metaldehyd.
- Métalepsie. Metalepsy; Chemical substitution.
- Métallifère. Metalliferous.
- Métallique. Metallic.
- Métallisation. Metallization, or -sation; Extraction of a metal from its oxides, etc.
- Métallogynie. Metallogynia.
- Métallographie. Metallography.
- Métalloïde. Metalloid.
- Métallophagie. Metallophagia, or -gy.
- Métalloscopie. Metalloscopy.
- Métallothérapie. Metallotherapy.
- Métallurgie. Metallurgy.
- Métamère. Metameric.
- Métamérie. The condition of a metameric body.
- Métamérique. Metameric.
- Métamorphopsie. Metamorphopsia.
- Métamorphosant, -ante. Metamorphosing.
- Métamorphose. Metamorphosis; Metaphysis.
- Métanotum. Metanotum.
- Métapédioux. Metatarsal.
- Métapédium. Metapedium; Metatarsus.
- Métapeptone. Metapeptone.
- Métaphlogose. Metaphlogosis; Acute inflammation.
- Métaphysique, *adj.* Metaphysical, *adj.*
- Métaphysique, *s.* Metaphysics, *s.pl.*
- Métaplastique. Metaplastic.
- Métapode. Metapodium (Biology).
- Métapodium. Metapedium; Metatarsus.
- Métaporopoèse. The change in diseased pores when they return to their natural state.
- Métaptérygien, -ienne. Metapterygoid.
- Métaptérygium. Metapterygium.
- Métaptose. Metaptosis.
- Métaschématisme. Metaschematism.
- Métastase. Metastasis.
- Métastatique. Metastatic.
- Métasternum. Metasternum.
- Métastome. Metastoma, *s.*; Metastomous, *adj.*
- Métasyncrise. Metasyncrisis; Reconstitution; Recomposition.
- Métasyncritique. Metasyncritic.
- Métatarse. Metatarsus.
- Métatarsien, -ienne. Metatarsal.
- Métatarso-phalangien, -ienne. Metatarso-phalangeal.
- Métatarso-phalangien du petit orteil; Métatarso-sous-phalangien. Flexor brevis minimi digiti (foot).
- Métatarso-sous-phalangien du premier orteil. The Abductor pollicis (foot).
- Métatarso-phalangiens latéraux. The Interossei muscles (foot).
- Métathèse. Metathesis.
- Métatrophie. Metatrophia, or -phy.
- Métazoaire. Metazoön.
- Méteil. Meslin.
- Météore. Meteor.
- Météorique. Meteoric.
- Météorisation. Meteorization, or -sation.
- Météorisme. Meteorism, or -smus.
- Météorologie. Meteorology.
- Météorologique. Meteorologic.
- Méthal. Methal.
- Méthone. Marsh-gas,
- Méthémérine. Quotidian fever.

- Méthémoglobine. Methemoglobin.
 Méthode. Method.
 Méthodique. Methodical; Systematical.
 Méthodisme. Methodism.
 Méthodiste. Methodist.
 Méthodologie. Methodology.
 Méthol. Methol.
 Méthomanie. Methomania; Dipso-
 mania.
 Méthylal. Methylal.
 Méthylamine. Methylamin.
 Méthylaniline. Methyl-anilin.
 Méthylate. Methylate.
 Méthyle. Methyl.
 Méthylène. Methylene.
 Méthylglycolle. Methyl-glycoll; Sarcosin.
 Méthyllique. Methylic.
 Méthysticine. Methysticin.
 Métis, -isse. Mongrel; Half-bred.
 Métissage. The breeding of mongrels.
 Métopage. Metopagus.
 Métoposcopie. Metoposcopy.
 Métopique. Metopic; Frontal.
 Métralgie. Metralgia.
 Métratome. Metratome.
 Métrectomie. Metrectomy.
 Métremphraxis. Metremphraxis.
 Métrenchyte. Uterine syringe.
 Métrhémorroïdes. Metremorrhoids.
 Métriopathie. A moderate condition
 of the passions.
 Métrite. Metritis.
 Métrocampsie. Metrocampsis.
 Métrocèle. Metrocele.
 Métrocélide. Nævus maternus;
 Mother's mark.
 Métrodynamomètre. Metrodynamo-
 meter.
 Métroynie. Metrodynia.
 Métrologie. Metrology; Study of the
 metrical system or of measures.
 Métroloxie. Metroloxia.
 Métrolymphangite. Metro-lymphangi-
 tis.
 Métromanie. Metromania; Nympho-
 mania.
 Métronome. Metronome (music).
 Métropathie. Metropathy.
 Métropéritonite. Metroperitonitis.
 Métrophlébite. Metrophlebitis.
 Métrophore. Metrophore.
 Métropolype. Metropolypus.
 Métroptose. Metroptosis; Metroprop-
 tosis.
 Métrorrhagie. Metrorrhagia.
 Métrorrhée. Metrorrhea, or -œa.
 Métrorrhexie. Metrorrhexis.
 Métroscope. Metroscope.
- Métrotomie. Metrotomy; Hystero-
 tomy.
 Meule. (1) Grindstone; (2) Stack (of
 hay); (3) Burr (deer's head).
 Meulière, *s.f. et adj. f.* Molar, *adj.*;
 A molar tooth, *s.*
 Meurtre. Murder.
 Meurtrissure. Bruise; Contusion.
 Mézéréon. Mezereon, or -reum.
 Miasmatique. Miasmatic; Miasmal.
 Miasme. Miasm; Miasma.
 Miasmifuge. Miasmifuge.
 Mica. Mica.
 Micacé, -ée. Micaceous.
 Michélie. Michelia.
 Miracoustique. Miracoustic.
 Micro-anatomie. Microanatomy; Histo-
 logy; Micro-anatomy.
 Microbactérie. Microbacterium.
 Microbe. Microbe.
 Microbie. Microbial, *adj.*; Study of
 microbes, *s.*; Microbiology.
 Microbien, -ienne. Microbian.
 Microbiologie. Microbiology.
 Microbique. Microbic.
 Microcalorie. The quantity of heat
 necessary to raise one milligramme
 of water from 1° to 100° (C.).
 Microcaulie. Microcaulia.
 Microcéphale. Microcephal, *s.*; Micro-
 cephalous, *adj.*
 Microcéphalie. Microcephalia, -ly, or
 -lism.
 Microcéphalique. Microcephalic.
 Microchimie. Micro-chemistry.
 Microchimique. Micro-chemical.
 Microchire. Having small hands.
 Microcoque; Micrococcus, ou -coccus.
 Micrococcus.
 Microcosme. Microcosm.
 Microcyste. Myrocyst.
 Microcyte. Microcyte.
 Microcythémie. Microcythemia.
 Microdactyle. Microdactylous.
 Microdactylie. Microdactylia.
 Microgastre. Having a small stomach.
 Microgerme. Microgerm.
 Microglosse. Microglossal.
 Microglossie. Microglossia.
 Microgonidie. Microgonidium.
 Micrographie. Micrograph.
 Micrographie. Micrography.
 Microkyste. Microcyst.
 Microlithe. Microlith.
 Micrologue. Micrograph.
 Micromèle. Micromelus.
 Micromélie. Micromelia.
 Micromère. Micromere; Anatomical
 element (Verneuil).

- Micromérologie.** Micromerology (Ver-neuil).
Micromètre. Micrometer.
Micrométrie. Micrometry.
Micrométrique. Micrometric.
Micromillimètre. Micromillimeter ; Micron.
Micron. Micron ; $\frac{1}{25400}$ of an inch (μ).
Microphone. Microphone.
Microphonie. Microphonia.
Microphthalme. Microphthalmos.
Microphthalmie. Microphthalmia.
Microphthire. A very small parasite.
Microphyte. Microphyte.
Microphytique. Microphytic.
Microps. Having small eyes.
Micropsie. Micropsia.
Micropylaire. Pertaining to the micropyle.
Micropyle. Micropyle.
Microrchide. Microörchid ; Having small testicles.
Microrchidie. The condition of having small testicles ; Microörchidia.
Microrganisme. Microörganism.
Microscope. Microscope.
Microscopie. Microscopy.
Microscopique. Microscopic.
Microscopiste. Microscopist.
Micromate. Microsoma, *sing.* ; Microsomata, *pl.*
Microsomatie. Microsomatia ; Microsomia.
Microsomie. Microsomia.
Microspectroscope. Microspectroscope.
Micropore. Micropore.
Microporidie. Microsporidia.
Microporon ; Microsporium. Microsporon.
Microstome. Microstomatous.
Microstomie. Microstoma.
Microtome. Microtome.
Microzoaire. Microzoön.
Microzoospore. Microzoöspore.
Microzyma. Microzyme (Béchamp).
Miction. Miction.
Micturition. Micturition.
Midi. Noon ; Mid-day.
Miel. Honey ; Mel.
Miel rosat. Mel rosa.
Miellat ; Miellée. Honey-dew.
Miellé, -ée. Honeyed ; Containing honey ; Having the consistence of honey.
Miellée ; Miellat. Honey-dew.
Migraine. Migraine ; Megrim.
Migration. Migration.
Mil. Millet.
Mildew ; Mildiou. Vine mildew.
- Miliaire, adj.** Miliary.
Miliaire, s. Miliaria ; Miliary fever.
Milieu. Medium ; Middle ; Centre.
Milium. See Millet.
Mille-feuille. Milfoil.
Mille-pertuis. St. John's-wort.
Mille-pieds. Myriapod.
Millet. (1) Millet ; (2) Milium ; (3) Thrush.
Milliacé, -ée. Resembling milium.
Milphose. Milphosis.
Mimétisme. Mimetism.
Mimeuse. Mimosa.
Mimeux, -euse. That contracts when touched.
Mimicisme. Mimicism.
Mimique. Mimic ; Mimical, *adj.* ; Mimicry, *s.*
Mimosa. Mimosa.
Mimosé, -ée. Pertaining to mimosa.
Mimotannique. Minotannic.
Mine. Mine ; Ore.
Mine. Mien ; Appearance ; Look ; Aspect.
Mineral. Ore.
Minéral, -ale, s.m. et adj. Mineral, *adj.* and *s.*
Minéralifère. That gives mineral.
Minéralisable. That is capable of being combined with a mineral or of taking on the character of a mineral.
Minéralisateur, s. Mineralizer.
Minéralisateur, -trice. Mineralizing.
Minéralisation. Mineralization, or -sation.
Minéralisé, -ée. Mineralized, or -sed.
Minéralité. The quality of a water that contains mineral salts.
Minéralogie. Mineralogy.
Minéralogique. Mineralogic.
Minéralogiste. Mineralogist.
Minerve. An orthopædic apparatus to straighten the neck.
Minière. Earth, sand, or stone in which metal or mineral is found.
Minimum. Minimum.
Ministrant, -ante. Said of elementary surgery.
Minium. Minium ; Red oxide of lead.
Minoratif, -ive. Minorative ; Purging without colic.
Minoration. Minoration ; Gentle purgation.
Minuit. Midnight.
Minutio monachi. Minutio monachi ; Old method of reducing sexual desire by venesection, etc.
Miostémone. Miostemonous.
Mirac. Old term for Abdomen.

- Miracle chimique.** Old term for the sudden combination by which concentrated sulphuric acid poured on a concentrated solution of chloride of calcium forms a solid mass of sulphate of lime.
- Mirage.** Mirage.
- Mirbane.** Oil of Mirbane; Nitrobenzene.
- Mire.** An old term for Physician or Surgeon.
- Miroir.** Mirror.
- Miroitant, -ante.** Reflecting like a mirror.
- Misanthropie.** Misanthropy.
- Miscibilité.** Miscibility.
- Miscible.** Miscible.
- Misère.** Misery; Distress; Want.
- Miséréré.** Miserere mei; Old name for ileus.
- Misogynie.** Misogyny.
- Misonéisme.** Misonéism.
- Mite.** Mite.
- Mithridate.** Mithridate; Mithradate; Electuary of opium, etc.
- Mithridatisme.** Mithridatism; Mithradatism.
- Mitier, -ière.** Pertaining to mites.
- Mitigation.** Mitigation.
- Mitigeant, -ante.** Mitigating.
- Mitochysis.** Mitochysis.
- Mitose.** Mitosis.
- Mitoyen, -enne.** Middle; Intermediate; Applied to the incisive teeth.
- Mitral, -ale.** Mitral.
- Mitre d'Hippocrate.** Mitra Hippocratis; Capeline bandage.
- Mitte.** A common name for emanations from cesspools and the conjunctival inflammation they produce.
- Mixte.** Mixed.
- Mixtion.** Mixtion; Mixing.
- Mixture.** Mixture; Mixtura.
- Mnémonique, s. sing.** Mnemonics, *pl.*
- Mnémotechnie.** Mnemotechny; Mnemonics.
- Mobile, s.** Motive power.
- Mobile, adj.** Mobile; Movable.
- Mobilité.** Mobility.
- Moderateur, -trice.** Moderator; That lessens or diminishes.
- Moderateur, Nerf.** The Pneumogastric nerve.
- Modificateur, -trice.** Modifying.
- Modiolo.** Modiolus.
- Module.** Modulus.
- Moelle.** Marrow; Medulla.
- Moelle allongée.** Medulla oblongata.
- Moelle épinière.** Spinal cord.
- Mofétisé, -ée.** Mephitic; That cannot be breathed.
- Mofette; Mofette.** Any poisonous gas; Firedamp.
- Mogigraphie.** Mogigraphia.
- Mogilalisme.** Mogilalism; Mogilalia.
- Mogostocie.** Mogostocia.
- Moignon.** Stump (of an amputation).
- Moignon oculaire.** Stump of the eyeball.
- Mois.** The Menses (literally month).
- Moisi, -ie.** Mouldy; Musty.
- Moisissure.** Mouldiness; Mustiness; Mucor.
- Moiteur.** Moisture (specially applied to the sweat).
- Molaire; Meulière.** Molar.
- Molariforme.** Molariform.
- Môle.** Mole.
- Moléculaire.** Molecular.
- Molécule.** Molecule.
- Molette.** (1) A polished and hard stone employed to pound medicinal substances; (2) A raspatory; (3) Wind-gall (Vet.).
- Molimen.** Molimen.
- Mollet.** Calf of the leg.
- Molluscum.** Molluscum.
- Mollusque.** Mollusc; Mollusk, *s.*; Molluscous, *adj.*
- Molybdène.** Molybdenum.
- Molybdique.** Molybdic; sometimes used instead of Saturnine.
- Molybdocolique.** Lead colic.
- Moment.** Momentum.
- Momie.** Mummy.
- Momification.** Mummification.
- Momordicine.** Momordicin; Elaterin.
- Monade.** Monad.
- Monadelphie.** Monadelphous.
- Monadelphie.** Monadelphia.
- Monadien, -ienne.** Monadina, *s.*; Monadine, *adj.*
- Monadiforme.** Monadiform.
- Monandre.** Monandrous.
- Monandrie.** Monandria.
- Monandrique.** Monandrous.
- Monanthère.** Monantherous.
- Monarde.** Monarda.
- Monas.** Monas.
- Mondation.** The act of cleansing or of decortication.
- Mondé, -ée.** Cleansed.
- Monder.** To cleanse.
- Mondificatif, -ive.** Cleansing, *adj.*; Detersive; Detergent.
- Mondification.** Cleansing, *s.*; Deter-sion.
- Monère.** Moneron; Moner; Monera.

- Monérien**, -ienne. Pertaining to a moner or monera.
Monésia. Monesia.
Monésine. Monesin.
Mongol, -ole ; **Mongoloïde**. Mongolian.
Moniliforme. Moniliform.
Monoatomique. Monoatomic.
Monobase ; **Monobasique**. Monobasic.
Monoblepsie. Monoblepsia, or -sis.
Monobromure. Monobromide ; A monobromated compound.
Monocarpe, ou -carpien, -ienne. Monocarpous.
Monocéphale. Monocephalous (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
Monocéphalie. Monocephalia, or -ly.
Monocéphalien, -ienne. Monocephalous.
Monocéphalocyste. Cysticerus.
Monochromatique. Monochromatic.
Monocle. (1) Monocle ; (2) Bandage covering one eye.
Monocline. Monoclinous.
Monococcus. Monococcus.
Monocorde. Sonometer.
Monocotylé ; **Monocotylédone**, ou -doné, -ée. Monocotyledonous.
Monocrâne. Monocranus.
Monoculaire. Monocular ; Unicular.
Monodactyle. Monodactylous.
Monodelphe ; **Monodelphien**, -ienne. Monodelph, or -phon.
Monodermique. Monodermic.
Monodonte. Monodont.
Monogame. Monogamous.
Monogamie. Monogamy.
Monogamique. Monogamous.
Monogastrique. Monogastric.
Monogéné, -ée. Monogeneous ; Monogenous.
Monogénèse ; **Monogénie**. Monogenesis.
Monogénisme. Monogenism.
Monographie. Monograph.
Monogyne. Monogynous.
Monogynie. Monogyny.
Monogynique. Monogynous.
Mono-hémiplégie. Mono-hemiplegia.
Mono-hyle. Made from one mass, from one substance.
Mono-hypogyne. Mono-hypogynous.
Mono-hypogynie. Mono-hypogyny.
Monoique. Monoicous ; Monecious.
Monoléine. Monolein. [maniac.
Monomane ; **Monomaniaque**. Mono-
Monomanie. Monomania.
Monomère. Monomerous.
Monomorphe. Monomorphous.
Monomphalien, -ienne. Monomphalous, *adj.* ; Monomphalus, *s.*
Monomyaire. Monomyous.
Monongulé, -ée. (1) Monodactylous ; (2) Solipedous.
Monopède. Symelous, *adj.* ; Symelus, *s.*
Monopégie. Monopegia ; Monopagia.
Monopétale. Monopetalous.
Monophage. Monophagous.
Monophagie. Monophagia.
Monophthalme. Monophthalmous.
Monophthalmie. Monophthalmia.
Monophylle. Monophyllous.
Monopode. Monopous ; Symelous, *adj.* ; Monopus ; Symelus, *s.*
Monopodie. Monopodia.
Monopse. Monops ; Cyclops.
Monopsie. Monopsia ; Monophthalmia.
Monorchide. Monorchid, or -chis.
Monorchidie. The state of being monorchid.
Monositie. Monositia.
Monosomien, -ienne. Monosomous, (*adj.*), -mus (*s.*).
Monosperme, ou -mique. Monosperm (*s.*), -mous (*adj.*).
Monospondylie. The monospondylic condition.
Monospondylique. Monospondylic.
Monostachyé, -ée. Monostachous.
Monostigmaté, -ée. Monostigmatous.
Monostome. Monostomatous.
Monostyle. Monostylous.
Monothalame. Monothalamous.
Monotype. Monotype.
Monovalent, -ente. Monovalent ; Univalent.
Monovarien, -ienne. Monovarian.
Monozoïque. Monozoic.
Monstre. Monster.
Monstruosité. Monstrosity.
Mont de Vénus. Mons veneris.
Montagne. Mountain.
Monticule. Monticulus cerebelli.
Montoir. The left side of the horse ; The side from which it is mounted.
Mophète ; **Mophette**. See Mofette.
Morailles. Twitch ; Horse-twitchers (Vet.).
Moral, *s.* Mind ; Mental faculties.
Moral, -le, *adj.* Moral.
Morale. Morals ; Moral philosophy ; Ethics.
Morbeux ; **Morbide** ; **Morbidique**. Morbid.
Morbidité. Morbidity.
Morbifique. Morbific.
Morbigène. Morbigenous ; Morbiferous.
Morbilleux, -euse. Morbillous ; Pertaining to measles.

- Morbilloforme.** Morbilliform ; Resembling measles.
- Morceau du diable, ou frangé.** Morsus diaboli ; The fimbriated extremity of the Fallopiian tube.
- Morcellement.** Morcellement ; Reducing to pieces (fœtus, tumours).
- Mordancé, -ée.** That has been subjected to the action of a mordant.
- Mordant.** Mordant.
- Mordéhi.** Gastro-intestinal embarrassment (East Indies).
- Mordicant, -ante.** Mordicant ; Mordacious.
- Mordication.** Mordication.
- Moré, -ée.** Pertaining to the mulberry-tree.
- Morelle.** Nightshade (Botany).
- Morfondure.** (1) Morfoundering (Vet.) ; (2) A running from the nose without catarrh.
- Morgagnien, -ienne.** Pertaining to Morgagni.
- Morgue.** Morgue ; Mortuary.
- Moriforme ; Mûriforme.** Moriform.
- Morille.** Moril.
- Morindine.** Morindin.
- Morindone.** Morindon. [plasty.
- Morioplastie.** Morioplasty ; Auto-
- Morique.** Moric.
- Morosité.** Moroseness ; Hypochondriasis ; Melancholy.
- Morphée.** Morphea ; Morphœa.
- Morphéomane.** Morpheomaniac ; Morphiomaniac ; Morphinomaniac.
- Morphéomanie.** Morpheo-, Morphio-, or Morphinomania.
- Morphétine.** Morphetin.
- Morphine.** Morphia ; Morphina ; Morphine ; Morphin.
- Morphiné, -ée.** (1) Containing morphia ; (2) Affected with morphinism.
- Morphinique.** (1) Pertaining to morphia or to its compounds ; (2) Affected with morphinism.
- Morphinisation.** Morphinization, or -sation.
- Morphinisme ; Morphinitisme.** Morphinism.
- Morphinomanie.** Morphinomania ; Morpheo-, or Morphiomania.
- Morphogénie.** Morphogeny ; Morphogenesis.
- Morphographie.** Morphography.
- Morphologie.** Morphology.
- Morphologique.** Morphologic.
- Morphoplastie.** The apparition and development of parts with their formation.
- Morphoplastique.** Pertaining to the apparition, etc. See Morphoplastie.
- Morphoscopie.** Morphology.
- Morphose.** Morphosis.
- Morpion.** Crab-louse ; Pediculus pubis.
- Morrhuel.** Morrhuol.
- Morsicant, -ante.** Causing a biting, pricking sensation.
- Morsure.** Bite ; Morsus.
- Morsure du diable.** Morsus diaboli.
- Mort, s.** Death.
- Mort aux mouches.** Arsenic.
- Mort aux rats.** Arsenious acid.
- Mort au chien.** Colchicum.
- Mort au loup.** Aconite.
- Mort aux poules.** Hyoscyamus.
- Mort, -te, *adj.*** Dead ; Lifeless.
- Mortaise péronéo-tibiale, tibio-péronière, ou tibio-tarsienne.** The space or cavity that receives the superior articular surface of the astragalus.
- Mortalité.** Mortality.
- Mort-chien.** Colchicum.
- Mortier.** Mortar.
- Mortifère.** Mortiferous.
- Mortification.** Mortification ; Gangrene.
- Morti-natalité.** The proportion of still-born children to births during a given period.
- Mort-né, -née.** Still-born.
- Mortuaire.** Mortuary.
- Morue.** Codfish.
- Morula.** Morula.
- Morulaire.** Pertaining to a morula ; Moruloid.
- Morve.** Glanders ; Morve ; Equinia (Vet.) ; The mucous discharge from the nose.
- Morveux, -euse.** Affected with glanders.
- Moschatine.** Moschatin.
- Moschifère.** Moschiferous.
- Moscouade.** Moscovado ; Unrefined sugar.
- Moteur, -trice.** Motor ; Mover, *s.* ; Motive ; Motor, *adj.*
- Moteur oculaire commun.** The third cranial nerve ; Motor oculi.
- Moteur oculaire externe.** The sixth cranial nerve ; Abducens.
- Motif, s.** Motive ; Incentive.
- Motif, -ive, *adj.*** Motive ; That causes movement.
- Motile.** Motile.
- Motilité.** Motility.
- Motricité.** Motricity.
- Mou, molle.** Soft ; Feeble ; Inactive ; Sluggish.
- Moucenna.** Moussena.

- Moucennine.** Moussenin.
Mouceron; Mousseron. Mushroom.
Mouche. Fly; *Musca*.
Mouches volantes. *Musca volitantes*.
Moucheron. Gnat.
Moucheté, -ée. Spotted; Flea-bitten (horse); Said of a foil when it has a button on the point.
Moucheture. Superficial scarification.
Mouchoir. Handkerchief.
Mouette. Gull.
Mouffette; Mofette. See Mofette.
Moufle, s.f. Tackle; Tackle-block; A system of pulleys.
Moufle, s.m. Muffle (Chemistry).
Moule, s.m. Mould; Matrix; Cast.
Moule, s.f. Mussel.
Mouron. Chickweed.
Mourroy rouge. Splenic apoplexy; Splenorrhagia (Vet.).
Mousse. Moss.
Mousseline phéniquée. A light carbolic gauze.
Mousséna. Moussena.
Mousseron; Mouceron. Mushroom.
Moustique. Musquito; Mosquito.
Moût. Must.
Moutarde. Mustard.
Mouton. Sheep; Mutton.
Moutonné. Like a sheep; Fleecy.
Mouture. Grinding (corn, etc.).
Mouvement. Movement; Motion.
Mouvement de décomposition. The phenomenon by which a constituent of an anatomical element is separated from it; The contrary to assimilation.
Moxa. Moxa.
Moxibustion. Moxibustion.
Moyen. Means; Way; Expedient; Medium.
Moyen, -enne. Middle; Mean, *adj.*
Moyenne. Average; Mean, *s.*; Medium.
Mozenna. Moussena.
Mucamide. Mucamid.
Mucate. Mucate.
Mucédine; Mucine. Mucedin.
Mucedo. Mucedo.
Muciforme. Muciform; Mucoid.
Mucilage. Mucilage; Mucilago.
Mucilagineux, -euse. Mucilaginous.
Mucine. Mucin.
Mucipare. Muciparous.
Mucique. Mucic.
Mucobromique. Mucobromic.
Mucocèle. Mucocoele.
Mucochloric. Mucochloric.
Mucoderme. Mucoderm.
- Muco-glycose.** Mucoso-saccharin.
Mucolite. Mucilage.
Muconique. Muconic.
Muco-purulent, -ente. Muco-purulent.
Muco-pus. Muco-pus.
Mucor. *Mucor* (genus of fungi).
Mucoriné, -ée. Belonging to the *mucor* (genus of fungi).
Mucosine. Mucosin (De Blainville).
Mucosité. Mucus; Mucosity.
Mucoso-purulent, -ente. Muco-purulent.
Muco- ou Mucoso-sucre. Mucoso-saccharin.
Mucron. Mucro.
Mucroné, -ée. Mucronate.
Mucronule. Mucronule.
Mucronulé, -ée. Having mucronules.
Mucuna. *Mucuna*.
Mucuna pruriens. *Mucuna pruriens*; Cowhage.
Mucus. Mucus.
Mudar. Mudar.
Mudarine. Mudarin.
Mue. (1) Moulting; (2) Anatomical and physiological modifications that take place at puberty.
Mue de la voix. The break in the voice at puberty.
Muet, -ette. Mute; Dumb.
Mufle. Muzzle (of animals).
Muguet. (1) Thrush; Parasitic stomatitis; Muguet; (2) Lily of the valley.
Mulâtre. Mulatto.
Mule. Mule (female).
Mules. Kibes (Vet.).
Mulet. (1) Mule (male); (2) Mullet.
Mulette. Fresh-water mussel.
Mullette. (1) Gizzard of birds; (2) The Abomasum.
Mulsion. Milking of animals.
Multicapsulaire. Multicapsular.
Multicellulaire. Multicellular.
Multicuspidé, -ée. Multicuspid, or -idate.
Multidigitaire, ou -digité, -ée. Multidigitate.
Multifide. Multifid.
Multiflore. Multiflorous.
Multiforme. Multifiform.
Multilobé, -ée. Multilobate.
Multiloculaire. Multilocular.
Multinervé, -ée. Multinervate.
Multinucléé, -ée. Multinuclear.
Multiovilé, -ée. Multiovilate.
Multipare. Multiparous.
Multiparti, -ie. Multipartite.
Multipède. Multipede.

- Multipétalé, -ée.** Multipetalous.
Multiple. Multiple.
Multiplicateur, -trice. Producing multiplication, *adj.*; Multiplier, Multiplier, *s.*
Multiplication. Multiplication.
Multiplié, -ée. Multiplied.
Multipolaire. Multipolar.
Multisérié, -ée. Disposed in several series.
Multivalve. Having several valves.
Munjeeth. Munjeet; Mungeet.
Munjistine. Munjistin.
Muqueuse, s.f. Mucous membrane.
Muqueux, s.m. Mucus; Mucilage.
Muqueux, -euse, adj. Mucous.
Mur gingival. The epithelial thickening of the embryonic gum from which the dental follicles originate.
Mûr, -re. Ripe; Mature.
Mûral, -ale. Like a mulberry; Mulberry, as an *adj.* (oxalate of lime calculus).
Mûre. Mulberry.
Murexane. Murexan.
Murexide. Murexid.
Murexoïne. Murexoin.
Muriate. Muriate.
Muriatique. Muriatric.
Muride. Bromine.
Mûrier. Mulberry-tree.
Mûriforme. Resembling a mulberry.
Muriforme. Shaped like a rat.
Murin, -ine. Pertaining to rats.
Muriqué, -ée. Muricate.
Murmure. Murmur.
Murraye. Murraya.
Murrayétine. Murrayetin.
Murrayine. Murrayin.
Musa. Musa.
Musc. Musk.
Muscade. Nutmeg.
Muscardine. Muscardine; Muskardine.
Muscardinique. Pertaining to muscardine.
Muscarine. Muscarin.
Muscide. Pertaining to flies.
Musciforme. Resembling moss.
Musciné, -ée. Pertaining to moss.
Muscivore. That eats flies.
Muscle. Muscle.
Muscle aponévrotique. The Tensor vaginae femoris.
Muscle de Treitz. Muscular fasciculus given off from the inner border of the left crus of the diaphragm and terminating in the muscular coat of the third portion of the duodenum.
Muscles fessiers. Glutei muscles.
- Musculaire.** Muscular.
Muscularité. Muscularity.
Musculation. Musculation.
Musculture. Muscuture.
Musculeux, -euse. Musculous.
Musculine. Musculin.
Musculo-cutané, -ée. Musculo-cutaneous.
Musculo-dermique. Musculo-dermic.
Musculo-élastique. Musculo-elastic.
Musculo-intestinal, -ale. Musculo-intestinal.
Musculo-membraneux, -euse. Musculo-membranous.
Musculo-phrénique. Musculo-phrenic.
Museau. Muzzle of an animal; Snout.
Musena. Moussena.
Musénine. Musenin; Moussenin.
Musical, -ale. Musical.
Musif, -ive; Mussif, -ive. Mosaic.
Mussena. Moussena.
Mussitant, -ante. Noisy; Growling; Humming; Murmuring.
Mussitation. Mussitation.
Mutabilité. Mutability.
Mutage. The arrest of fermentation by smoking with sulphur, etc.
Mutenna. Moussena.
Mutéose. The whole of mute actions (gesture and facial expression).
Mutilant, -ante. Mutilating.
Mutilation. Mutilation.
Mutique. Muticous.
Mutisme. Mutism; Mutitas; Dumbness.
Mutité. Dumbness; Mutism; Mutitas.
Muzette. Anthrax; Charbon.
Myagra; Myagrum. Camelina.
Myalgie. Myalgia.
Myce. A fungus excrescence.
Mycéial, -ale; Mycélien, -ienne. Mycelial.
Mycélioïde. Resembling mycelium.
Mycélium. Mycelium.
Mycétide. The mucilaginous substance of fungi.
Mycétobie. Living in fungi.
Mycétoïde. Mycetoid.
Mycétologie. Mycetology.
Mycétome. Mycetoma.
Mycétophage; Mycétophile. Mycetophagous.
Mycétozoaire. Mycetozoön.
Mycoamibe. Micoamœba.
Mycoderme. Mycoderma.
Mycodermique. Pertaining to the genus Mycoderma.
Mycologie. Mycology; Mycetology.
Mycomyringite. Mycomyringitis.

- Mycose.** (1) Mycose ; (2) Mycosis.
Mycosis. Mycosis.
Mydèse. Mydesis.
Mydriase. Mydriasis.
Mydriatique. Mydriatic.
Myélaire. Having a spinal cord.
Myélatélie. Myelatalia.
Myélaxe. Myelaxis ; Neuraxis.
Myélocéphale. Myelencephal ; Myelencephalon.
Myéline. Myelin.
Myélinique. Myelinic.
Myélique. Myelic.
Myélite. Myelitis.
Myélocone. Cerebrin.
Myélocyte. Myelocyte.
Myélo - encéphalopathie. A simultaneous lesion of the brain and of the spinal cord existing in progressive general paralysis, etc.
Myélogène. Myelogenic, or -nous.
Myéloïde. Myeloid.
Myéloïdine. Myeloidin.
Myélokystique. Myelocystic.
Myéломalacie. Myelomalacia.
Myéломargarine. Myelomargarin.
Myélope. Myeloma.
Myéломéningite. Myelomeningitis.
Myélonéuré, -ée. Having a spinal cord and nerves.
Myélopathie. Myelopathy.
Myéloplaxe. Myeloplax.
Myéloplaxome. Myeloplaxoma.
Myélosarcome. Myelosarcoma ; Osteosarcoma.
Myélosclérose. Myelosclerosis.
Myentère. The muscular coat of the intestine ; Myentery.
Myentérique. Myenteric.
Myiase ; Myiasis. Myiasis ; Myiosis.
Myiocéphale. Myiocephalon.
Myiodaire. Resembling a fly.
Myiodopsie. Myiodeopsia.
Myioptère. Myiopterous.
Myitis. Myitis.
Mylabre. Mylabris.
Mylacéphale. Mylacephalus.
Myléen, -énne. Mylic ; Pertaining to the molar teeth.
Mylien, -ienne. Myloid ; Mylic.
Mylo-glosse. Myloglossal, *adj.* ; Myloglossus, *s.*
Mylo - hyoïdien. Mylohyoid ; Mylohyoïdean, *adj.* and *s.*
Myloïde ; Myloïdien. Myloid, *adj.* ; The mylo - hyoïdean line (inferior maxilla), *s.*
Mylo-pharyngien, -ienne. Mylo-pharyngeal, *adj.* ; Myloglossus, *s.*
Mylosarque. Mole.
Myoblaste. Myoblast.
Myocarde. Myocardium.
Myocardiaque, ou -dique. Pertaining to the myocardium or to myocarditis.
Myocardite. Myocarditis.
Myocèle. Myocele.
Myochronoscope. Myochronoscope.
Myocélite. Myocelitis, or -cœlitis.
Myoctone. Myoctonin.
Myodémie. Myodemia.
Myodésopsie ; Myiodopsie. Myodesopsia ; Myodopsia ; Myiodesopsia.
Myodiastasis. Myodiastasis.
Myodynamie. Myodynamia.
Myodynamique. Myodynamic, *adj.* ; Myodynamics, *s.pl.*
Myodynie. Myodynia.
Myodème. Myedema ; Myoidema.
Myogénie. Myogenesis.
Myogénique. Myogenic.
Myognathe. Myognathus.
Myographe. Myograph.
Myographie. Myography.
Myoïde. Myoid.
Myolemmatique. Myolemmatic.
Myolemme. Myolemma.
Myologie. Myology.
Myomalacie. Myomalacia.
Myome. Myoma.
Myomectomie. Myomectomy.
Myomélanose. Myomelanosis.
Myomère. Myomere.
Myomètre. Myometer.
Myocédème. Myoidema ; Myedema ; Mycedema.
Myoparalysie. Myoparalysis.
Myopathie. Myopathy.
Myope. Myope ; Near-sighted.
Myophone. (1) Myophone ; (2) Myoc-tonin.
Myopie. Myopia ; Near-sightedness.
Myopique. Myopic.
Myoplastique. Myoplastic.
Myo-presbyte. Affected with myopresbytia.
Myopsie. Myopsia.
Myosclérose. Myosclerosis.
Myosclérotique. Myosclerotic.
Myose ; Myosis. Myosis.
Myosine. Myosin.
Myosis ; Myose. Myosis.
Myospectroscope. Myospectroscope.
Myotilité. Myotility.
Myotique. Myotic.
Myotome. Myotome.
Myotomie. Myotomy.
Myotomique. Myotomic.

Myotonie; Myotonus. Myotonus.
 Myotyrbé. Myotyrbé; Choreá.
 Myrica. Myrica.
 Myricine. Myricin.
 Myricique. Myricic.
 Myringite. Myringitis.
 Myringodectomie. Myringodectomy.
 Myriope. Having many eyes.
 Myriospermine. An essence extracted from balsam of Peru; Myriospermin.
 Myristate. Myristate.
 Myristica. Myristica; Nutmeg.
 Myristicacé, -ée. Myristicated.
 Myristication. Myristication.
 Myristicé, -ée. Myristicated.
 Myristicine. Myristicin.
 Myristicinique, ou -cylique. Myristic.
 Myristicol. Myristicol.
 Myristine. Myristin.
 Myristinique. Pertaining to myristin.
 Myristique. Myristic.
 Myristone. Myristone.
 Myrmécie. Myrmecia.
 Myrmécophile. Myrmecophilous.
 Myrobalan. Myrobalanus.
 Myrolé. A medicine that has an essence as excipient.
 Myronate. Myronate.
 Myronique. Myronic.
 Myrosine. Myrosin.
 Myroxyle, -lon, ou -lum. Myroxylon.
 Myrrhe. Myrrh.
 Myrrhine. Myrrhin.
 Myrrhique. Myrrhic.
 Myrrhoïde. Resembling myrrh.
 Myrrhol. Myrrhol.
 Myrtacé, -ée. Pertaining to myrtle.
 Myrte. Myrtle.
 Myrté, -ée. Pertaining to myrtle.
 Myrtiforme. Myrtiform.
 Myrtille. Myrtillus.
 Myrtiné, -ée. Pertaining to myrtle.
 Myrtoïde. Resembling myrtle.
 Mysorine. Neutral carbonate of copper.
 Mystace. Mystax.
 Mysticisme; Mysticité. Mysticism.
 Mystique. Mystic, Mystical, *adj.*; Mystic, *s.*
 Mytacisme. Mytacism; Mutacism.
 Myure. Myurous.
 Myxagène. Producing mucus.
 Myxoamibe. Myxoamœba.
 Myxœdème. Myxœdema, or -edema.
 Myxogastre. Myxomycete.
 Myxoïde. Myxoid.
 Myxomateux, -euse. Myxomatous.
 Myxome. Myxoma.
 Myxomycète. Myxomycetes.
 Myxosarcome. Myxosarcoma.

Myxopoèse. The secretion of mucus.
 Myxospore. Myxospore.
 Myxosporidie. Myxosporidia.
 N. Symbol of Nitrogen.
 Na. Symbol of Sodium (Natrium).
 Nabale. Nabalus.
 Nacre. Nacre; Mother-of-pearl.
 Nacré, -ée. Nacreous.
 Nacrier, -ière. Pertaining to nacre, also to the person who uses it.
 Nævus. Nævus; Nevus.
 Nage. (1) Swimming, *s.*; (2) Profuse perspiration.
 Nageant, -ante. Swimming, *adj.*
 Nageoire. Fin (of a fish).
 Nageur, -euse. Swimmer.
 Nain; Naine. Dwarf.
 Naissance. Birth.
 Naissant, -ante. Newly-born; Nascent.
 Nancéate. Lactate.
 Nancéique. Lactic.
 Nanisme. Nanism; Dwarfishness.
 Nanocéphalie. Nanocephalia, -ly, or -lism.
 Nanocormie. Nanocormia.
 Nanomélie. Namomelia.
 Nanosomie. Nanosomia.
 Napacé, -ée. Resembling a turnip.
 Napel. Napellus; Aconitum napellus.
 Napelline. Napellin.
 Napha. Orange flowers; Aurantii flores.
 Naphtalhydrure. Hydrate of naphthalene.
 Naphtalidam; Naphtalidine. Naphthalidin.
 Naphtaline. Naphthalene; Naphthalin.
 Naphtalinique. Phthalique.
 Naphtaméine. Naphthamein.
 Naphte. Naphtha.
 Naphtéine. Naphthein.
 Naphtène. Naphthene.
 Naphtésique. Phthalique.
 Naphtol. Naphthol.
 Naphtylamine. Naphthylamin; Naphthalidin.
 Naphtylcarbamide; Naphtylurée. Naphthylurea.
 Napiforme. Napiform; Turnip-shaped.
 Narpaphte, ou -ton; Narpaphton. Styrax.
 Narcé. Dulness; Hcaviness; Drowsiness.
 Narcéine. Narceïn.
 Narcisse. Narcissus.
 Narcissé, -ée. Pertaining to narcissus.
 Narcitine; Narcissine. Narcitin.
 Narcolepsie. Narcolepsy.

- Narcole. Narcosis.
 Narcotico-âcre. Producing narcotism, and at the same time purgative and inflammatory intestinal symptoms.
 Narcotine. Narcotin.
 Narcotique. Narcotic.
 Narcotisme. Narcotism.
 Nard. Nard ; Spikenard.
 Narine. Nostril.
 Nasal, -ale. Nasal.
 Naseau. Nostril (especially of the horse).
 Nasillement. Speaking a little through the nose.
 Naso-aural. Naso-aural.
 Naso-lobaire. Naso-lobar.
 Nasonné, -ée. Applied to a snuffing voice.
 Nasonnement. Speaking through the nose ; Snuffing.
 Naso-palatin, -ine. Naso-palatine.
 Naso-pharyngien, -ienne. Naso-pharyngeal.
 Naso-palpébral, -ale. Naso-palpebral, *adj.* ; Orbicularis palpebrarum, *s.*
 Naso-sourcilier, -ière. Pertaining to the nose and to the eyebrow, *adj.* ; The Corrugator supercilii muscle, *s.*
 Natalité. Natality.
 Nataloïne. Nataloin.
 Natation. Swimming, *s.*
 Natatoire. Swimming, *adj.*
 Nates. (1) The buttocks ; (2) The anterior pair of the corpora quadrigemina.
 Natif, -ive. Native ; Natural.
 Natrium. Natrium ; Sodium.
 Natromètre. Instrument for measuring the quantity of soda contained in a solution.
 Natron. Natron ; Native sodium carbonate.
 Naturalisation. Naturalization, or -sation.
 Naturalisme. Naturalism ; Naturism.
 Naturaliste. Naturalist.
 Nature. Nature.
 Naturel, *s.* Constitution ; Temper ; Nature.
 Naturel, -elle, *adj.* Natural.
 Naturisme. Naturism ; Naturalism.
 Naturiste. A term applied to a medical man who only employs natural remedies.
 Naucléine. Catechin.
 Naupathie. Naupathia ; Seasickness.
 Nauplien, -ienne. Pertaining to the nauplius.
 Nauplius. Nauplius.
 Nauséabond, -onde. Nauseous ; Nauseating ; Nauseant.
 Nausée. Nausea.
 Nauséueux, -éuse. Nauseous ; Nauseating ; Nauseant.
 Navet. Turnip.
 Navette. Rape-seed.
 Naviculaire. Navicular ; Scaphoid.
 Navicule. Navicula.
 Naviforme. Naviform ; Scaphoid.
 Navigation. Navigation.
 Néarthrose. Nearthrosis.
 Nécessité. Necessity.
 Nécrobiose. Necrobiosis.
 Nécrobiotique. Necrobiotic.
 Nérocrome. Necrocomium.
 Nérogène. Necrogenic.
 Nécropathie. Necropathy.
 Nécropophage. Necrophagous.
 Nécropagie. Necrophagy.
 Nérophile. Necrophile.
 Nérophobie. Necrophobia.
 Néropsie. Necropsy.
 Néroscopie. Necroscopy.
 Néroscopique. Necroscopic.
 Nécrose. Necrosis.
 Nécrosé, -ée. Necrosed.
 Nécrosémiotique. Necrosemiotic.
 Nécrosique. Pertaining to necrosis.
 Nécrostéose. Necrosteon.
 Nérotomie. Necrotony.
 Nectaire. Nectarium ; Nectary ; Honey-cup.
 Nectandre. Nectandra.
 Nectandrine. Nectandrin.
 Nectar. Nectar.
 Nectarifère. Nectariferous.
 Nectocalice. Nectocalyx.
 Nèfle. Medlar.
 Néflier. Medlar-tree.
 Négatif, -ive. Negative.
 Négativité. Negativity ; Negativism.
 Nègre. Negro.
 Neige. Snow.
 Nématographe. A registering nematometer.
 Nématochomètre. Nematometer.
 Némathécie. Nemathecium.
 Némathelminthe. Nematelminth.
 Nématoblaste. Nematoblast.
 Nématocyste, ou -cyte. Nematocyst.
 Nématode ; Nématoïde. Nematode ; Nematoid ; Filiform.
 Nématophore. Nematophore.
 Néofibrine. Fibrin of recent formation.
 Néogala. Neogala ; Colostrum.
 Néomembrane. Neomembrane ; False membrane ; Neohymen.

- Néoménié. Neomenia.
 Néoplasie. Neoplasia.
 Néoplasme. Neoplasm, or -sma.
 Néoplastie. Neoplasty.
 Néoplastique. Neoplastic.
 Néossine. Neossin (Mulder).
 Néo-vitalisme. Vitalism based on metaphysical modern entities.
 Néphéliion. Nephelium ; Nebula.
 Néphogène. Appareil-. Spray - producer ; Atomizer.
 Néphralgie. Nephralgia, or -gy.
 Néphrectomie. Nephrectomy.
 Néphremphraxis. Nephremphraxis.
 Néphrésie. Nephresia.
 Néphrétique. Nephretic. Nephritic.
 Néphrhelminthique. Nephrelminthic.
 Néphridion. Nephridion ; Nephridium.
 Néphrine. Cystin.
 Néphrite. Nephritis.
 Néphritique. Nephritic.
 Néphrocèle. Nephrocele.
 Néphro-gastrique. Pertaining to the kidney and to the stomach.
 Néphrographie. Nephrography.
 Néphrolithe. Nephrolith.
 Néphrolithiase. Nephrolithiasis.
 Néphrolithique. Nephrolithic.
 Néphrolithotomie. Nephrolithotomy.
 Néphrologie. Nephrology.
 Néphrophlegmasie. Nephrophlegmasia.
 Néphrophlegmatique. Nephrophlegmatic.
 Néphroplégie. Nephroplegia.
 Néphroplegique. Nephroplegic.
 Néphropléthorique. Nephroplethoric.
 Néphropyique. Nephropyic.
 Néphropyose. Nephropyosis ; Pyonephrosis.
 Néphrorrhagie. Nephrorrhagia.
 Néphrorrhaphie. Nephrorrhaphy.
 Néphrospastique. Nephrospastic.
 Néphrostome. The infundibuliform orifices of the tubes of origin of a Wolffian body opening into the peritoneum of the embryo.
 Néphrothromboïde. Pertaining to thrombosis of the renal veins.
 Néphrotomie. Nephrotomy.
 Néphrozymase. Nephrozymose.
 Nerf. Nerve.
 Nerf-féture. Overreach (Vet.).
 Nerf-foulure. Popular term for contusion of the tendo Achillis.
 Nérion ; Nérium. Nerium.
 Nérisine. Glairin.
 Nérium. Nerium. [flower].
 Nérolî. Neroli ; Essence of orange-
- Néronien, -ienne. Neronian.
 Nerprun. Buckthorn.
 Nerval, -ale. Nerval.
 Nervation. Nervation.
 Nervé, -ée. Nervate.
 Nerveux, -euse. Nervous ; Pertaining to nerves.
 Nervico-tonique. Pertaining to nervous tonicity.
 Nervié, -iée. Nervate.
 Nervilité ; Névrilité. Neurility ; Neuricity.
 Nervimoteur, -trice. Nervimotor.
 Nervimotilité. Motricity.
 Nervimotion. Nervation.
 Nervin, -ine. Nerve.
 Nervisme. See Nervilité.
 Nervosisme ; Nervosité. Nervosism.
 Nervotabes. Nervotabes.
 Nervule. Nervule ; Nervulet.
 Nervulé, -ée. Having nervules ; Nervulate.
 Nervuleux, -euse. Nervulose.
 Nervural, -ale. Pertaining to nervures.
 Nervure. Nervure.
 Neural, -ale. Neural.
 Neurapophyse. Neurapophysis.
 Neurasthénie ; Névrasthénie. Neurasthenia.
 Neurataxie. Cerebro-spinal ataxia having a nervous origin.
 Neurépine. The spinous process of a vertebra.
 Neurhypnologie. Hypnotism.
 Neurilité. Neurility ; Neuricity.
 Neurine. Neurine.
 Neurism. Neurism ; Nervosism.
 Neuroblaste. Neuroblast.
 Neurocyte. Neurocyte.
 Neurofibrome. Neurofibroma.
 Neurokératine. Neuro-keratin.
 Neurologie ; Névrologie. Neurology.
 Neurolysie. Neurolysis.
 Neurolytique. Neurolytic.
 Neuropathologie. Neuropathology.
 Neurotique ; Névrotique. Neurotic.
 Neurotripsie. Neurotripsy.
 Neutrale. Neutraline.
 Neutralisant, -ante. Neutralizing, or -sing.
 Neutralisation. Neutralization, or -sation.
 Neutralité. Neutrality.
 Neutre. Neuter ; Neutral.
 Neuvième paire de nerfs crâniens. The glosso-pharyngeal pair of cranial nerves.
 Névragmie. Neuragmia.
 Névragmique. Neuragmic.

- Névralgie.** Neuralgia.
Névralgique. Neuralgic.
Névrapophyse. Neurapophysis.
Névrarchie. A term applied to that which emanates from nervous centres.
Névrasthénie. Neurasthenia.
Névtraxe. Neuraxis ; Neuron.
Névtraxhémie. Cerebro-spinal congestion.
Névrectomie. Neurectomy.
Névriématique. Neurilemmatic.
Névrième. Neurilemma.
Névriélite. Neurilemmitis.
Névrité. Neurility.
Névritique. Pertaining to, or having the nature of, neurility ; Neurilitic.
Névriome. A neuroma starting from the neurilemma.
Névrimotilité. Motricity.
Névriine. Neurin.
Névrisme. Neurism.
Névrite. Neuritis.
Névritique. Neuritic.
Névro-choroïdite. Choroiditis with ciliary neuritis.
Névrogliè. Neuroglia.
Névrographie. Neurography.
Névro-hypnologie. Neurohypnology.
Névrokératine. Neuro-keratin.
Névrologie. Neurology.
Névrologique. Neurologic.
Névrologiste. Neurologist.
Névrome. Neuroma.
Névromimose. Neuromimesis.
Névro-musculaire. Neuromuscular.
Névromyalgie. Neuromyalgia.
Névropathie. Neuropathy, or -thia.
Névropathique. Neuropathic.
Névropathologie. Neuropathology.
Névrophlogose. Neurophlogosis ; Neuritis.
Névrophonie. Neurophonia.
Névroplastie. Neuroplasty.
Névrosclérose. Neuro-sclerosis.
Névrose. Neurosis.
Névrosisme. Neurosism ; Neurasthenia.
Névrosparme, ou -mie. Neurospasmos.
Névrosthénie. Neurosthenia.
Névrosthénique. Neurosthenic.
Névrothèle. Neurothele ; A nervous papilla.
Névrotique. Neurotic.
Névrotome. Neurotome.
Névrotomie. Neurotomy.
Névroviscérîte. Visceral inflammation of a neuralgic character.
Nez. Nose.
Niche. A depression in the cerebellum in front of the frenulum.
Nickel. Nickel.
Nicol. Nicol ; Nicol's prism.
Nicotiane. Nicotiana.
Nicotianine. Nicotianin.
Nicotine. Nicotin, or -ne.
Nicotinique. Nicotinic.
Nicotique. Nicotic.
Nictant, -ante ; **Nictitant,** -ante. Nictitating.
Nictation ; Nictitation. Nictation ; Nictitation.
Nid. Nest.
Nid de pigeon ou d'hirondelle. Nidus hirundinis ; Swallow's nest (cerebellum).
Nidamentaire. Pertaining to the nidamentum ; Nidamentary.
Nidamentum. Nidamentum.
Nidation. Nidation.
Nidiforme. Nidiform ; Shaped like a nest.
Nidoreux, -euse. Nidorous.
Nidulaire. Pertaining to a nest.
Nidulant, -ante. Nidulant.
Nielle. Blight.
Nigelle. Nigella.
Nigelline. Nigellin.
Nigrique. Nigric.
Nigritie. Nigritia, or -ties.
Nihil album. Pompholyx ; Oxide of zinc.
Niobium. Niobium.
Nirle. Nirlus.
Nisus formativus. Vital force ; Plasticity.
Nitrate ; Azotate. Nitrate.
Nitraté, -ée. Nitrated.
Nitre. Nitre ; Niter.
Nitreux, -euse. Nitrous.
Nitrification. Conversion of certain substances into nitrites and nitrates.
Nitrique ; Azotique. Nitric.
Nitrite. Nitrite.
Nitrobenzide, ou -zine. Nitrobenzene.
Nitrobenzol. Nitrobenzol.
Nitroforme. Nitroform.
Nitrogène ; Azote. Nitrogen.
Nitrogéné, -ée. Nitrogenous.
Nitroglycérine. Nitroglycerin, or -ne.
Nitroline. Nitroline.
Nitromuriatique. Nitromuriatic.
Niturre ; Azoture. Nitride.
Nitryle. Nitryl.
Noble. Applied to the parts of the body without which life would be impossible (heart, brain, lungs, etc.).
Nocif, -ive. Pathogenic.
Noctambule. Somnambulist.
Nocturne. Nocturnal.

Nocuité. Nocuity ; Injuriousness.
 Nodal, -ale. Nodal.
 Nodosaire. Nodose ; Nodular.
 Nodosité. Nodosity.
 Nodulaire. Nodular ; Nodose.
 Nodule. Nodule ; Nodulus.
 Noduleux, -euse. Nodulous ; Nodulose.
 Nodus. Node ; Nodus.
 Nœud. Knot.
 Nœud de l'encéphale. The mesocephalon.
 Nœud vital. Vital knot ; The respiratory centre in the medulla oblongata (Flourens).
 Noir animal. Animal charcoal ; Carbo animalis.
 Noir de fumée. Lampblack.
 Noir d'ivoire. Ivory black.
 Noir, -re. Black, *adj.*
 Noire. Maladie-. Melena.
 Noircissement. Blackening.
 Noirprun ; Nerprun. Buckthorn.
 Noisette. Nut ; Hazel-nut.
 Noix. Nut ; Walnut.
 Noli-me-tangere. Noli-me-tangere ; (1) Rodent ulcer ; (2) Ecbalium officinorum.
 Noma ; Nome. Noma.
 Nombri. Umbilicus ; Navel.
 Nomenclature. Nomenclature.
 Nomologie. Nomology.
 Nonan, -ane. Nonan.
 Non-viabilité. Non-viability.
 Non-viable. Non-viable.
 Nologie. Nology.
 Noologique. Noologic.
 Noosténique ; Noosthénique. Pertaining to intellectual activity.
 No-restraint. Applied to the no-restraint system in the treatment of lunatics.
 Normal, -ale. Normal.
 Noropianique. Noropianic.
 Nosencéphale. Nosencephalus ; Notencephalus.
 Nosochthonologie. Medical geography.
 Nosocome. Nosocome ; Nosocomium.
 Nosocomial, -ale. Nosocomial.
 Nosocratique. Nosocratic ; Specific (applied to a disease).
 Nosocrinie ; Nosocrise, ou -crisie. Morbid crisis.
 Nosogénie. Nosogenesis ; Nosogeny.
 Nosographie. Nosography.
 Nosohémie. Disease of the blood, of the blood-plasma.
 Nosologie. Nosology.
 Nosologique. Nosologic.
 Nosologisme. Nosologism.

Nosologue ; Nosologiste. Nosologist.
 Nosomane ; Nosomaniaque. Nosomaniac.
 Nosomanie. Nosomania.
 Nosophobe. Pertaining to, or affected with, nosophobia.
 Nosophobic. Nosophobia ; Pathophobia.
 Nosophore. A kind of iron bedstead which can be adapted to the wants or movements of patients.
 Nosophorie. Nosophthoria.
 Nosopoétique. Nosopoeitic ; Pathogenic.
 Nosorganie. Organic disease.
 Nostalgie. Nostalgia ; Homesickness.
 Noctoc ; Nostoch. Nostoc.
 Nostomanie. Nostomania.
 Nostras. Endemic.
 Notacanthé. Notacanthous.
 Notalgie. Notalgia.
 Notation. Notation.
 Note. Note (musical) ; Sound.
 Notencéphale. Notencephalus.
 Notiode. Formerly applied to a fever with alvine dejections, etc.
 Notocorde. Notochord.
 Notomèle. Notomelus.
 Notomyélite. Notomyelitis.
 Notopode. Notopodium.
 Notorrhize. Notorhizal.
 Nouage. Rickets ; Rhachitis.
 Noué, -ée. Rickety ; Rhachitic.
 Nouet. Little bag to contain a substance to be infused or boiled.
 Nouveux, -euse. Knotty ; Knotted ; Nodose.
 Nourrice. Wet-nurse.
 Nourricier, -ière. Nutritive ; Nutritious.
 Nourrissement. (1) Feeding ; (2) The action of that which is nutritious.
 Nourrisson. Nursing ; The child fed by its mother's milk or by the milk of a wet-nurse.
 Nourriture. Nourishment ; Food.
 Nouure. Rickets.
 Nouveau-né, -née. New-born babe, *s.* ; New-born, *adj.*
 Novaculaire. Shaped like a razor ; Novacular.
 Novacule. Novacula.
 Noyau. Stone (of fruit) ; Nucleus.
 Noyé, -ée. Drowned, *adj.* ; Drowned person, *s.*
 Noyement. Drowning, *s.*
 Noyer, *v.a.* To drown.
 Noyer. Se-, *v.r.* To be drowned ; To drown one's self.

- Noyer, *s.* Walnut-tree.
 Nu, nue. Naked ; Nude.
 Nuage. (1) Cloud ; (2) Nebula ; Nephelium ; (3) *Muscæ volitantes* ; (4) Cloudiness of the urine.
 Nuance. Shade ; Hue ; Tint.
 Nubécule. Nubecula. See also Nuage.
 Nubile. Nubile.
 Nubilité. Nubility.
 Nucelle. Nucellus.
 Nuchal, -ale. Nuchal.
 Nucléaire. Nuclear.
 Nucléal, -ale. Nuclear.
 Nuclée, -ée. Nucleate ; Nucleated.
 Nucléiforme. Nucleiform.
 Nucléine. Nuclein.
 Nucléole. Nucleolus.
 Nucléolé, -ée. Nucleolar, or -late.
 Nucléolule. Granulation in the interior of the nucleolus.
 Nucleus. Nucleus.
 Nuculaine. Nuculanium.
 Nucular. Containing the nucule.
 Nucule. Nucule.
 Nudibranche. Nudibranchiate.
 Nudicolle. Having a naked neck.
 Nudiflore. Nudiflorous.
 Nudipède. Nudiped.
 Nuit. Night.
 Nullipare. Nulliparous, *adj.* ; Nullipara, *s.*
 Numérique. Numerical.
 Nummulaire ; Nummulé, -ée. Nummular.
 Nuque. Nape of the neck.
 Nutant, -ante. Nutant ; Drooping ; Sloping.
 Nutation. Nutation.
 Nutrescible. Nutrient.
 Nutricier, -ière. See Nourricier.
 Nutrilité. Nutrility.
 Nutriment. Nutriment.
 Nutrimentaire. Rendered in a fit state for absorption and assimilation by the agents of digestion.
 Nutrimentif, -ive. Pertaining to nutriments ; Serving to prepare nutriments.
 Nutriscible. That can be nourished.
 Nutriteux, -euse. Nutritious.
 Nutritif, -ive. Nutritive.
 Nutrition. Nutrition.
 Nutritivité. The condition of being nutritive.
 Nutritum. Ointment of litharge.
 Nychthémère. Nychthemerosus.
 Nychtage du Perou. Marvel of Peru ; *Mirabilis jalapa* (Botany).
 Nyctalopie. Nyctalopia ; Night-vision.
- Nyctère. Bat.
 Nyctéribie. Active or living at night.
 Nyctérin, -ine. (1) Nocturnal ; (2) Obscure ; Dark-coloured.
 Nyctidrome. Active or living at night.
 Nyctinome. Nocturnal.
 Nyctobie. See Nyctéribie.
 Nyctope. That sees at night.
 Nyctophile. See Nyctéribie.
 Nyctotyphlose. Nyctotyphlosis ; Night-blindness.
 Nymphal, -ale. Pertaining to a nymph.
 Nymphé. Nymph ; Chrysalis ; Pupa.
 Nymphes vulvaires. The Nymphæ ; *Labia minora*.
 Nymphéa. Nymphæa ; Water-lily.
 Nymphéacé, -ée. Pertaining to the nymphæa.
 Nymphique. Pertaining to the nymphæ.
 Nymphite. Nymphitis.
 Nymphoïde. Resembling the nymphæ.
 Nymphomanie. Nymphomania ; Hysteromania.
 Nymphose. Nymphosis.
 Nymphotomie. Nymphotomy.
 Nysse. Nyssa.
 Nystagme, ou -mus. Nystagmus.
- O. Symbol of Oxygen.
 Oakum. Oakum.
 Oaralgie. Oaralgia.
 Oariocèle. Oariocèle.
 Oariotomie. Oariotomy (a better word than Ovariotomy).
 Oariule. Oariule ; Corpus luteum.
 Obclavé, -ée. Obovate.
 Obcomprimé, -ée. Said of a part the greatest diameter of which is the transverse one ; Obcompressed.
 Obconique. Obconic ; Obconical.
 Obcordé, -ée ; Obcordiforme. Obcordate.
 Obrénelé, -ée. Inversely crenated or denticulated.
 Obduction. Obduction.
 Obeau ; Obel. Birch.
 Obéliion. Obelion.
 Obésité. Obesity.
 Obimbriqué, -ée. Inversely imbricated.
 Obit. Obit.
 Obitoire ; Obituaire. Obituary, *adj.* et *s.*
 Objectif, -ive, *adj.* Objective.
 Objectif, *s.* Object-glass.
 Oblique, *adj.* Oblique.
 Oblique, *s.* Obliquus (applied to muscles).
 Obliquité. Obliquity.
 Obliquité de l'utérus. Hysteroloxia.

- Oblitérateur, -trice. That causes obliteration, *adj.*; Instrument that causes obliteration, *s.*
- Oblitération. Obliteration.
- Oblitéré, -ée. Obliterated.
- Oblong, -ongue. Oblong.
- Obnubilation. Obnubilation.
- Obovale. Obovate.
- Obové, -ée; Obovoïde. Obovoid.
- Obpyramidal, -ale. Inversely pyramidal.
- Obscur, -re. Obscure.
- Obscuration. The condition of the retina when placed in obscurity.
- Observation. Observation.
- Obsession. Obsession; A dominant delusion; Nightmare.
- Obsidienne. Obsidian.
- Obsolescence. Obsolescence.
- Obsolète. Obsolete; Rudimentary.
- Obstétrical, -ale. Obstetric; Obstetrical.
- Obstétricie; Obstétrique, *s.* Obstetrics, *pl.*
- Obstétrique, *adj.* Obstetric; Obstetrical.
- Obstipation. Obstipation; (1) Constipation; (2) Deviation; Scoliosis.
- Obstipité. Obstipitas.
- Obstipité, -ée. Bent; Curved.
- Obstruant, -ante. Obstruent.
- Obstruction. Obstruction.
- Obsutural, -ale. Said of that which is in front of sutures.
- Obtondant, -ante. Obtundent; Blunting; Soothing.
- Obturant, -ante. That causes obturation.
- Obturateur, -trice, *adj. et s.* Obturator, *adj. and s.* (Muscle, nerve, artery, hernia, etc.).
- Obturateur, *s.* Obturator (Surgical instrument or apparatus).
- Obturation. Obturation. [teeth.]
- Obturation des dents. Filling the
- Obturbiné, -ée. Obturbinate.
- Obtusangulé, -ée. Having obtuse angles; Obtusangulate.
- Obtusilobé, -ée. Obtusilobous.
- Obtusion. Obtusion; Blunting (of sensations).
- Obvoluté, -ée. Obvolute.
- Occasion. Occasion; Favourable moment.
- Occasionnel, -elle. Occasional; That represents a pathogenic moment.
- Occipital, -ale. Occipital.
- Occipito-atloïdien, -ienne. Occipito-atloïdean.
- Occipito-axoïdien, -ienne. Occipito-axoïd.
- Occipito-bregmatique. Occipito-bregmatic.
- Occipito-cotyloïdien, -ienne. Occipito-cotyloid.
- Occipito-frontal, -ale. Occipito-frontal, *adj.*; Occipito-frontalis muscle, *s.*
- Occipito-latéral, -ale. Occipito-lateral (Obstetrics).
- Occipito-méningien, -ienne. Occipito-méningeal.
- Occipito-pariétal, -ale. Occipito-pariétal.
- Occipito-pétreux, -euse. Occipito-pétreux; Petrooccipital.
- Occipito-pharyngien, -ienne. Occipito-pharyngeal; Cephalo-pharyngeal.
- Occipito-sacré, -ée. Occipito-sacral; Occipito-posterior (Obstetrics).
- Occipito-sacro-iliaque. Occipito-sacro-iliaque (Obstetrics).
- Occipito-staphylin. Occipito-staphylinus (Some fibres of the superior constrictor—Sappey).
- Occipito-temporal, -ale. Occipito-temporal.
- Occiput. Occiput.
- Occlure. To operate for the production of occlusion of the eyelids in keratitis, etc.
- Occlusion. Occlusion.
- Occlusionné, -ée. That has been subjected to occlusion.
- Occlusionner. See Occlure.
- Oculte. Occult; Hidden; Concealed.
- Ocelle. Ocellus.
- Ochre. Ochre; Ocher.
- Ochropyre. Ochropyra; Yellow fever.
- Ochrosie. Xanthogen.
- Ochthiasis. Ochthiasis; Molluscum.
- Ocre. Ochre.
- Ocrée. Ocrea.
- Octan, -ane. Octan.
- Octandre. Octandrous.
- Octandrie. The octandrous class.
- Octane. Octane.
- Octave. Octave.
- Octocarbure. Octocarburet.
- Octocère. Octocerous.
- Octocotyle. Octocotyloid.
- Octogyne. Octogynous.
- Octopétale. Octopetalous.
- Octophylle. Octophyllous.
- Octylène. Octylene.
- Oculaire. Ocular, *adj. and s.*
- Oculifère. Oculiferous.
- Oculiforme. Oculiform.
- Oculiste. Oculist.

- Oculistique, *s.* Ophthalmiatrics.
 Oculo-ciliaire. Oculo-pupillary.
 Oculo-moteur commun. The third cranial nerve; Motor oculi; Oculo-motorius.
 Oculo-musculaire, *adj.* Oculo-muscular.
 Oculo-musculaire externe, *s.* The sixth cranial nerve; Abducens.
 Oculo-musculaire interne, *s.* The fourth cranial nerve; Pathetic.
 Oculo-palpebral, -ale. Oculo-palpebral.
 Oculo-pupillaire. Oculo-pupillary.
 Oculo-spinal, -ale. Oculo-spinal.
 Oculo-zygomatique. Oculo-zygomatic.
 Ocytocique. Ocytotic, or -ceous.
 Odaxesme. Odaxesmus.
 Odeur. Odour; Odor; Smell.
 Odographe. A kind of pedometer.
 Odontagogue, *s.* Tooth forceps; Odont-
 agra.
 Odontagre. Odontagra; Toothache.
 Odontalgie. Odontalgia; Toothache.
 Odontalgique. Odontalgic.
 Odontiasé. Odontiasis; Dentition.
 Odontine. A mixture of magnesia and cacao butter with a little essence.
 Odontite. Odontitis.
 Odontoblaste. Odontoblast.
 Odontogène. Odontogenic.
 Odontogénie. Odontogeny.
 Odontoglyphe. Odontoglyph, *s.*; Odon-
 toglyphous, *adj.*
 Odontognathe. Odontognathous.
 Odontoïde. Odontoid, *adj.*; The odon-
 toid process, *s.*
 Odontoïdien, -ienne. Pertaining to the
 odontoid process; Odontoid.
 Odontolithe. Odontolith.
 Odontologie. Odontology.
 Odontome. Odontoma.
 Odontomye. Applied to the teeth
 found in dermoid cysts of the ovary.
 Odontopathie. Odontopathy.
 Odontophore. Odontophore, *s.*; Odon-
 tophorous, *adj.*
 Odontophyie. Odontophyia; Dentition.
 Odontorrhagie. Odontorrhagia.
 Odontorthosie. Odontorthosia.
 Odontose. Odontosis. [surgery.
 Odontotechnie. Odontotechny; Dental
 Odontothèque. Odontothea.
 Odontotripteur, -trice. Odontotripter.
 Odorabilité. The quality of that which
 affects the sense of smell.
 Odorant, -ante. Odoriferous.
 Odorat. Smell; Smelling.
 Odoratif, -ive. Pertaining to smell or
 to smelling.
 Odoration. Odoration.
- Odoriférant, -ante. Odoriferous.
 Odorifère. (1) Producing odoriferous
 substances; (2) Odoriferous.
 Odynopoétique. Producing pain; Ody-
 nopoietic.
 Œcie. Œcium.
 Œdalique. That hypertrophies; That
 produces swelling.
 Œdémateux, -euse. Œdematous.
 Œdématie. The production of œdema;
 Œdema.
 Œdématisé, -ée. Affected with œdema;
 Œdematous.
 Œdème. Œdema.
 Œdémosarcocèle, ou -sarcome; Œdé-
 mosarque. Elephantiasis of the
 scrotum.
 Œil. Eye.
 Œiller, -ère, *adj.* (1) Pertaining to the
 eye; (2) Canine.
 Œiller, *s.* A little vessel for taking an
 eye-douche.
 Œillet. Pink; Carnation.
 Œilleton. Offset.
 Œillette. Field poppy.
 Œnanthal, ou -thol. An essence ob-
 tained by distillation of castor-oil.
 Œnéléon. A mixture of wine and oil
 (Galien).
 Œnogala. A mixture of wine and milk.
 Œnolature. Medicinal roots, barks,
 leaves, etc., macerated in wine.
 Œnolé. Liquid internal remedy pre-
 pared with wine and medicinal sub-
 stances.
 Œnolique. (1) Pertaining to wine, *adj.*;
 (2) A medicine that has wine as ex-
 cipient, *s.*
 Œnolotif, *s.* An external remedy having
 wine as excipient. [tremens.
 Œnomanie. Œnomania; Delirium
 Œnomètre. Œnometer.
 Œsophage. Œsophagus.
 Œsophagien, -ienne. Œsophageal.
 Œsophagisme. Œsophagism.
 Œsophagite. Œsophagitis.
 Œsophagocèle. Œsophagocele.
 Œsophagotomie. Œsophagotomy.
 Œstre. Œstrus; Gad-fly.
 Œstromanie. Œstromania; Satyriasis
 (man); Nymphomania (woman).
 Œtyliaque. Propylamin.
 Œuf. Egg.
 Offensif, -ive. Offensive; Pathogenic.
 Officier de santé. An inferior class of
 medical man in France, generally in
 the counostry, whe qualifying exami-
 nations are less severe than those of
 the M.D.

- Officinal, -ale.** Officinal.
Officine. An apothecary's laboratory.
Ognon; Oignon. (1) Onion; (2) Bunion.
Ohm. Ohm; The unit of resistance (electricity).
Oidium. Oidium.
Oie. Goose.
Oignon; Ognon. See Ognon.
Oiseau. Bird.
Oléa. Olea; (1) Olive-tree; (2) Plural of oleum.
Oléacées. Oleaceæ.
Oléagineux, -euse. Oleaginous; Oily; Oleose; Oleous.
Oléandrine. Oleandrin.
Oléate. Oleate.
Olécranarthrocace. Olecranarthrocace; Olecranocace.
Oléocrâne. Olecranon.
Oléocrânien, -ienne. Olecranial; Olecranal.
Oléfine. Olefin.
Oléidique. Elaidic.
Oléifère. Oleiferous.
Oléifiant, -ante. Olefant.
Oléiforme. Having the consistence of oil.
Oléine. Olein.
Oléinées. Oleaceæ.
Oléique. Oleic.
Oléo-cérolé. Cerate.
Oléomargarine. Oleomargarin.
Oléomètre. Oleometer.
Oléone. Oleone.
Oléoptène. Eleoptene.
Oléorésine. Oleoresin.
Oléoricinique. Ricinoleic.
Oléosaccharat, -rolé, ou -rum; Oléosucre. Oleosaccharum.
Oléracé, -ée. Oleraceous.
Oléule. Essence.
Oléulé. Medicine produced by dissolving certain substances in essences.
Oléulique. Applied to medicines composed of essences and of active principles.
Olfactif, -ive. Olfactive; Olfactory.
Olfaction. Olfaction.
Olfactoire. Olfactory; Olfactive.
Oliban. Olibanum.
Olibène. Olibene.
Oligaimie; Olighémie. Oligæmia; Oligæmia.
Oliganthe. Oliganthous.
Olighémie. Oligæmia; Oligohemia, or -hæmia.
Oligocéphale. Oligocephalous.
Oligochyle. Oligochylous.
Oligochylie. Oligochylia.
- Oligocythémie.** Oligocythemia, or -æmia.
Oligomère. Oligomerous.
Oligophylle. Oligophyllous.
Oligopode. Oligopodous.
Oligoposie. Oligoposia.
Oligopsychie. Oligopsychia; Imbecility.
Oligospermatie. Oligospermia, or -mism.
Oligosperme. Oligospermous.
Oligospermie. Oligospermia.
Oligotrichie. Oligotrichia.
Oligotrophie. Oligotrophy.
Oline. Oline (analogous to olein but peculiar to siccative oils).
Olinique. Pertaining to oline.
Olivacé, -ée; Olivâtre. Olivaceous.
Olivaire. Olivary.
Olivâtre; Olivacé, -ée. Olivaceous.
Olive. (1) Olive; (2) Oliva; Olivary body.
Olivette. (1) Little olive; (2) Field poppy.
Olivier. Olive-tree.
Olivile. Olivil.
Olophlyctide. Olophlyctis; Herpes (Alibert).
Omacéphale. Omacephalus.
Omagre. Omagra.
Omalgie. Omalgia.
Omarthrocace. Omarthrocace.
Ombelle. Umbel.
Ombellé, -ée. Umbellate; Umbellar.
Ombellifère. Umbelliferous.
Ombelliforme. Umbelliform.
Ombellique. Umbellic.
Ombellule. Umbellule.
Ombellulé, -ée. Umbellulate.
Ombilic. Umbilicus; Navel.
Ombilical, -ale. Umbilical.
Ombilication. Umbilication.
Ombiliqué, -ée. Umbilicate, or -ted.
Ombrage. Film; Speck; Albugo; Leucoma; Nebula.
Ombrageux, -euse. Applied to a horse that shies.
Ombre. Shade; Umbra.
Ombrelle. Umbrel.
Omental, -ale. Omental.
Omentite. Omentitis.
Omentum; Épiploon. Omentum.
Omniforme. Omniform.
Omnivore. Omnivorous.
Omocace; Omarthrocace. Omocace; Omarthrocace.
Omo-claviculaire. Omo-clavicular.
Omocotyle. Omocotyle; The glenoid cavity.
Omodynie. Omodynia.

- Omodyme.** Derodidymus.
Omo-hyoïdien, -ienne. The Omo-hyoid muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Omophage. Omophagous.
Omoplate. Scapula.
Omoplat-hyoïdien, -ienne. See Omo-hyoïdien.
Omotocie. Omotocia; Premature birth.
Omo-trachélien, -ienne. The Omotrachelius (animals), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Omphacin, -ine. Omphacine.
Omphalique. Omphalic; Umbilical.
Omphalocèle. Omphalocoele; Umbilical hernia.
Omphalode. Omphalode; Omphalodium.
Omphaloïde. Omphaloid.
Omphalo-mésentérique. Omphalomesenteric.
Omphalocnie. Omphalonus.
Omphalopage. Omphalopagus.
Omphalophlébite. Omphalophlebitis.
Omphaloproptose. Omphaloproptosis.
Omphalorrhagie. Omphalorrhagia.
Omphalorrhée. Omphalorrhœa, or -œa.
Omphalosite. Omphalosite.
Omphalotome. Omphalotome.
Omphalotomie. Omphalotomy.
Onanisme. Onanism.
Oncologie. Oncology.
Oncome. Tumour; Swelling.
Oncose. Oncosis.
Oncotique. Pertaining to tumours and their production.
Oncotomie. Oncotomy.
Oncion. Uction.
Oncueux, -euse. Unctuous.
Oncuosité. Unctuousness; Oiliness.
Onde. The concentric rings formed on a liquid by its agitation wave.
Onde musculaire. The undulating contractions of a muscle.
Ondé, -ée; Ondulé, -ée. Undulate, or -ted.
Ondée. A shower of rain.
Ondulant, -ante. Undulating.
Ondulation. Undulation.
Ondulatoire. Undulatory.
Ondulé, -ée. Undulate, or -ted.
Onduleux, -euse. Undulating.
Onglade. Ingrowing nail; Onychia.
Ongle. Nail; Unguis.
Onglée. Numbness of the fingers through cold.
Onglet. (1) Small nail; (2) Pterygium; (3) Aiglet.
Ongleté, -ée. Having an aiglet.
Onglon. Hoof of a ruminant.
Onguéal, -ale; Unguéal, -ale. Ungual; Ungueal.
Onguent. Ointment; Unguentum; Unguent.
Onguent égyptiac. Acetate of copper ointment.
Onguent gris. Unguentum hydrargyri compositum (without the camphor).
Onguent mercuriel. Blue ointment; Ung. hydrargyri.
Onguent de la mère. Ointment containing pitch and litharge.
Onguent napolitain. Blue ointment.
Onguent nutritieux. Ointment containing litharge and white vinegar.
Onguent de pompholyx. An ointment composed principally of oxide of zinc and of sulphide and oxide of lead.
Onguent de tuthie. Zinc ointment.
Onguentacé, -ée. Unguentary; Unguentous.
Onguicule. See Onglet.
Onguiculé, -ée; Unguiculé, -ée. Unguiculate.
Onguifère; Unguifère. Unguiferous.
Onguiforme; Unguiforme. Unguiform.
Ongulograde; Ungulograde. Unguligrade.
Onirocritique. Diagnosis of the causation of dreams.
Onirodynie. Oneirodynia.
Onirogme. Oneirognus.
Onomasophie. The knowledge, the recollection of names, of words.
Onomatologie. Onomatology.
Onomatomanie. Onomatomania.
Onomatopœsie. Onomatopoesis.
Ontogénie. Ontogeny.
Ontologie. Ontology.
Onychatrophie. Onychatrophia; Onychatrophly.
Onychauxe. Onychauxe, or -xis.
Onychie. Onychia.
Onychium. Onychium.
Onychomycosis. Onychomycosis.
Onychophyme. Onychophyma.
Onychoptose. Onychoptosis.
Onychose. Onychosis; Onychophyma.
Onyx. Pterygium; Onyx; Ecanthis.
Onyxis. Onyxis; Onyxitis.
Onzième paire de nerfs crâniens. The eleventh (*French*) pair of cranial nerves; The two spinal accessory nerves.
Ooblaste. Oöblast.
Oœcie. Œcium.
Oogame. Oögamous.
Oogène. Oögenous; Ovogenous.

Oogenèse ; Oogénie. Oögenesis.
 Oogone. Oögonium.
 Ocine. The white of egg.
 Oology. Oölogy.
 Oonin. Oöninum.
 Oonine. The pellicle of the white of egg (Couerbe).
 Oophoralgie. Oöphoralgia.
 Oophore. Oöphore.
 Oophorectomie. Oöphorectomie.
 Oophoridie. Oöphoridium.
 Oophorite. Oöphoritis ; Ovaritis.
 Oophoro - salpingectomie. Oöphoro - salpingectomy.
 Oophyte. Oöphyte.
 Ooplastie. Oöplasty.
 Ooscapte. Oöscapt.
 Ooscopie. Oöscopy ; The examination of the egg.
 Oosphère. Oösphere.
 Oospore. Oöspore.
 Oozoire. Oözoön.
 Opacifié, -ée. Rendered opaque.
 Opacité. Opaqueness ; Opacity.
 Opale. Opal.
 Opalescent, -ente. Opalescent.
 Opalin, -ine. Opaline.
 Opaque. Opaque.
 Opérateur. Operator.
 Opération. Operation.
 Opératoire. Operative ; Operatory.
 Opéculaire. Opercular.
 Opérule. Opercle ; Operculum.
 Opéculé, -ée. Operculate.
 Opéculifère. Operculiferous.
 Opéculiforme. Operculiform.
 Ophiasis. Ophiasis.
 Ophicéphale. Ophicephalous.
 Ophidien, -ienne. Ophidian.
 Ophidiomorphe. Resembling a serpent ; Ophioid.
 Ophioïde. Ophioid.
 Ophiophage. Ophiophagous.
 Ophioxylon. Ophioxylon, or -lum.
 Ophryon. Ophryon.
 Ophryte. Ophrys ; The eyebrow.
 Ophthalmalgie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Ophthalmalgie. Ophthalmalgia.
 Ophthalmie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Ophthalmie (*de même pour tous ses dérivés*). Ophthalmia.
 Ophthalmique. Ophthalmic.
 Ophthalmite, ou -itis. Ophthalmitis.
 Ophthalmoblennorrhée. Ophthalmoblennorrhœa, or -œa.
 Ophthalmocèle. Ophthalmocœle.
 Ophthalmochroïte. Ophthalmochroites.
 Ophthalmocopie. Ophthalmocopia ; Fatigue of the visual powers.

Ophthalmodynïe. Ophthalmodynia.
 Ophthalmogénèse. Ophthalmogenesis.
 Ophthalmographie. Ophthalmography.
 Ophthalmoiatrie. Ophthalmology.
 Ophthalmolithe. Ophthalmolith.
 Ophthalmologie. Ophthalmology.
 Ophthalmomalacie. Ophthalmomalacia.
 Ophthalmomélanose. Ophthalmomelanosis.
 Ophthalmomètre. Ophthalmometer.
 Ophthalmo - microscope. Ophthalmomicroscope.
 Ophthalmoplastie. Ophthalmoplasty.
 Ophthalmoplégie. Ophthalmoplegia.
 Ophthalmoponie. Ophthalmoponia.
 Ophthalmoptose. Ophthalmoptosis.
 Ophthalmorrhagie. Ophthalmorrhagia.
 Ophthalmoscope. Ophthalmoscope.
 Ophthalmoscopie. Ophthalmoscopy.
 Ophthalmostat. Ophthalmostat.
 Ophthalmo - thérapie. Ophthalmotherapy, or -therapeutics.
 Ophthalmotomie. Ophthalmotomy.
 Ophthalmotonomètre. Ophthalmotonometer.
 Ophthalmotrope. Ophthalmotrope.
 Ophthalmoxyse. Ophthalmoxysis.
 Ophthalmoxystre. Ophthalmoxystrum.
 Ophthalmozoaire. Ophthalmozoön.
 Opiacé, -ée. Containing opium.
 Opianate. Opianate.
 Opianine. Opianin.
 Opianique. Opianic.
 Opianyle. Opianyl.
 Opiat. (1) Opiate (old meaning) ; (2) A paste made of oil of copaiba and cubebs.
 Opiologie. Opiology.
 Opisthion. Opisthion.
 Opisthocrâne. Opisthocranium ; Occiput.
 Opisthocyphose. Opisthokyphosis.
 Opisthogastrique. Opisthogastric.
 Opisthognathe. Opisthognathus.
 Opisthognathisme. Opisthognathism.
 Opisthomélopore. Opisthomelophoros ; Notomelus.
 Opisthotique. Opisthotic.
 Opisthotonos. Opisthotonos.
 Opium. Opium.
 Opobalsamum. Opobalsamum ; Balsam of Mecca.
 Opocéphale. Opoccephalous.
 Opodeldoch ; Opodeltoch. Opodeldoc.
 Opodécèle. Sub-pubic hernia.
 Opodyme. Opodymus.
 Opolé ; Opolite. Sap (Botany).
 Popanax. Popanax.

- Oportet.** That which represents the duty of the medical man, the duty of the patient, also the indispensable and the inevitable in every living being.
- Oppilation.** Oppilation; Obstruction; Constipation.
- Opportunité.** Opportunity; Favourable occasion for operating, etc.
- Opposant, -ante.** Opponent; Opposing; Opponents.
- Opposant du petit doigt.** Opponens minimi digiti muscle.
- Opposant du pouce.** Opponens pollicis muscle.
- Opposé, -ée.** Opposite; Opposed.
- Oppositif, -ive.** Pertaining to the condition of an organ which is opposed to another.
- Oppositifolié, -ée.** Oppositifoliolate.
- Opposition.** Opposition.
- Oppositipinné, -ée, ou -penné, -ée.** Oppositipinnate.
- Oppression.** Oppression.
- Opsigone.** Opsionous.
- Opsiomètre.** Opsimeter.
- Opsionose.** Opsionosis.
- Opsomane.** Opsomaniac.
- Opsomanie.** Opsomania.
- Optico-trochléi-scléroticien, -ienne.** The Superior oblique muscle of the eye, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Optimum.** Optimum.
- Optique, s.** Optics.
- Optique, adj.** Optic; Optical.
- Optographe.** Optograph.
- Optomètre.** Optometer.
- Optométrie.** Optometry.
- Opto-strié, -ée.** Pertaining to the optic thalamus and to the corpus striatum.
- Or.** Gold; Aurum.
- Oracle.** Oracle.
- Orage.** Storm.
- Ora serrata.** Ora serrata.
- Oral, -ale.** Oral.
- Orange.** Orange.
- Orangé, -ée.** Orange-coloured.
- Orangeade.** Orangeade.
- Oranger.** Orange-tree.
- Orbe, adj.** Causing contusion.
- Orbicole.** That lives in any country or in any sea.
- Orbiculaire.** Orbicular.
- Orbiculaire des lèvres.** The Orbicularis oris muscle.
- Orbiculaire des paupières.** The Orbicularis palpebrarum muscle.
- Orbiculé, -ée.** Orbiculate.
- Orbitaire.** Orbital.
- Orbite.** Orbit.
- Orbitocèle.** Orbitocele.
- Orbito-extus-scléroticien, -ienne.** The External rectus muscle of the eye, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Orbito-intus-scléroticien, -ienne.** The Internal rectus muscle of the eye, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Orbito-maxilli-labial, -ale.** The Levator labii superioris muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Orbito-oculaire.** Orbito-ocular, *adj.*; Tenon's capsule or membrane, *s.*
- Orbito-palpébral, -ale.** The Levator palpebræ muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Orbito-sphénoïde.** Orbito-sphenoid, *adj.*; The lesser wing of the sphenoid as a separate bone in some animals, *s.*
- Orcéine.** Orcein.
- Orchialgie.** Orchialgia; Orchidalgia.
- Orchidacé, -ée; Orchidé, -ée.** Pertaining to orchids; Orchidaceæ, *s.pl.*
- Orchidopexie.** Orchidopexia, or -xy.
- Orchidorrhaphie.** Orchidorrhaphy.
- Orchi-épididymite.** Orchiepididymitis.
- Orchiocèle.** Orchiocele.
- Orchiodynie.** Orchiodynia.
- Orchiotome.** Orchiotome.
- Orchiotomie.** Orchiotomy; Orchitomy; Orchotomy.
- Orchis.** Orchis; Orchid.
- Orchite.** Orchitis.
- Orcine.** Orcin.
- Ordinaires, s.pl.** The menses.
- Ordonnance.** Prescription.
- Ordre.** Order.
- Oreille.** Ear.
- Oreillé, -ée.** Auriculate.
- Oreillette.** Auricle. [tinitis.]
- Oreillons.** Mumps; Idiopathic parotitis.
- Orelline.** Orellin.
- Organe.** Organ; Organum.
- Organicien, -ienne.** Pertaining to organicism, *adj.*; The person that adopts the theory of organicism, *s.*
- Organicisme.** Organicism.
- Organiciste.** See Organicien, *s.*
- Organique.** Organic.
- Organisable.** Capable of organization.
- Organisation.** Organization, or -sation.
- Organisé, -ée.** Organized, or -sed.
- Organisme.** Organism.
- Organite.** Organite.
- Organogène.** Organogen.
- Organogénésie, ou -génie.** Organogenesis, or -geny.
- Organogénique.** Organogenic.
- Organogéniste.** Organogenist; Person who studies organogeny.

- Organographie, ou -phisme. Organography, or -phism.
 Organographique. Organographic.
 Organoïde. Organoid.
 Organoleptique. Organoleptic.
 Organologie. Organology.
 Organo-métallique. Organo-metallic.
 Organopathie. Organopathy.
 Organopathique. Organopathic.
 Organopathisme, ou -pathologisme. Organopathism; ; Organo-pathology.
 Organoplastie. Organoplasty.
 Organoplastique. Organoplastic.
 Organopoétique. Organopoietic.
 Organoscope. Organoscope; Endoscope.
 Organothérapie. Organotherapy.
 Organozoomie. Study of animal organisation.
 Organule. Organule; Organite.
 Orgasme. Orgasm.
 Orgastique. Orgastic.
 Orge. Barley.
 Orge perlé. Pearl barley.
 Orgeat. Orgeat.
 Orgelet; Orgeolet. Stye; Hordeolum.
 Orgueilleux, -euse. Said of a patient affected with the monomania of pride.
 Orichalque. Brass; Orichalcum; Orichalch.
 Orifice. Orifice.
 Origan. Origanum.
 Origine. Origin.
 Orme. Elm.
 Ornithocéphale. Ornithocephalous.
 Ornithogale. Ornithogalum.
 Ornithoïde. Ornithoid.
 Ornithologie. Ornithology.
 Ornithologist. Ornithologist.
 Ornithotomie. Ornithotomy.
 Orobe. Orobus; Bitter-vetch.
 Orographie. Orography.
 Oronge. Orange-agaric.
 Oronge. Fausse-. Amanita muscaria.
 Orpiment. Orpiment.
 Orpin. Orpine. [diarrhœa.
 Orrhochézie. Orrhochezia; Serous
 Orrhocyste. Orrhocyst; A serous cyst.
 Orrhorrhée. Orrhorrhea, or -œa.
 Orseille. Orsellin; Rocellin; Rubidin.
 Orsellinique; Orsellique. Orsellinic.
 Orteil. Toe.
 Orthocéphale. Orthocephalous.
 Orthodactyle. Orthodactylous.
 Orthodontosie. Orthodontosy.
 Orthognathe. Orthognathous.
 Orthognathie, ou -thisme. Orthognathy, or -thism.
- Orthomorphie. Orthomorphia.
 Orthopédie. Orthopedia, or -pædia.
 Orthopédique. Orthopedic, or -pædic.
 Orthopédiste. Orthopedist, or -pædist.
 Orthophonie. Orthophonia.
 Orthophrénie. Orthophrenia; Sanity.
 Orthopnée. Orthopnea, or -œa.
 Orthoptère. Orthopterous, *adj.*; Orthoptera, *s.pl.*
 Orthoptéroïde. Resembling an orthopterous insect.
 Orthoscope. Orthoscope.
 Orthoscopique. Orthoscopic.
 Orthosomatique. Orthopedics, or -pædics.
 Orthotrope. Orthotropous.
 Ortie. Nettle.
 Ortié, -ée. (1) Urtical; (2) Resembling the blisters produced by nettles.
 Orvale. Sage (Botany).
 Orviétan. Orvietan.
 Oryzivore. Fed on rice.
 Os. Bone; Os (*genitive ossis, pl. ossa*).
 Oschélite. Oscheitis.
 Oschéocèle. Oscheocele.
 Oschéochalasia. Oscheochalasis.
 Oschéolithe. Oscheolith.
 Oschéome; Oschéoncie. Oscheoncus.
 Oschéoplastie. Oscheoplasty.
 Oscillant, -ante. Oscillating.
 Oscillation. Oscillation; Vibration.
 Oscillatoire. Oscillatory.
 Oscitant, -ante. Oscitant; Yawning.
 Oscitation. Oscitation; Morbid yawning.
 Oscule. Oscule; Osculum.
 Oseille. Sorrel.
 Osier. Osier.
 Osmatique. Osmatic.
 Osmazome. Osmazome.
 Osmhidrose; Osmidrose. Osmidrosis.
 Osmiamique. Osmiamic.
 Osmieux. Osmious.
 Osmique. Osmic.
 Osmium. Osmium.
 Osmomètre. Osmometer.
 Osmose. Osmose; Osmosis.
 Osmotique. Osmotic.
 Osphrésiologie. Osphresiology.
 Ossature. Ossature; Skeleton.
 Osséine. Ossein.
 Osselet. Ossicle; Osselet.
 Osselets de l'ouïe. Ossicles of the tympanum.
 Ossement. Bone of a dead body or of a dead animal.
 Osseux, -euse. Osseous; Bony.
 Ossicule. Ossicle; Sesamoid bone.
 Ossifère. Ossiferous.

- Ossification. Ossification.
 Ossifié, -ée. Ossified.
 Ossifluent, -ente. Ossifluent.
 Ossiforme. Ossiform.
 Ossivore. Ossivorous.
 Ostagre. Ostagra ; Bone forceps.
 Ostéal, -ale. Osteal ; Osseous.
 Ostéalgie. Ostealgia ; Ostalgia.
 Ostéaunore. Set of teeth in ivory that is supposed to carry no smell.
 Ostéide. Osteide.
 Ostéique. Osteal.
 Ostéine. Ostein.
 Ostéite. Osteitis.
 Ostéo-arthrite. Osteo-arthritis.
 Ostéo-athérome. Osteo-atheroma.
 Ostéoblaste. Osteoblast.
 Ostéocampsie. Osteocampsia.
 Ostéocèle. Osteocele.
 Ostéochondrophyte. Osteochondroma.
 Ostéoclasie. Osteoclasia, or -sis.
 Ostéoclasié, -ée. That has undergone osteoclasia.
 Ostéoclaste. Osteoclast.
 Ostéocolle. Osteocolla ; Bone-glue.
 Ostéocope. Osteocope.
 Ostéocystoïde. Osteocystoid.
 Ostéoderme. Osteodermous, or -dermatous.
 Ostéodermie. Osteodermia.
 Ostéodermique. Osteodermous.
 Ostéodiasiose. Osteodiasis.
 Ostéodynie. Osteodynia.
 Ostéocelose. Ulceration of osseous tissue ; Osteocelcosis.
 Ostéogène. Osteogenetic ; Osteogenic.
 Ostéogénie. Osteogeny ; Osteogenesis, or -sy.
 Ostéogénique. Osteogenic.
 Ostéographie. Osteography.
 Ostéoïde. Osteoid.
 Ostéologie. Osteology.
 Ostéolyse. Osteolysis.
 Ostéomalacie. Osteomalacia.
 Ostéome. Osteoma.
 Ostéométrie. Osteometry.
 Ostéométrique. Osteometric.
 Ostéomyélite. Osteomyelitis.
 Ostéomye. Fragments of imperfectly developed bone, occasionally found in dermoid cysts of the ovary.
 Ostéonaure. Set of teeth made from the teeth of the hippopotamus.
 Ostéoncosse. Osteoncosis ; Osteoncus.
 Ostéonécrose. Osteonecrosis ; Necrosis of bone.
 Ostéonose. Osteonosis.
 Ostéopathie. Osteopathy. [pedion.
 Ostéopédion. Osteopedion ; Litho-
- Ostéopériostéite, ou -stite. Osteoperiostitis.
 Ostéophone. Osteophone.
 Ostéophyte. Osteophyte.
 Ostéoplaste. Osteoplast ; Osteoblast.
 Ostéoplastie. Osteoplasty.
 Ostéoplastique. Osteoplastic.
 Ostéoporose. Osteoporosis.
 Ostéopsathyrosis. Osteopsathyrosis.
 Ostéosaprie. Osteosapria (Alibert) ; Caries of bone.
 Ostéosarcome, ou -sarcome. Osteosarcoma ; Osteosarcosis.
 Ostéosclérose. Osteosclerosis.
 Ostéose. Osteosis ; Formation of bone.
 Ostéospongieuse. Osteospongiosis ; Spina-ventosa ; Osteospongioma.
 Ostéostéatome. Osteosteatoma.
 Ostéostome. Having an osseous mouth.
 Ostéotome. Osteotome.
 Ostéotomie. Osteotomy.
 Ostéotomisé, -ée. Having undergone osteotomy.
 Ostéotomiste. Osteotomist.
 Ostéotyle. Osteotylus ; Bone-callus.
 Ostéotylose. The production of exostoses or of bone-callus.
 Ostéozoaire. An animal that has bones ; Osteozoön.
 Ostial, -ale. Ostial.
 Ostiole. Ostiole ; Oscule.
 Ostiolé, -ée. Having ostioles ; Ostiole.
 Ostracé, -ée. Pertaining to oysters.
 Ostracéin, -ine. Testaceuous.
 Ostréal, -ale ; Ostréide. Pertaining to oysters.
 Ostréiforme. Having the form of an oyster.
 Ostréine. Ostrein.
 Otacoustique. Otacoustic ; Otacoustian.
 Otalgie. Otalgia, or -gy ; Earache.
 Otalgique. Otalgic.
 Otenchyte. Otenchyte ; Aural syringe.
 Othelcose. Othelcosis.
 Othématome. Othematoma.
 Othypersarcome. Othypersarcoma.
 Otiatrie. Otiatrias, *s.pl.*
 Otiatrique. Otiatric, *adj.*
 Oticodinie, ou -dinose. Oticodinia ; Oticodinosis.
 Otique. Otic.
 Otite. Otitis.
 Otocéphale. Otocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
 Otocéphalie. Otocephaly.
 Otocéphalien, -ienne. Otocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
 Otoconie. Otoconite ; Otoconium.
 Otocyste. Otocyst.

- Otocystique.** Otocystic.
Otodynie. Otodynia.
Otodynique. Otodynic.
Otographie. Otography.
Otolithe. Otolith.
Otologie. Otology.
Otopathie. Otopathy.
Otopathique. Otopathic.
Otopiéxis. Otopiesis.
Otoplastie. Otoplasty.
Otopyorrhée. Otopyorrhœa, or -œa.
Otorrhagie. Otorrhagia.
Otorrhagique. Otorrhagic.
Otorrhée. Otorrhea, or -œa.
Otoscope. Otoscope.
Otoscopie. Otoscopy.
Ototechnie. The art of making instruments to remedy deafness ; Ototechnics, *s.pl.*
Ototomie. Ototomy.
Ouate. Cotton-wool ; Padding.
Oublie. Azymic bread.
Ouïe. Hearing ; The sense of hearing.
Ouies. Gills of fishes.
Ouracal, -ale. Urachal.
Ouraque. Urachus.
Ourari, ou -ry. Ourari ; Curare.
Ourétique. (1) Urachal ; (2) Phosphoric.
Ourles ; Oreillons. Mumps.
Ourlet. Hem (literally).
Ourlet du corps calleux. (1) The lateral margin of the corpus callosum ; (2) The convolution of the corpus callosum.
Ourlien, -ienne. Pertaining to the mumps.
Ours. Bear.
Outrage à la pudeur. Outrage to or on decency.
Ouvert, -rte. Open.
Ouverture. Opening ; Outlet.
Ouvre-bouche. Gag and tongue spatula combined.
Ovaire. Ovary.
Ovalaire. Oval or nearly oval.
Ovale. Oval.
Ovarie. The monthly turgescence of the ovary.
Ovarien, -ienne. Ovarian.
Ovariocèle, faite au lieu de Oariocèle. Oariocèle ; Ovariocèle.
Ovarioncie. Ovarioncus.
Ovariotomie. Ovariotomy.
Ovario-tubaire. Ovario-tubal ; Tubo-ovarian.
Ovarique. Ovaric ; Ovarian.
Ovarisme. Ovarism.
Ovariste. Ovarist.
- Ovarite.** Ovaritis.
Ovariule. Oariule ; Corpus luteum.
Ové, -ée. Ovate.
Ovicapsule. Ovicapsule ; Ovisac.
Ovicelle. Ovicell.
Oviducte. Oviduct ; Fallopian tube, *s.* ; Oviferous, *adj.*
Ovifère. Oviferous.
Ovification. Ovification.
Oviform. Oviform.
Ovigène, et mieux, Oogène. Ovigenuous.
Ovillé, -ée. Like the excreta of the lamb.
Ovipare. Oviparous.
Oviparité. The faculty of reproduction by eggs ; Oviparity.
Ovisac. Ovisac.
Oviscapte, et mieux, Ooscapte. Oviscaptor ; Ovipositor.
Ovisme. Ovism.
Oviste. Ovist.
Ovoblaste, et mieux, Ooblaste. Ovoblast.
Ovogénie, et mieux, Oogénie. Ovogenesis.
Ovologie, et mieux, Oologie. Ovology ; Oology.
Ovonite. Vitelline globe arising from the segmentation of the vitellus (Serres).
Ovoplastie, et mieux, Ooplastie. Oöplasty.
Ovovivipare. Ovoviviparous.
Ovoviviparisme ; Ovoviviparité. Ovoviviparity.
Ovulaire. Ovular ; Ovulatory.
Ovulation. Ovulation.
Ovule. Ovule.
Ovulé, -ée. Ovulate.
Ovulifère. Ovuliferous.
Ovuliforme. Ovuliform.
Ovuligène, et mieux, Ovulipare. Ovuliparous.
Ovuligère. Ovuligerous.
Ovulipare. Ovuliparous.
Oxacétique. Glycollic ; Oxyacetic.
Oxacétylurée. Hydantoic acid.
Oxacide. Oxy-acid.
Oxalantine, ou -thine. Oxalantin ; Leukoturic acid.
Oxalate. Oxalate.
Oxalhydrique ; Oxyaccharique. Saccharic.
Oxalique. Oxalic.
Oxalis. Oxalis ; Wood-sorrel.
Oxalurie. Oxaluria.
Oxalurique. Oxaluric.
Oxalyle. Oxalyl.
Oxamide. Oxamid.

- Oxamique.** Oxamic.
Oxélaon. A medicine made with oil and vinegar.
Oxéolat ; Oxéolé. Acetolatum.
Oxémique, mieux que Oxémique. Oxyhæmic ; Whose blood is oxygenated.
Oxyhydrique. Oxyhydrogen, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Oxyacanthine. Oxyacanthin.
Oxyacétique. Oxyacetic.
Oxybase. Oxybase.
Oxycéphale. Oxycephalous (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*)
Oxycéphalie. Oxycephalia, or -ly.
Oxychlorate. Perchlorate.
Oxychlorique. Perchloric.
Oxychlorure. Oxychlorid, or -de.
Oxycrat. A mixture of water and vinegar.
Oxycyanure. Oxycyanide.
Oxydable. Oxidable ; Oxydable.
Oxydant, -ante. Oxydant ; Oxidant.
Oxydation. Oxidation.
Oxyde. Oxid, or -de.
Oxydé, -ée. Oxidized, or -sed.
Oxydo-chlorure. Oxychloride ; Oxychlorid.
Oxydulé, -ée. Oxydulated.
Oxyécocie. Oxyecocia ; Oxyekoia.
Oxémique. See Oxhémique.
Oxygala. Oxygala.
Oxygénable. Oxygenizable.
Oxygénation. Oxygenation.
Oxygène. Oxygen.
Oxygéné, -ée. Oxygenated.
Oxygénèses. Oxygenesis (Baumes) ; Any disease due to alteration of the normal quantity of oxygen in the blood.
Oxygnathe. Oxygnathous.
Oxhémique. See Oxhémique.
Oxyhémoglobine. Oxyhemoglobin.
Oxyhydrique. See Oxyhydrique.
Oxy-iodique. Oxyiodic.
Oxy-iodure. Oxyiodide.
Oxymel ; Oxymellite. Oxymel.
Oxymétrie. Oxymetry.
Oxymuriate. Chlorate.
Oxymuriatique. Chloric.
Oxyodonte. Having long pointed teeth.
Oxyope. Applied to the person having oxyopia.
Oxyopie. Oxyopia, or -py. [-sphrasia.
Oxyosphrésie. Oxyosphresia, or
Oxyphénique. Acide-. Oxyphenic acid ; Pyrocatechin.
Oxyphénol. Pyrocatechin.
Oxyphlogose, ou -phlegmasie. Oxyphlegmasia ; Acute inflammation.
- Oxyphonie.** Oxyphonia.
Oxyprotéine. Oxyprotein ; The product of the decomposition of the albuminoids.
Oxyregmie. Oxyregmia ; Acid eructation.
Oxyrrhamine. Rhamnin.
Oxyrrhodon. Mixture of vinegar and infusion of roses.
Oxyrrhynque. Oxyrhine.
Oxysaccharum. Oxysaccharum.
Oxysel. Oxisalt.
Oxyseptonique. Acide-. Nitric acid.
Oxysitie. Oxysitia ; Acidity of the stomach.
Oxystome. Oxyrhine.
Oxysulfure. Oxysulphuret ; Oxysulphide.
Oxytartre. Oxytartarus ; Acetate of potassium.
Oxytocie. Oxytocia.
Oxytocique. Oxytotic, or -cous ; That hastens parturition.
Oxyure. Oxyuris.
Ozænore ; Ozanore. Dental prosthesis ; A set of teeth having no smell.
Ozène. Ozena ; Ozæna.
Ozénique. Ozenic ; Ozænic.
Ozocérite, ou -kérite. Ozokerite.
Ozone. Ozone.
Ozoné, -ée. Ozonized, or -sed.
Ozonique. Pertaining to ozone ; Ozonic.
Ozonisation. Ozonization, or -sation.
Ozonisé, -ée. Ozonized, or -sed.
Ozonomètre. Ozonometer.
Ozonométrie. Ozonometry.
Ozonométrique. Ozonometric.
Ozonoscopique. Ozonoscopic.
- P.Æ., ou P.E.** For Parties égales = Equal parts.
Pabulum vitæ. Pabulum vitæ (oxygen, respiration, food, etc.).
Pachyblépharose. Pachyblepharosis.
Pachycéphale. Pachycephalous, or -lic (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*)
Pachycéphalie. Pachycephalia, or -ly.
Pachydactylie. Pachydactylia.
Pachydermatocèle. Pachydermatocœle.
Pachyderme. Pachyderm, *adj.* and *s.* ; Pachydermous, or -matous, *adj.*
Pachydermie. Pachydermia.
Pachydermique. Pachydermic.
Pachyméningite. Pachymeningitis.
Pædiatrie. Pediatrics ; Pædiatrics ; Pædiatry ; Pædiatry.
Pædiogénèse. The production of children.

- Pædiomètre.** Pædometer ; Instrument for measuring an infant's height and weight.
Pædiophylisis ; Pædophylisis. Pedophylisis ; Pædophylisis.
Paille. Straw.
Pain. Bread.
Pain azyme, ou à chanter. Unleavened bread.
Pain bis. Brown bread.
Pain blanc. White bread.
Pain de coucou (Alleluia). Oxalis acetosella.
Pain d'épice. Gingerbread.
Pain de gluten. Gluten bread.
Pain de gruau. Bread made with the finest wheat-flour.
Pain médicamenteux. Medicated bread.
Pain rassis. Stale bread.
Pain tendre. New bread.
Paire. Pair.
Palais. Hard palate.
Palamoud. An analeptic composed of cacao, rice, etc.
Palataire ; Palatal, -ale. Palatal ; Palatic ; Palatine.
Palatin, -ine. Palatine ; Palatal ; Palatic.
Palatite. Palatitis.
Palato-glosse. The Palato-glossus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Palato-labial, -ale. Palato-labial.
Palato-pharyngien, -ienne. Palato-pharyngeal, *adj.* ; Palato-pharyngeus muscle, *s.*
Palato-salpingien, -ienne. The Tensor palati muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Palato-staphylin. The Azygos uvulæ muscle.
Pâle. Pale.
Paléiforme. Paleiform.
Paléoethnologie. Paleo-ethnology.
Paléontologie ; Palæontologie. Paleontology.
Paléozoïque. Paleozoic.
Paleron. Shoulder-blade of certain animals.
Palette. Pallet ; (1) A kind of tray or large saucer made of tin to catch blood, pus, etc. ; (2) A wooden splint for the hand and forearm having separate pieces for each finger.
Pâleur. Paleness ; Pallor.
Palicourée. Palicourea.
Palillo. Palillo.
Palindromie. Palindromia.
Palingénésie. Palingenesis.
- Palladique.** Pertaining to palladium.
Palladium. Palladium.
Palléal, -ale. Pertaining to the pallium.
Palliatif, -ive. Palliative.
Palliation. Palliation.
Pallium. Pallium.
Palma-Christi. Ricin.
Palmaire. Palmar, *adj.* ; Palmaris, *s.*
Palmaire cubitale, ou superficielle. Arcade-. The superficial palmar arch.
Palmaire cutané. Palmaris brevis muscle.
Palmaire grêle, long ou grand. Palmaris longus muscle.
Palmaire petit. The second Palmaris longus when it exists.
Palmaire radiale, ou profonde. Arcade-. The deep palmar arch.
Palmatífide. Palmatífid.
Palmatilobé, -ée. Palmatilobate.
Palmatipartite. Palmatipartite.
Palmatiséqué, -ée. Palmatisect.
Palmature. Palmature.
Palme. Palm tree.
Palmé, -ée. Palmated ; Webbed.
Palmetto. Palmetto.
Palmier. Palm-tree.
Palmiforme. Palmiform.
Palmine. Ricinelaidin.
Palminerve. Palminerved.
Palmipède. Palmiped.
Palmi-phalangien, -ienne. Pertaining to the Lumbricales of the hand.
Palmique. Palmic.
Palmitine. Palmitin.
Palmitique. Palmitic.
Palmitolique. Palmitolic.
Palmitone. Palmitone.
Palmitonique. Palmitic.
Palmitoxylique. Palmitoxylic.
Palmoplantaire. Palmo-plantar ; Quadrumanous.
Palmure. Palmature.
Palpation. Palpation.
Palpe. Palp.
Palpébral, -ale. Palpebral.
Palpébro-frontal, -ale. Fronto-palpebral, *adj.* ; The anterior part of the Occipito-frontalis muscle, *s.*
Palper, s. Palpation.
Palper, v.a. To feel ; To palp ; To finger.
Palpitation. Palpitation.
Palpo-cil. Palpocil ; Palpicil.
Palthe. A species of senna.
Paludéen, -éenne. Paludal ; Paludine.
Paludeux, -euse. Paludous.
Paludique. Paludal.
Paludisme. Paludism ; Impaludism.

- Palustre.** Palustral ; Paludal.
Pâmoison. Lipothymia ; Swoon ; Fainting fit.
Pampiniforme. Pampiniform.
Panacé, -ée. Of the nature of bread.
Panacée. Panacea.
Panacée anglaise. A mixture of magnesium carbonate and calcium carbonate.
Panacée de Glauber. Glauber's salt.
Panacée mercurielle. Calomel sublimed nine times.
Panaché, -ée. Of various colours.
Panacone. Panacon.
Panaire. Having the nature of bread.
Panaïs. Parsnip.
Panaquilone. Panaquilon.
Panard. Crooked ; Turned inwards (Horse).
Panaris. Panaris ; Whitlow.
Panax. Panax ; Ginseng.
Panchreste. Panchrestus ; Panacea.
Panchronie. Of all periods.
Panchymagogue. Panchymagogue.
Panclastite. Panclastite (A fulminating explosive).
Pancréas. Pancreas.
Pancréatalgie. Pancreatagia.
Pancréatemphepraxis. Pancreatemphepraxis.
Pancréatico - duodéal, -ale. Pancreatico-duodenal.
Pancréatico - splénique. Pancreatico-splenic.
Pancréatine. Pancreatin.
Pancréatique. Pancreatic.
Pancréatite. Pancreatitis.
Pancréatogène. Pancreatogen.
Pancrène. That liquefies everything.
Pandané, -ée. Pertaining to the Pandanus.
Pandanus. Pandanus.
Pandémie. Pandemia.
Pandémique. Pandemic.
Pandiculation. Pandiculation.
Panduré, -ée ; Panduriforme. Pandurate ; Panduriform.
Pané, -ée. Containing bread ; Made with bread.
Panée. Eau-. Toast and water.
Pangène. Pangenesis.
Pangium. Pangium.
Pangue. Gunnera chilensis.
Panhypémie. Diminution of all the constituents of the blood (plasma, corpuscles, etc.).
Panic. Panicum ; Panic-grass.
Panicé, -ée. Pertaining to panicum.
Panicule. Panicle.
Paniculé, -ée. Paniculate.
Panification. Panification.
Panique. Panic ; Sudden fright.
Panne. (1) Pannus ; (2) Panniculus adiposus.
Pannicule. Panniculus.
Pannicule adipeux. Panniculus adiposus.
Pannosité. Softness of the skin, as in panniculus adiposus.
Pannus. Pannus.
Panophthalmie. Panophtalmia, or -mitis.
Panoptique. That can be adapted to see at any distance.
Pansage. Grooming (horse, etc.).
Panse. Paunch ; Belly ; Rumen ; The first stomach of a ruminant.
Pansement. Dressing (wounds, etc.).
Panspermie. Panspermia, or -my ; Panspermatism ; Panspermism.
Panspermiq. Panspermic.
Panspermiste. Panspermist.
Pantagogue. Pantagogue.
Pantogamie. Pantogamy.
Pantophobie. Pantophobia.
Panulé, -ée. Brown like the crust of bread.
Paon. Peacock.
Pao-peirera. Bark of Geissospermum læve.
Papaïne. Papain.
Papavéracées. Papaveraceæ.
Papavérine. Papaverin.
Papavérique. Papaverous ; Pertaining to poppies.
Papavérosine. A crystalline body extracted from poppy capsules ; Papaverosin.
Papayacé, -ée. Pertaining to the papaw.
Papayer. Papaw.
Papier. Paper.
Papier bleu de tournesol. Blue litmus paper.
Papier rouge de tournesol. Red litmus paper.
Papilionacé, -ée. Papilionaceous.
Papillaire. Papillar ; Papillary.
Papille. Papilla ; Wart ; Pimple ; Pustule.
Papillé, -ée. Papillate.
Papilleux, -euse. Papillose.
Papillifère. Papilliferous.
Papilliforme. Papilliform.
Papillome ; Papilloma. Papilloma.
Papillon. Butterfly.
Pappe. Pappus.
Pappifère ; Pappophore. Pappiferous.

- Papulaire.** Papular.
Papulation. The production of papules.
Papule. Papule.
Papulé, -ée. Having papules; Papu-
 liferous.
Papuleux, -euse. Papulous, or -lose;
 Papular.
Papyracé, -ée. Papyraceous.
Papyrus. Papyrus.
Parabanique. Parabanic.
Parablaste. Parablast.
Parabolain. Parabolon; Parabolanus.
Paracarpe. Paracarpium.
Paracelcisme. The doctrines of Para-
 celsus.
Paracentèse. Paracentesis.
Paracéphale. Paracephalus.
Paracéphalie. Paracephaly.
Paracéphalien, -ienne. Paracephalous.
Paracmastique. Paracmastic.
Paraconicine. Paraconicin.
Paracorolle. Paracorolla.
Paracousie. Paracousia, or -sis; Para-
 cusis, or -sia.
Paracyanogène. Paracyanogen.
Paracyésie. Paracyesis; Extra-uterine
 pregnancy.
Paracynancie. Paracynanche.
Paradidyme. Paradidymis; The organ
 of Giralde's.
Para-électronomique. Contrary to the
 laws of electricity.
Para-ellagique. Rufigallic.
Paraffine. Paraffin.
Parafibrine. Parafibrin.
Parafumarique. Maleic.
Parafusion. Parafusion (Leroux); The
 vitreous condition of certain salts
 when cooled suddenly.
Paragénésie. Paragenesis.
Parageustie. Parageusia, or -sis.
Paraglobuline. Paraglobulin.
Paraglosse, s. Paraglossa; Swelling
 or hypertrophy of the tongue.
Paragnathe. Paragnathus (s), -thous
 (*adj.*).
Paragomphose. Paragomphosis.
Paralactique. Paralactic.
Paralalie. Paralalia.
Paralampsie. Paralampsis.
Paralbumine. Paralbumin.
Paraldéhyde. Paraldehyd.
Paraldol. Paraldol.
Parallaxe. Parallaxis; Overriding of
 the ends of a fractured bone.
Parallélisye. The development of a
 pathogenic causation in proportion to
 the observed morbid manifestations.
Paralogisme. Paralogism.
- Paralysé, -ée.** Paralysed, or -zed.
Paralyseur. Paralysant, or -zant.
Paralyisie. Paralysis.
Paralytique. Paralytic.
Paramagnétisme. Paramagnetism.
Paramagnétique. Paramagnetic.
Paramécie; Paraméciens. A species
 of ciliated infusoria.
Paramètre. Parametrium; The con-
 nective tissue around the uterus.
Paramétrite. Parametritis.
Paramide. Paramid.
Paramidique; Paramique. Paramic.
Paramnésie. Paramnesia.
Paramorphine. Paramorphin; The-
 bain.
Paranaphtalèse; Paranaphtaline. An-
 thracene.
Parangyne. Abnormal morbid pheno-
 mena in angina.
Paraniline. Paranilin.
Paraomphalique. Paraumbilical; Near
 the umbilicus.
Paraovaire; Parovaire. Parovarium.
Para-ovarien, -ienne, ou -varique.
 Parovarian.
Parapectine. Parapectin.
Parapectique. Parapectic.
Parapeptone. Parapeptone.
Parapétale. Parapetal.
Paraphasie. Paraphasia.
Paraphimosis. Paraphimosis, or
 -phymosis.
Paraphonie. Paraphonia.
Paraphosphorique. Paraphosphoric.
Paraphrasie. Paraphrasia; Inco-
 herence of speech.
Paraphrénésie. Paraphrenesis.
Paraphrénitis. Paraphrenitis; Para-
 phrenia.
Paraphrosyne. Paraphrosyne; Deli-
 rium of fever.
Paraphyse. Paraphysis.
Paraplasma. Paraplastm.
Paraplégie. Paraplegia.
Paraplégique. Paraplegic.
Parapleurésie. Pleurodynia; Pleuro-
 pneumonia.
Paraplexie. (1) Paraplexia; (2) Slight
 apoplexy.
Parapode. Parapodium.
Parapophyse. Parapophysis.
Parapoplexie. Torpor simulating apo-
 plexy; Parapoplexy.
Paraptère. Parapteron, or -rum.
Paraquinanisol. Paraquinanisol.
Pararthrème. Pararthrema, or -thresis;
 Subluxation.
Parasaccharose. Parasaccharose.

- Parasitaire. Parasitic ; Caused by parasites ; Pertaining to parasites or to parasitism.
- Parasite. Parasite, *s.* ; Parasitic, Parasitical, *adj.*
- Parasiticide. Parasiticide.
- Parasitifère. That carries or nourishes parasites.
- Parasitique. Parasitic.
- Parasitisme. Parasitism.
- Parasitogénie. Parasitogenesis ; Parasitogeny.
- Parasitogénique. Parasitogenic.
- Parasitophore. See Parasitifère.
- Parasorbique. Parasorbic.
- Parasphénoïde. Parasphenoid.
- Parastate. Parastata ; Epididymis.
- Parastyle. Parastyle.
- Paratartrique. Paratartrac ; Racemic.
- Parathénar. Parathenar.
- Paratonnerre. Lightning conductor or rod.
- Paratopie. Paratopia ; Displacement.
- Paratrimme. Paratrimma ; Intertrigo.
- Parchemin. Parchment.
- Parcheminé, -ée. Resembling parchment ; Parchment (*as an adj.*).
- Parégorique. Pægoric.
- Pareira. Pareira.
- Parempiose. Parempiosis.
- Parencéphale. Parencephalus (*s.*), -lous (*adj.*).
- Parencéphalite. Parencephalitis ; Cerebellitis.
- Parencéphalocèle. Parencephalocèle.
- Parenchymateux, -euse. Parenchymatous.
- Parenchyme. Parenchyma.
- Parépididyme. Parepididymis ; Paraididymis ; The organ of Giralde's.
- Parésie. Pæresis ; Slight paralysis.
- Paresthésie. Pæsthesia.
- Parétique. Pæretic.
- Parfum. Perfume.
- Parhélie. Parhelion.
- Paricine. Paricin.
- Paridigité, -ée. Paridigitate.
- Paridine. Paridin.
- Paridol. Paridol.
- Pariétaire. Pellitory ; Parietary.
- Pariétal, -ale. Parietal.
- Pariétique. Parietic ; Chrysophanic.
- Parine. Parin ; Paridin.
- Paripenné, -ée. Paripinnate.
- Paristypnine. Paristypnin.
- Parité. Parity ; Equality.
- Parleur. Sounder (of a telephone).
- Parmentière. Potato.
- Paroccipital. Paroccipital, *s.*
- Paroculaire. Having similar eyes.
- Parodontis. Parodontis ; Epulis.
- Paroi. Wall ; Partition ; Coat.
- Parole. Word ; Speech.
- Paromphalocèle. Paromphalocèle.
- Paronychie. Paronychia.
- Paroophore ; Paroophoron, ou -rum. Paroöphoron.
- Parophthalmie. Parophthalmia.
- Paropie. Paropia.
- Paropsie. Paropsis.
- Parorchide. Affected with parorchidium.
- Parorchidie. Parorchidium ; Ectopia of the testicle.
- Parorchido - entéroceèle. Parorchido-enterocèle.
- Parorganique. That which is adventitious in the economy.
- Parotide. Parotid gland ; Parotid, *s.*
- Parotidien, -ienne. Parotid, *adj.*
- Parotidite. Parotiditis ; Parotitis.
- Parotique. Parotic.
- Parotite. Parotitis ; Parotiditis.
- Parotoncie. Parotidoncus ; Mumps.
- Parovaire, ou -varium. Parovarium.
- Paroxyntique. Pertaining to the days when paroxysms take place.
- Paroxysme. Paroxysm.
- Paroxystique. Paroxysmal ; Paroxysmic.
- Part. (1) Parturition ; (2) Fœtus ; Infant.
- Parthénogénèse. Parthenogenesis.
- Parthénogénétique. Parthenogenetic.
- Partibilité. The faculty of division into several parts ; Partibility.
- Partible. Susceptible of spontaneous division.
- Particulaire. That concerns particles.
- Particule. Particle.
- Partie. Organ ; Part ; Apparatus ; Region.
- Partiel, -ielle. Partial.
- Partite. Partite.
- Partition. Lobe ; Segment.
- Parturient, -iente. Parturient.
- Parturition. Parturition.
- Parulie. Parulis ; Gum-boil.
- Parvoline. Parvolin.
- Pas. Step ; Pace.
- Passage des sangles. The part at the back of the shoulder where the girth passes (Vet.).
- Passe. A part of the process of massage.
- Passe-campagne. Capellet (Vet.).
- Passe-fil. Cleft-palate needle ; Aneurysm needle ; Any instrument to pass a suture in a deep part.

- Passereau. Sparrow.
 Passif, -ive. Passive.
 Passiflore. Passiflora ; Passion-flower.
 Passion. Passion.
 Passular. A paste made of raisins.
 Pastèque. Water-melon.
 Pastille. Pastil ; Pastille.
 Patchouly. Patchouly.
 Pâte. Paste.
 Pâte de Socin. A paste composed of oxide of zinc and of a 1 in 10 solution of chloride of zinc (it should be made immediately before application).
 Patellaire. Patellar.
 Patelle ; Rotule. Patella.
 Patelliforme. Patelliform.
 Patellule. Patellula.
 Pâteux, -euse. Clammy ; Doughy.
 Pathétique. Pathetic, *adj.*
 Pathétique. Muscle-. The Superior oblique muscle of the orbit.
 Pathétique. Nerf-. The fourth cranial nerve ; Pathetic nerve.
 Pathogène. Pathogenic ; Pathogenetic ; Pathogene.
 Pathogénésie ; Pathogénie. Pathogenesis ; Pathogeny.
 Pathogénique. Pathogenic.
 Pathognomonie. Pathognomy.
 Pathognomonique ; Pathognostique. Pathognomonic ; Pathognostic.
 Pathologie. Pathology.
 Pathologique. Pathologic ; Pathological.
 Pathologiste. Pathologist.
 Pathonomie. Pathonomia.
 Pathononisme. The abuse of the formula of pathological laws.
 Pathopoèse. Pathopoesis.
 Pathopoétique. Pathopoietic.
 Patience. Patience (Botany).
 Patraque. Potato.
 Patte. Paw of animals.
 Patte d'oie. The region on the tibia where the Sartorius, the Semitendinosus, and the Gracilis are inserted.
 Paturon. Pastern (Vet.).
 Paucicellulaire. Paucicellular.
 Pauciflore. Pauciflorous.
 Paucifolié, -ée. Paucifolious.
 Pauciradié, -ée. Pauciradiate.
 Paullinie. Paullinia.
 Paume. Palm of the hand.
 Paupière. Eyelid.
 Pause. Pause ; Suspension ; Interval (heart-sounds).
 Pavillon. Pavilion ; The expanded extremity of a catheter, sound, probe, bougie, etc.
 Pavillon de l'oreille. The external ear ; Pinna ; Auricle (ear).
 Pavillon de la trompe. Pavilion of the oviduct ; The fimbriæ at the outer extremity of the oviduct ; Morsus diaboli.
 Pavimenteux, -euse. Pavement, *adj.* (as in Pavement epithelium).
 Pavot. Poppy.
 Pb. Symbol of lead (Plumbum).
 Pd. Symbol of Palladium.
 Peau. Skin.
 Peaucier, -ière, *et mieux*, Peaussier, -ière. Cutaneous.
 Peaussier du cou (Muscle). Platysma myoides.
 Peaussiers de la face (Muscles). The Superficial muscles of the face.
 Peaussier palmaire (Muscle). The Palmaris brevis muscle.
 Pébrine. Pebrine.
 Peccant, -ante. Peccant ; Pathogenic ; Morbid.
 Pêche. Peach.
 Pecheguera. A pulmonary affection of infants in South America.
 Péchyagre. Pechyagra ; Gout in the elbow.
 Pecquet. Citerne ou Reservoir de-. The receptaculum chyli.
 Pectase. Pectase.
 Pecteux, -euse. Pectous.
 Pectine. Pectin ; Pectine.
 Pectiné, s. The Pectineus muscle.
 Pectiné, -ée, *adj.* Pectinate.
 Pectinéal, -ale. Pectineal.
 Pectineux, -euse. Pertaining to pectin.
 Pectiniforme. Pectiniform.
 Pectique. Pectic.
 Pectoral, -ale. Pectoral.
 Pectoral. Muscle grand-. The Pectoralis major.
 Pectoral interne. Muscle-. The Triangularis sterni.
 Pectoral. Muscle petit-. The Pectoralis minor.
 Pectoraux. Medicines prescribed in chest diseases.
 Pectoriloque. Pertaining to pectoriloquy.
 Pectoriloquie. Pectoriloquy, or -quism.
 Pectose. Pectose.
 Pédal, -ale. Pedal ; Pertaining to the foot.
 Pédalé, -ée ; Pédaliforme. Pedate.
 Pédarthroce. Pedarthroceae.
 Pédatifide. Pedatifid.
 Pédatiforme. Pedate.
 Pédatipartite. Pedatipartite.

- Pédatiséqué, -ée. Pedatisect.
 Pédatrophie. Pedatrophie, or -phia ;
 Pædatrophy, or -phia.
 Péderastie. Pederastia, or -ty ; Pæde-
 rastia, or -ty.
 Pédiaire. Pedal ; Pedate.
 Pédial, -iale. Attached to a foot or to
 a paw.
 Pédicellaire. Pertaining to pedicels,
adj. ; Pedicellaria, *s.*
 Pédicelle. Pedicel ; Pedicellus.
 Pédicellé, -ée. Pedicellate.
 Pédiculaire. Pedicular ; Peduncular.
 Pédicule. Pedicle ; Pedicule.
 Pédiculé, -ée. Having a pedicule ; Pe-
 diculate.
 Pédiculide. Pediculus.
 Pédiculidé, -ée. Pertaining to a pedi-
 culus.
 Pédiculisation. Natural or artificial
 formation of a pedicle.
 Pédiculisé, -ée. That has undergone
 the formation of a pedicle.
 Pédicure. Pedicure ; Chiropodist.
 Pédieux, -euse. Pertaining to the foot.
 Pédieuse. Artère. The Dorsalis pedis
 artery.
 Pédieux. Muscle-. The Extensor brevis
 digitorum muscle.
 Pédifère. Pediferous.
 Pédiforme. Pediform.
 Pédiluve. Pediluvium ; Foot-bath.
 Pédimane. Pedimanous.
 Pédiocle. Pediocle.
 Pédionalgie. Pedionalgia.
 Pédipalpe. Pedipalp.
 Pédogénèse. Pædogenesis ; Pædo-
 genesis.
 Pédonculaire. Peduncular.
 Pédoncule. Peduncle ; Pedunculus.
 Pédonculé, -ée. Pedunculated ; Pedun-
 culate ; Peduncled.
 Pédonculéen, -éenne. Pedunculous ;
 Having a peduncle.
 Pédonculiforme. Pedunculiform ;
 Shaped like a peduncle.
 Pédotrophie. Pedotrophy ; Pædotrophy.
 Pegmatique. Pertaining to coagula-
 tion ; Coagulant.
 Pegmine. The buffy coat of the blood-
 clot.
 Pégologie. Pegology ; Balneology.
 Peigne. Comb.
 Peirérine. Geissin ; Geissospermin.
 Pelade. Pelada ; Alopecia.
 Pelage. Pelage ; The hair, wool, or fur
 of a mammal.
 Pélagique. Pelagic ; Pelagian.
 Pélargonique. Pelargonic.
- Pélargonium. Pelargonium.
 Pélecoïde. Securiform.
 Pélican. (1) Pelican (bird) ; (2) Pelican
 (forceps for the extraction of molar
 Péliome. Pelioma, [teeth].
 Péliose. Peliosis ; Purpura.
 Pellagrazéine. Pellagracein.
 Pellagre. Pellagra.
 Pellagreux, -euse. Pellagrous.
 Pelletière. Pelletierin.
 Pelliculaire. Pellicular.
 Pellicule. Pellicle ; Pellicula.
 Pellucide. Pellucid ; Transparent.
 Pelma. Pelma.
 Pélohémie. A condition in which the
 blood is thick (Vet.) (Delafond).
 Pélopium. Pelopium (a metal of un-
 certain existence).
 Pélorie. Peloria.
 Pélorisé, -ée. Pelorized, or -sed.
 Pélosine. Cissampelin ; An alkaloid
 extract of cissampelos.
 Pelote. (1) The pad of a truss ; A pad
 or stuffing of lint ; (2) Blaze on a
 horse's forehead.
 Pelote intestinale. An intestinal ob-
 struction caused by an accumulation
 of food (Vet.).
 Peloton. Ball made of things wound
 round ; Glomerule.
 Pelotonné, -ée. Wound into a ball.
 Pelotonnement. Pelotonnement (Ob-
 stetrics).
 Pelta. Apothecium.
 Pelté, -ée. Peltate.
 Peltiforme. Peltiform.
 Peltinerve. Peltinerve.
 Peltoidé. In the shape of a shield ;
 Peltoid ; Peltate.
 Pelvien, -ienne. Pelvic.
 Pelviforme. Pelviform.
 Pelvigraphie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Pely-
 cographie. Pelvigraphy ; Pelyco-
 graphy.
 Pelvimètre. Pelvimeter ; Pelycometer.
 Pelvimétrie, *et mieux*, Pelycométrie.
 Pelvimetry ; Pelycometry.
 Pelviologie, *et mieux*, Pelycologie.
 Pelycology.
 Pelvi-péritonite. Pelvipéritonitis.
 Pelvi-réctal, -ale. Pelvi-rectal.
 Pelvis (Squelette du bassin). Pelvis ;
 The bony framework of the pelvis.
 Pelvotomie, *et mieux*, Pelycotomie.
 Pelvotomy ; Pelvotomy ; Pelycotomy ;
 Symphyseotomy.
 Pelvi-trochantérien, -ienne. Pertain-
 ing to the pelvis and to the tro-
 chanter.

- Pelvi-trochantériens.** The Pyriformis, the Obturator internus, the Obturator externus, the Gemelli, and the Quadratus femoris muscles considered together.
- Pelycographie.** Pelycography.
- Pelycologie.** Pelycology.
- Pelycomètre.** Pelycometer; Pelvi-meter.
- Pelycométrie.** Pelycometres; Pelvi-metry.
- Pelycotomie.** Pelycotomy; Symphysectomy.
- Pemphigode; Pemphigoïde.** Pemphigoid.
- Pemphigus; Pemphix.** Pemphigus.
- Penchant.** Inclination; Propensity.
- Pendaison.** Hanging on the gallows.
- Pénétrant, -ante.** Penetrating.
- Pénétration.** Penetration.
- Pénicillé, -ée.** Penicillate.
- Pénicillium, et mieux, -illum.** Penicillium.
- Pénide.** Barley-sugar.
- Pénien, -ienne.** Penial; Penile.
- Péniforme.** In the form of a penis.
- Pénil.** The Mons veneris.
- Pénis; Verge.** Penis.
- Pénite; Pénitis.** Penitis.
- Pénitentiel.** Penitentiary.
- Pennaire.** Pennate.
- Penne.** Penna.
- Penné, -ée.** Pennate.
- Pennifère.** Penniferous.
- Penniforme.** Penniform.
- Penninerve.** Penninerved.
- Pennule.** A small penna.
- Pénombre.** Penumbra.
- Pensée.** Pansy; Heartsease.
- Pensée.** Thought; Idea; Belief; Conception.
- Pentacoque.** Pentacoccus.
- Pentadactyle.** Pentadactylous.
- Pentadactylie.** Pentadactylism.
- Pentadelphie.** Pentadelphous.
- Pentamère.** Pentamerous.
- Pentapétale.** Pentapetalous.
- Pentaphylle.** Pentaphyllous.
- Pentasperme.** Pentaspermous.
- Pentateuque chirurgical.** The surgical Pentateuch; Division of surgical diseases into five classes: Wounds, ulcers, tumours, dislocations, and fractures.
- Pépasme.** The pepactic condition; Pepasm.
- Pépastique.** Pepastic.
- Pépie.** Pip (Birds).
- Pépin.** Kernel; Pip (of fruit).
- Pepsine.** Pepsin.
- Pepsinogène.** Pepsinogen.
- Pepsis.** Pepsis; Digestion.
- Peptique, et non Pepsique.** Peptic.
- Peptogène.** Peptogen.
- Peptone.** Peptone.
- Peptonique.** Peptonic; Peptonoid.
- Peptonurie.** Peptonuria.
- Peracéphale.** Peracephalus.
- Peracéphalie.** Peracephalia, or -ly.
- Perce-crâne.** A kind of cephalotome.
- Perce-membrane.** Perce-membrane (Obstetrics).
- Percement.** Piercing, *s.* [ceptivity.
- Perceptibilité.** Perceptibility; Perceptible.
- Perception.** Perception.
- Perceptivité.** Perceptivity.
- Perchlorate.** Perchlorate.
- Perchlorure.** Perchloric.
- Perchlorure.** Perchloride.
- Perchromique.** Perchromic.
- Perclus, -use.** Impotent (with regard to movement); Unable to move.
- Perclusion.** Perclusion.
- Percussion.** Percussion.
- Percuteur.** Percutor.
- Perdicé, -ée; Perdicidé, -ée.** Pertaining to partridges.
- Perdrix.** Partridge.
- Péreurine.** Pereirin.
- Pérennité.** Perpetuity.
- Perfectionnement.** The highest degree of development that can be obtained in a substance or in an action.
- Perfolié, -ée.** Perfoliate.
- Perforant, -ante.** Perforating; Perforative.
- Perforant. Muscle-** The Flexor profundus digitorum (Perforans).
- Perforant de Cassérius. Nerf-** The Musculo-cutaneous nerve (Perforans Casserii).
- Perforateur, -trice.** That perforates; Perforating, *adj.*; Perforator, *s.*
- Perforatif, -ive.** Perforative.
- Perforation.** Perforation.
- Perforé, -ée.** Perforated.
- Perforé antérieur, ou latéral. Espace-** The anterior perforated space (cerebrum).
- Perforé postérieur. Espace-** The posterior perforated space (cerebrum).
- Perforé. Muscle-** The Flexor sublimis digitorum (Perforatus).
- Perforé de Cassérius. Muscle-** The Coraco-brachialis muscle.
- Péri-anal, -le, et mieux, Périproctique.** Perianal.

- Périanthe.** Perianth ; Perianthium.
Périanthé, -ée. Perianthial.
Périartérite. Periarteritis.
Périblaste. Periblast.
Péribléma. Periblem.
Périblepsie. Periblepsia, or -sis.
Péribole, s.f. Peribole ; Elimination.
Péribole, s.m. Envelope ; Covering.
Pérical. Perical ; Fungus-foot ; Mycetoma.
Péricambium. Pericambium ; Phloëmsheath.
Péricarde. Pericardium.
Péricardique. Pericardiac ; Pericardial ; Pericardian.
Péricardite. Pericarditis.
Péricarpe. Pericarp ; Pericarpium.
Péricarpial, -ale. Pericarpial ; Pericarpic.
Péricarprien, -ienne. Pertaining to the carpus.
Péricarpoïde. Pericarpoidal.
Péricérébrite. Pericerebricity ; Polyparesis.
Périchætium ; Périchète. Perichete ; Perichætium.
Périchætial, -ale. Perichætial.
Périchondre. Perichondrium.
Périchondrite. Perichondritis.
Périchondrome. Perichondroma.
Péiclase. Periclasis ; A comminuted fracture.
Péicole. Perichætium.
Péicolpîte. Pericolpitis.
Péicornéal, -ale. Pericorneal.
Péicrâne. Pericranium.
Péicyste. The layer of cellular vascular tissue that surrounds the true wall of a cyst.
Péicystite. Pericystitis.
Péridantaire. Peridental ; Periodontal.
Périderme. Periderm.
Péridesmique. Peridesmic.
Pérididyme. Perididymis.
Pérididymite. Perididymitis.
Péridiole ; Péridion, ou -dium. Peridium.
Périencéphalite. Periencephalitis ; Bell's disease ; Typhomania.
Périencéphalo - méningite. General paralysis.
Périerèse. Perieresis ; Circular incision.
Périgastrique. Perigastric.
Périgène. That grows up all around ; That encloses in a cyst.
Périglote. Periglottis.
Périglottique. Periglottic.
Périgone. Perigonium.
Périgynaire. Applied to the perigynous condition.
Périgyne (adj. et s.), ou -nium (s.). Perigyny, *s.* ; Perigynous, *adj.*
Périgynique. Perigynous.
Périgynium. Perigynium.
Périhépatite. Perihepatitis.
Périkératique. Perikeratic.
Pérylymphe. Perilymph.
Périmètre. Perimeter.
Périmétrite. Perimetritis.
Périmysion ; Périmysium. Perimysium.
Périnéal, -ale. Perineal ; Perineal.
Périnée. Perineum ; Perinæum.
Périnéo - bulbaire. Perineo - bulbar ; Perinæo-bulbar.
Périnéocèle. Perineocele ; Perinæocele.
Périnéo - clitoridien. The muscular fibres surrounding the vagina ; Constrictor vaginæ, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Périnéoplastie. Perineoplasty ; Perinæoplasty.
Périnéorrhaphie. Perineorrhaphy ; Perinæorrhaphy.
Périnéphrite. Perinephritis.
Périnéphritique. Perinephritic.
Périnerf. Neurilemma.
Périnèvre. Perineurium.
Périnévrite. Perineuritis.
Périnucléaire. Perinuclear.
Périnyctide. Perinyctis ; Epinyctis.
Période. Period.
Périodeutie. Periodeusis ; Quackery.
Périodicité. Periodicity.
Périodique. Periodic ; Periodical.
Périodontite. Periodontitis.
Périodynie. Periodynia ; Severe pain.
Périœcie. What would remain of a cell were the nucleus removed.
Périone. The Decidua (Breschet).
Périonyx. Perionyx.
Périople. The external hard part of the hoof, of horns, etc.
Périorbite. Periorbita ; The periosteum of the orbit.
Périorchite. Periorchitis.
Périostal ; Périostéique. Periosteal.
Périoste. Periosteum.
Périosté, -ée ; Périostéal, -ale ; Périostéique. Periosteal ; Periosteous.
Périostéite. Periosteitis ; Periostitis.
Périostéo - médullite. Periostitis and Medullitis (Gerdy). [(Albers).
Périostéophyte. Periosteophyte
Périostéotomie. Periosteotomy.
Périostique. Periosteal ; Periosteous.
Périostite. Periostitis ; Periosteitis.
Périostose. Periostosis.

- Péronéo - sus - phalangettien, -ienne.** The Extensor longus digitorum (leg), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Péronéo-sus-phalangettien du pouce.** The Extensor proprius pollicis (leg).
- Péronéo-tibial, -ale.** Peroneo-tibial, *adj.*; Peroneo-tibialis, *s.* (anomalous muscle).
- Péronier, -ière.** Peroneal; Fibular.
- Péronier antérieur.** Peroneus tertius muscle.
- Péronier (court) latéral.** Peroneus brevis muscle.
- Péronier (long) latéral.** Peroneus longus muscle.
- Péronospora.** Peronospora.
- Peroxyde.** Peroxid, or -de.
- Perpétuation.** Perpetuation.
- Perrygine.** A kind of tinea with furrows on the skin (Alibert).
- Persécuteur, -trice.** Persecutory.
- Persécution.** Persecution; Persecution-mania.
- Perséite.** Perseïte.
- Persel.** Persalt.
- Persil.** Parsley.
- Persistant, -ante.** Persistent.
- Personnalité.** Personality.
- Personné, -ée.** Personate.
- Perspiration.** Perspiration.
- Perspiratoire.** Perspiratory.
- Perstriction.** The application of very tight ligatures.
- Persulfure.** Persulphide.
- Perte.** Any hamorrhage from the uterus; Flooding; Menorrhagia; Metrorrhagia.
- Perte blanche.** Leucorrhœa, or -œa; Whites.
- Perte de connaissance.** Loss of consciousness.
- Perte de substance.** Loss of substance.
- Pertérébrant, -ante.** Lancinating; Shooting; Stabbing; Grinding (all applied to pain).
- Perte séminale.** Spermatorrhea, or -œa.
- Perturbateur, -trice.** Disturbing; Causing perturbation.
- Perturbation.** Perturbation; Restlessness.
- Pertus, -use.** Pertuse.
- Pérule.** Perule.
- Péruvine.** Peruvian.
- Pervenche.** Periwinkle (Botany).
- Perversion.** Perversion.
- Pesage.** Weighing.
- Pesant, -ante.** Heavy; Weighty.
- Pesanteur.** Weight.
- Pèse-acide.** A kind of areometer.
- Pèse-bébé.** An instrument to determine and measure the growth of an infant by weighing it.
- Pesée.** (1) Pressure exercised in reducing a dislocation, fracture, hernia, etc.; (2) The result of weighing.
- Pèse-lait.** Galactometer; Lactometer.
- Pèse-liqueur; Pèse-sel.** Areometer.
- Pesogne.** Inflammation of the foot (cattle).
- Pessaire.** Pessary.
- Peste.** Plague; Pesta; Pest; Pestilence; Pestilentia.
- Peste bovine, ou cholérine des bœufs.** Cattle-plague.
- Peste à bubons.** Bubonic plague.
- Peste noire.** Black plague.
- Pestifère.** Pestiferous.
- Pestiféré, -ée.** Affected or infected with plague.
- Pestilence.** Pestilence; A pestilential condition.
- Pestilentiel, -elle.** Pestilential; Pestilent.
- Pétale.** Petal.
- Pétaloïde.** Petaloid.
- Pétarura, ou -arkura.** Chaulmugra.
- Pétasite.** A species of tussilago.
- Pétéchial, -ale.** Petechial.
- Pétéchianose.** Petechianosis.
- Pétéchie.** Petechia.
- Pétiolaire.** Petiolar; Petiolarly.
- Pétiolle.** Petiole.
- Pétiolé, -ée.** Petiolate; Petiolaceous.
- Pétioléen, -éenne.** That comes from the degeneration of a petiole.
- Pétiolule.** Petiolule.
- Pétiolulé, -ée.** Petiolulate.
- Petit, -ite.** Small.
- Petit-lait.** Whey.
- Pétivérie.** Petiveria.
- Pétré, -ée.** Petrous.
- Pétréal.** The petrous bone; The petrous portion of the temporal as a separate bone.
- Pétroux, -euse.** Petrous; Stony; Petrosal.
- Pétricole.** Petricolous.
- Pétrification.** Petrification; Petrification; Calcification; Calcareous incrustation.
- Pétrissage.** Pétrissage; A form of massage.
- Pétole.** Petroleum.
- Pétroline.** Petrolin. [toïd.]
- Péto-mastoïdien, -ienne.** Petromastoïdien.
- Péto-occipital, -ale.** Petrooccipital; Petroccipital.

- Péto-pharyngien, -ienne.** Petropharyngeal, *adj.*; Petropharyngeus, *s.*
- Pétrosal.** The part of the petrous portion of the temporal that contains the labyrinth.
- Péto-salpingo-pharyngien, -ienne.** The pharyngeal portion of the Levator palati, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Péto-salpingo-staphylin, -ine.** The Levator palati, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Péto-sphénoïdal, -ale.** Petrosphenoid.
- Péto-staphylin, -ine.** Petrostaphylinus; The Levator palati, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Peucédan.** Peucedanum.
- Peucédanin, -ne, ou -nite.** Peucedanin.
- Peucyl.** Terebilen.
- Peuplier.** Poplar.
- Phacite; Phacitis.** Phacitis; Phakitis.
- Phacohydropisie.** Phacohydropiesis.
- Phacohyménitis.** Phacohymenitis.
- Phacoïde.** Phacoid.
- Phacomalacie.** Phacomalacia.
- Phacomètre.** Phacometer.
- Phacopyosis.** A fictitious suppurative of the crystalline lens.
- Phacosclérose.** Phacosclerosis.
- Phagédénique.** Phagedenic, or -ænic.
- Phagédénisme.** Phagedena, or -æna.
- Phagocyte.** Phagocyte.
- Phagocytose.** Phagocytosis.
- Phalacre.** Having a smooth body.
- Phalacrose.** Phalacrosis; Phalacra; Phalacroma; Baldness.
- Phalange.** Phalanx (*pl.* Phalanges).
- Phalangette.** Phalangette; Phalanget; An unguis phalanx.
- Phalangien, -ienne.** Phalangeal; Phalangean; Phalangi.
- Phalangine.** Phalangi; A second phalanx.
- Phalangino-phalangettien, -ienne.** Between the phalangi and the phalangette.
- Phalangose.** Phalangosis (a disease of the eyelids).
- Phallite.** Phallitis.
- Phallocrypsie.** Phallocrypsis.
- Phallogynie.** Phallogynia.
- Phalloïde.** Phalloid.
- Phalorrhagie.** Phalorrhagia.
- Phalorrhée.** Phalorrhœa, or -œa.
- Phallus.** Phallus; Penis.
- Phanère.** An evident and persistent outgrowth of the skin (hair, teeth, etc.) (De Blainville).
- Phanérique.** Pertaining to Phanère (*q. v.*).
- Phanérotique.** Phanerobiotic.
- Phanérogame.** Phanerogamous.
- Phanérogamie.** Phanerogamia.
- Phanérogène.** Phanerogenous.
- Phanérogénète.** Phanerogenetic.
- Phanérophore.** Having Phanères (*q. v.*).
- Phantasme.** Phantasm.
- Pharmaceutique.** Pharmaceutic; Pharmaceutical.
- Pharmacie.** Pharmacy.
- Pharmacien.** Apothecary; Chemist and druggist.
- Pharmacochymie.** Pharmacochymia; Pharmaceutical chemistry.
- Pharmacodynamique.** Pharmacodynamics, *pl.*
- Pharmacologie.** Pharmacology.
- Pharmacopée.** Pharmacopeia, or -pœia.
- Pharmacopœse.** The preparation of drugs.
- Pharmacopole.** Pharmacopolist.
- Pharmacoposie.** Pharmacoposia.
- Pharyngé, -ée; Pharyngien, -ienne.** Pharyngeal.
- Pharyngisme.** Pharyngismus.
- Pharyngite.** Pharyngitis.
- Pharyngo-buccinateur, -trice.** Pertaining to the Pharynx and to the Buccinator.
- Pharyngocèle.** Pharyngocele.
- Pharyngo-condylien, -ienne.** Pertaining to the pharynx and to the occipital condyles.
- Pharyngo-glosse, ou -glossien, -ienne.** (1) Pharyngo-glossal, *adj.*; (2) Glosso-pharyngeus (a portion of the superior constrictor), *s.*; (3) Pharyngo-glossus (muscle of the lower animals corresponding to the Palato-glossus in man).
- Pharyngographie.** Pharyngography.
- Pharyngologie.** Pharyngology.
- Pharyngoscope.** Pharyngoscope.
- Pharyngo-staphylin, -ine.** Pharyngo-staphyleus, or -linus; Palatopharyngeus, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Pharyngotome.** Pharyngotome.
- Pharyngotomie.** Pharyngotomy.
- Pharynx.** Pharynx.
- Phase.** Phase; Period; Phasis.
- Phaséomannite.** Phaseomannite; Inosite.
- Phellandre, ou -drie.** Water-hemlock.
- Phellandrine.** Alkaloid of the seeds of water-hemlock.
- Phénacétine.** Phenacetin.
- Phénate.** Phenate.
- Phène.** Benzine.
- Phénéthol.** Phenetol.
- Phénicine.** Phenicin.

- Phénigme. Phenigmus ; Rubefaction.
 Phénique. Phenic ; Carbolic.
 Phéniqué, -ée. Containing phenic acid.
 Phénoïque. Acide-. Impure benzoic acid.
 Phénol. Phenol.
 Phénolamine. Anilin ; Phenylia.
 Phénolphtaléine. Phenolphtalein.
 Phénomène. Phenomenon ; *pl.*, Phenomena.
 Phénoménisation pathologique. Manifestation of a normal phenomenon under a morbid form.
 Phénoménisme. The doctrinal coördination of evident phenomena.
 Phénoquinone. Phenoquinone.
 Phéno-salyl. An antiseptic mixture composed of carbolic, salicylic and lactic acids, and menthol (J. de Christmas).
 Phénose. Phenose.
 Phényle. Phenyl.
 Phénylène. Phenylene.
 Phénylique. Phenylic.
 Philiatre. Philiatre. [living.
 Philobiosie. Love for that which is Philome. An ointment containing extract of cinchona.
 Philogéniture. Love for children.
 Philonium. An electuary containing opium.
 Philopatridalgie. Philopatridalgia ; Nostalgia.
 Philosophe. Philosopher.
 Philosophie. Philosophy.
 Philosophique. Philosophic ; Philosophical.
 Philtre. (1) Philtrum (depression on upper lip under the septum of the nose) ; (2) Philter.
 Phimosis. Phimosis ; Phymosis.
 Phlébartérie. Phlebarteriectasia ; Varicose aneurysm.
 Phlébectasie. Phlebectasia, or -sis ; Venous dilatation.
 Phlébentérisme. Hypothesis (Quatre-fages) that when an apparatus carrying on a function disappears from the economy the function it accomplishes does not disappear.
 Phlébévrysm. Phlebeurysma ; Varix.
 Phlébite. Phlebitis.
 Phlébographie. Phlebography.
 Phlébolithe. Phlebolith ; Phlebolite.
 Phlébologie. Phlebology.
 Phlébomalacie. Phlebomalacia ; Softening of veins (Lobstein).
 Phlébopalie. Phlebopaly ; Venous pulsation.
 Phléborrhagie. Phleborrhagia ; Venous hæmorrhage.
 Phlébotome. Phlebotome.
 Phlébotomie. Phlebotomy.
 Phlébotomiste. Phlebotomist.
 Phlegma salsum. Leprosy.
 Phlegmagogue. Phlegmagogue.
 Phlegmasie. Phlegmasia.
 Phlegmasique. Phlegmasic.
 Phlegmatia alba dolens. Phlegmasia alba dolens.
 Phlegmatie. Œdema ; Anasarca.
 Phlegmatique. Phlegmatic.
 Phlegmatorrhagie. Phlegmatorrhagia ; Phlegmatorrhea, or -œa.
 Phlegme. Phlegm.
 Phlegmon. Phlegmon.
 Phlegmoneux, -euse. Phlegmonous.
 Phlegmorrhagie. Phlegmorrhagia ; Phlegmorrhœa, or -œa.
 Phlogistique. Phlogistic ; Inflammatory.
 Phlogistique, -ée. Phlogisticate ; Combustible ; Non-oxidised, or -zed.
 Phlogiston. Phlogiston.
 Phlogogène. Hydrogen, *s.* ; Phlogogenous, *adj.*
 Phlogogénétique. Phlogogenic, or -genous.
 Phlogopyre. Phlogopyra.
 Phlogose. Phlogosis ; Inflammation.
 Phlogosé, -ée. Inflamed.
 Phloorrhétine. Phloretin.
 Phloorrhétique. Phloretic.
 Phloorrhizine. Phloridzin ; Phlorizin ; Phlorrhizin.
 Phlorol. Phlorol.
 Phlyctène. Phlyctena ; Blister ; Vesicle.
 Phlycténoène. Producing blisters.
 Phlycténoïde. Phlyctenoid.
 Phlycténose. Phlyctenosis.
 Phlycténulaire. Phlyctenular.
 Phlycténule. Phlyctenula.
 Phlyzacie ; Phlyzadium. Phlyzacion ; Phlyzadium. [cion.
 Phlyzacié, -ée. Affected with phlyza-
 Phocénine. Phocenin ; Trivalerin.
 Phocomèle. Phocomelus.
 Phocomélie. Phocomelia.
 Phœnicine. Phenicin.
 Phœnigme. Phœnigmus ; Phenigmus.
 Phœnodine. Phœnodin ; Hæmatin.
 Phonant, -ante. Phonal.
 Phonascie. Phonascetics.
 Phonateur, -trice. Phonatory.
 Phonation. Phonation.
 Phonautographe. Phonautograph.
 Phonétique. Phonetic, *adj.* ; Phonetics, *s.pl.*

- Phonique. Phonic, *adj.*; Phonics, *s.pl.*
 Phonocamptique. Phonocamptic, *adj.*; Phonocamptics, *s.pl.*
 Phonographe. Phonograph.
 Phonomètre. Phonometer.
 Phonospasme. Phonospasm; Phonic spasm.
 Phoque. Seal.
 Phoranche. Phoranthium; Clinanthium.
 Phorone. Phorone.
 Phoronomie. Phoronomia, or -my; Phoronomics; Kinematics; Mechanics.
 Phosactéon. Oscope (Bonnafont).
 Phosgène. Phosgen; Phosgene.
 Phosphame. Phospham (Gerhardt).
 Phosphamine. Phosphin.
 Phosphate. Phosphate.
 Phosphaté, -ée. Containing phosphates.
 Phosphatique. Phosphatic.
 Phosphaturie. Phosphaturia.
 Phosphène. Phosphene.
 Phosphine. Phosphin.
 Phosphite. Phosphite.
 Phosphogénie. Phosphorogeny; The production of phosphorescence.
 Phosphogénique. Phosphorogenic.
 Phosphoglycérate. Phospho-glycerate.
 Phosphoglycérique. Phospho-glyceric.
 Phospholéine. Phospholein; Powder composed of bones and marrow of the ox.
 Phosphore. Phosphorus.
 Phosphoré, -ée. Phosphorated; Phosphorized, or -sed.
 Phosphorénèse. Phosphorenesis (Baumès).
 Phosphorescence. Phosphorescence.
 Phosphorescent, -ente. Phosphorescent.
 Phosphoreux, -euse. Phosphorous.
 Phosphorique. Phosphoric.
 Phosphorisme. Phosphorism.
 Phosphorogénie. Phosphorogeny.
 Phosphorogénique. Phosphorogenic.
 Phosphroscope. Phosphroscope (Becquerel).
 Phosphovinique, ou -vineux. Acide-phosphorated oxide of ethyl (Lassaigne).
 Phosphure. Phosphid, or -de.
 Photo-chimique. Photo-chemic.
 Photogène; Photogénétique. Photogenic; Photogenous.
 Photogénie. The evolution of light.
 Photogénique. Photogenic.
 Photographie. Photography.
 Photomagnétique. Photomagnetic.
 Photomètre. Photometer.
- Photométrie. Photometry.
 Photométrique. Photometric.
 Photophobe. Photophobic, *adj.*; Person affected with photophobia.
 Photophobie. Photophobia.
 Photophone. Photophona.
 Photophore. Photophore.
 Photophyge. Lucifugal.
 Photopsie. Photopsia, or -sy.
 Photosantonine. Photosantonin.
 Photosantonique. Photosantoninic.
 Phrénésie. Phrenesis; Frenzy; Delirium; Insanity.
 Phrénétique. Phrenetic.
 Phrénique. Phrenic.
 Phrénisme. Phrenismus; Phrenesis.
 Phrénite. Phrenitis.
 Phrénitis. Phrenesis.
 Phréno-gastrique. Phrenogastric.
 Phréno-glottisme. Phrenoglottismus.
 Phrénographe. Phrenograph.
 Phrénologie. Phrenology.
 Phréнопатhie. Phrenopathy; Psychopathy.
 Phréno-splénique. Phrenosplenic.
 Phrigode; Phricode. Frigid; Pertaining to shivering.
 Phtalate. Phtalate.
 Phtaléine. Phtalein.
 Phtaline. Phtalin.
 Phtalinique; Phtalique. Phtalic.
 Phtartique. Pathogenic; Deleterious.
 Phtiriase. Phtiriasis; Pediculosis.
 Phtisie; Phtisie. Phtisis.
 Phti- ou Phtisiologie. Phtisiology.
 Phti- ou Phtisiophobie. Phtisiophobia.
 Phti- ou Phtisique. Phtisical.
 Phti- ou Phtisurie. Phtisuria.
 Phtore, ou Phtore. Phtora; Fluorin.
 Phtorique, ou Phtorique. Phtoric; Hydrofluoric.
 Phycine; Phycite. Erythrol.
 Phycochrome. Phycochrome.
 Phycocolle. Gelose.
 Phycocyane. Phycocyanin.
 Phyco-érythrine. Phycocerythrin.
 Phycohématique. Phycohæmatin, or -hæmatin.
 Phycologie. Phycology.
 Phycomycète. Phycomyces.
 Phycophæine; Phycophéine. Phycophæin.
 Phycostème. Paraphysis.
 Phycoxanthine. Phycoxanthin.
 Phygethlon. Phygethlon; An inflammatory nodule of the skin.
 Phylactère. Phylactery.
 Phyllanthé, -ée. Phyllanthous.

- Phyllanthus.** Phyllanthus.
Phyllocyanine. Phyllocyanin.
Phyllode. Phylloodium.
Phylloïde. Phylloïd.
Phylloma. Phyllome.
Phyllomanie. Phyllomania.
Phyllophage. Phyllophagous.
Phyllopode. Phyllopode.
Phylloxanthine. Phylloxanthin.
Phylloxéra. Phylloxera.
Phylloxérien, -ienne. Pertaining to the phylloxera.
Phyllule. Phyllula.
Phylogénie. Phylogenesis ; Phylogeny.
Phylon ; Phylum. Phylum.
Phymatoïde. Phymatoid.
Phymatose. Phymatosis.
Phyme ; Phymie. Phyma.
Physalide. Physalide.
Physaline. Physalin.
Physalis. Physalis.
Physaloïde. Vesicular. [terica.
Physionie. Physionia ; Tabes mesen-
Physicisme. The excessive employment of explanations derived from physics to interpret organic phenomena ; Physicism.
Physico-chimique. Physico-chemic.
Physiogénie. Physiogeny ; Physiogenesis. [genetic.
Physiogénique. Physiogenic ; Physiogénique.
Physiognomonie. Physiognomonics, *pl.* ; Physiognomy.
Physiognomonique. Physiognomonic.
Physiognosie. Knowledge of nature ; Science of nature.
Physiographie. Physiography ; Description of natural objects.
Physiologie. Physiology.
Physiologique. Physiologic, or -ical.
Physiologisme. Physiologism.
Physiologiste. Physiologist. [nomy.
Physionomie. Physiognomy ; Physi-
Physique, s.f. Physics, *pl.*
Physique, s.m. Physical structure ; Natural constitution or exterior of the human being.
Physique, adj. Physical.
Physocèle. Physocele.
Physocéphale. Physocephalus.
Physode ; Physoïde. Physode.
Physodine. Physodin.
Physcelide. A name given by Virchow to little bodies that exist in the epithelial proliferations of the villi of the chorion when the villi themselves are obliterated ; these bodies are pediculated, pyriform, and full of liquid ; Physcelides.
- Physomètre ; Physométrie.** Physo-
 metra.
Physostigma. Physostigma.
Physostigmine. Physostigmin.
Physothorax. Physothorax.
Phyteumacolle. Vegetable albumin.
Phytiphage. Phytophagous.
Phytoalopécie. Phyto-alopécia ; Alo-
 pecia areata.
Phytobiologie. Phytobiology.
Phytoblaste. Phytoblast.
Phytochimie. Phytochemistry.
Phytochrome ; Phytochromule. Phyto-
 chrome.
Phytcyste. Phytocyst.
Phytogénésie ; Phytogénie. Phyto-
 genesis ; Phytogeny.
Phytogénique. Phytogenetic.
Phytographie. Phytography ; Botany.
Phytoïde. Phytoid.
Phytolaccin. Phytolaccin.
Phytolaccique. Phytolaccic.
Phytolaque. Phytolacca ; Poke.
Phytolithe. Phytolith.
Phytologie. Phytology ; Botany.
Phytoméline. Rutin.
Phytomorphe. Resembling a plant.
Phytomorphisme. Phytomorphism.
Phyton. Phytton.
Phytonome. Living on plants.
Phytonomie. Phytotomy.
Phytonymie. The nomenclature of
 plants.
Phytoparasite. Phytoparasite.
Phytopathologie. Phytopathology.
Phytophage. Phytophagous.
Phytoplasma. Phytoplasm ; Vegetable
 protoplasm.
Phytostatique. Pertaining to the dis-
 tribution and strength of plants.
Phytostérine. Phytosterin.
Phytotechnie. Phytotechny.
Phytotomie. Phytotomy.
Phytozoaire. Phytozoön.
Phytozohémie. The supposed presence
 of phytozoa in the blood.
- Pia.** Tacca.
Pian. Pian ; Frambsesia ; Yaws.
Pianiforme. Resembling the morbid
 cutaneous products of yaws.
Piarrhémie. Piarrhemia, or -æmia ;
 Lipemia, or -æmia.
Pica ; Picacisme. Pica.
Picamare. Picamar.
Picéa ; Pesse. Picea ; Pitch-pine.
Piciforme. Piceous ; Viscous.
Picoline. Picolin ; Methyl-pyridin.
Picote (Pop.). Variola ; Small-pox.
Picote des bêtes à laine. Scab-rot.

- Picotement.** Prickling sensation ; Formication ; Tingling ; Itching ; Picotement.
- Picrène.** Picrena.
- Picramine.** Amarin (Berzelius).
- Picramique.** Picramic.
- Picramyle.** Stilbene.
- Picranisique.** Picranisic ; Picric.
- Picrate.** Pierate.
- Picrine.** A bitter product obtained from digitalis (its existence is doubtful) (Radig).
- Picrique.** Picric.
- Picroaconitine.** Picroaconitin.
- Picro-carminated'ammoniaque.** Picro-carmin.
- Picro-érythrine.** Picroerythrin.
- Picroglycion.** Picroglycion ; Picroglycin.
- Picromel.** Picromel.
- Picrotine.** Picrotin.
- Picrotoxine.** Picrotoxin.
- Picrotoxique.** Picrotoxic.
- Pie, s.** Magpie.
- Pie, adj.** Piebald.
- Pièce.** Piece ; Part ; Component part ; Division.
- Pied.** Foot.
- Pied d'alouette.** Larkspur.
- Pied de canard.** Podophyllum.
- Pied du diaphragme.** Pillar or crus of the diaphragm.
- Pied d'éléphant.** Elephantiasis of the foot.
- Pied d'hippocampe.** Pes hippocampi.
- Pied tuberculeux.** Perical.
- Pied-bot.** Club-foot ; Talipes.
- Pied-plat.** Flat-foot.
- Pie-mère.** Pia-mater ; Pia.
- Pierre.** Stone ; Calculus.
- Pierre à aiguiser.** Whetstone ; Grindstone.
- Pierre à cautère.** Potassa fusa ; Potential cautery.
- Pierre divine.** A preparation composed of sulphate of copper, nitrate of potassium, sulphate of aluminum and camphor, employed in solution as a collyrium.
- Pierre intestinale.** Enterolith.
- Pierre murale.** Calcium oxalate.
- Pierre ophthalmique.** Sulphate of copper in crystals.
- Pierre ponce.** Pumice-stone.
- Pierre stercorale.** Enterolith.
- Pierre de touche.** Touchstone.
- Pierreux, -euse.** Stony ; Petrous.
- Pieuvre ; Poulpe.** Octopus ; Poulp.
- Piézomètre.** Piezometer.
- Pigment ; Pigmentum.** Pigment ; Pigmentum.
- Pigmentacé, -ée.** Pigmental.
- Pigmentaire.** Pigmentary.
- Pigmentation.** Pigmentation.
- Pigmenté, -ée.** Pigmented.
- Pigmenteux, -euse.** Pigmentary.
- Pigmentifère.** Containing pigment.
- Pignon.** Barbadoes nut.
- Piite ; Piitis.** Piitis ; Leptomeningitis.
- Pilaire.** Pilar ; Pilary.
- Pile.** Pile (Electricity).
- Piléiforme.** Pileiform.
- Piléole.** (1) Pileolus ; (2) Pilidium.
- Piléorrhize.** Pileorrhiza.
- Pileux, -euse.** Pilous ; Pilose ; Pileous.
- Piliation.** Piliation.
- Pilidium.** Pilidium.
- Pilier.** Pillar ; Crus (diaphragm).
- Pilifère.** Piliferous.
- Piligère.** Piligerous.
- Piligrasseux, -euse.** Containing hair and fat.
- Pilimiction.** Pilimiction.
- Pilocarpine.** Pilocarpin, or -pus ; Jaborandi.
- Pilon.** Pistle.
- Pilorrhize.** Pileorrhiza.
- Pilo-sébacé, -ée.** Pertaining to the sebaceous glands of the hair follicles, *adj.* ; The glands themselves, *s.*
- Pilosisme.** Pilosis.
- Pilulaire, adj.** Pilular.
- Pilulaire, s.** Instrument to administer a pill or a bolus to animals.
- Pilule.** Pill ; Pilula.
- Pilulier.** An instrument for making pills.
- Pimélique.** Pimelic.
- Pimélite.** Pimelitis.
- Pimélorrhée.** Pimelorrhœa, or -œa.
- Pimélose.** Pimelosis.
- Pimélotique.** Pimelotic.
- Pimélorie.** Pimeluria ; Lipuria.
- Piment.** Pimenta, or -to ; Allspice ; Capsicum.
- Pimenté, -ée.** Containing pimenta.
- Pimentique.** Pertaining to pimenta.
- Pimentique. Acide.** Eugenol.
- Pimprenelle.** Pimpernel.
- Pin.** Pine-tree.
- Pinacoline.** Pinacolin.
- Pinacone.** Pinacone.
- Pince.** (1) Forceps ; Pincers ; Pliers ; (2) Mandible.
- Pince antérieure, ou petite.** Peduncle of the corpus callosum.
- Pince postérieure, ou grande.** The posterior rounded fold of the corpus callosum.

- Pince écraseur. Clamp forceps.
 Pince à coulisse. Sliding artery forceps.
 Pince à dissection. Dissection forceps.
 Pince à griffes. Catch forceps; Hooked artery forceps.
 Pince à pansement. Dressing forceps.
 Pince à torsion. Torsion forceps.
 Pince à verrou. Catch forceps.
 Pinceau. Brush (Electricity); Fasciculus (filaments, vessels).
 Pincée. Pinch (quantity taken between the thumb and finger).
 Pincement. A sensation of constriction about the abdomen, uterus, etc.
 Pincement du vagin. Operation of Desgranges for prolapsus uteri.
 Pince-pédicule. Clamp forceps.
 Pinçon. Mark on the skin left by a pinch.
 Pinéal, -ale. Pineal.
 Pingouin. Penguin.
 Pinguicula. Pinguicula.
 Pinipicrine. Pinipicrin.
 Pinique. Pinic.
 Pinitannique. Pinitannic.
 Pinite. Pinite.
 Pinnal, -ale. Pinnate.
 Pinnatifide. Pinnatifid.
 Pinnatipède. Pinnatiped.
 Pinnatiséqué, -ée. Pinnatisect.
 Pinne. Pinna.
 Pinné, -ée. Pinnate; Pinnatifid.
 Pinnipède. Pinniped.
 Pinnule. Pinnule.
 Pinson. Finch.
 Pinta. Pinta disease.
 Pintade. Guinea-fowl.
 Pipe. Pipet; Pipette.
 Pipe camboge. Gamboge.
 Piper. Piper; Pepper.
 Pipéracé, -ée. Pertaining to pepper; Piperitious.
 Pipéridine. Piperidin.
 Pipérin; Pipérine. Piperin.
 Pipérique. Piperic.
 Peppermint. Peppermint; *Mentha piperita*.
 Pipérité, -ée. Piperitious.
 Pipéroïde. Piperoid.
 Pipéronal. Piperonal.
 Pipette. Pipet; Pipette.
 Piquant. Prickle; Quill; Sting.
 Piqueté, -ée. Marked with depressions, blotches, etc.
 Piqure. Puncture; Wound; Prick.
 Piqure anatomique. Dissection wound.
 Piriforme. Piriform, Pyriform, *adj.*; Pyramiformis muscle, *s.*
 Pis. Udder; Dug (of cows).
- Piscicole. Piscicolous.
 Pisciculture. Pisciculture.
 Piscidie. Piscidia.
 Piscidine. Piscidin.
 Piscine. Piscina.
 Piscivore. Piscivorous.
 Pisiforme. Pisiform.
 Pisimétacarpien, -ienne. Going from the pisiform to the fifth metacarpal bone.
 Pisiunciformien, -ienne. Going from the pisiform to the unciform bone.
 Pissasphalte. Maltha.
 Pisse-sang. Splenorrhagia.
 Pissement. Evacuation of urine.
 Pissement de sang. Hæmaturia.
 Pissement de sucre. Temporary glycosuria.
 Pissenlit. Dandelion.
 Pissette. A kind of pipette.
 Pistache. Pistachio-nut.
 Pistation. Pistation.
 Pistil. Pistil.
 Pistillaire. Pistillary.
 Piston. Piston.
 Pitayne. Quinidina.
 Pitoyne; Pitoxine. A variety of quinidina.
 Pittacale. Pittacal; Pittical.
 Pituitaire. Pituitary, *adj.*; Pituitary or Schneiderian membrane, *s.*
 Pituite. Phlegm; Pituita; Mucus.
 Pituiteux, -euse. Pituitous.
 Piturine. Piturin.
 Pityriasis. Pityriasis.
 Pivoine. Peony.
 Pivot. (1) Pivot; (2) Tap-root.
 Pivotant, -ante. (1) Turning on a pivot; (2) Tap-rooted.
 Placenta. Placenta.
 Placentaire. Placental; Placentalary.
 Placentation. Placentation.
 Placenté, -ée. Placentate.
 Placentérien, -ienne. Coming from the placenta.
 Placentiforme. Placentiform.
 Placentite. Placentitis.
 Placentoïde. Placentoid.
 Placoïde; Placoidien, -ienne. Placoid.
 Placorganomètre. A kind of pleximeter.
 Pladarose. Pladarosis; Pladaroma.
 Plagiocéphale. Plagiocephalous, or -lic (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
 Plagiocéphalie. Plagiocephalia, or -ly.
 Plaie. Wound; Sore.
 Plaintif, -ive. Plaintive (applied to tone of voice).
 Plaisir. Pleasure; Delight; Joy.

- Plan, -ane, *adj.* Even ; Level ; Flat ; Planar ; Planary ; Planate.
 Plan, *s.* Plane.
 Plancher. Floor of a cavity.
 Planiforme. Planiform.
 Planimètre. Instrument for measuring irregular surfaces.
 Planipenne. Planipennate.
 Planirostre. Planirostral.
 Plantain. Plantain.
 Plantaire. Plantar.
 Plantaire grêle. Plantaris muscle.
 Plantation. Plantation.
 Plante. Plant.
 Plante du pied. Sole of the foot.
 Plantigrade. Plantigrade.
 Planti-sous-phalangiens. The Lumbrical muscles of the foot.
 Plantule. Plantula.
 Planule. Planula.
 Planum. Os-. Os planum of the ethmoid.
 Plaque. Patch ; Spot ; Plate.
 Plasma. Plasma.
 Plasmatique. Plasmatic ; Plasmic.
 Plasmode ; Plasmodie. Plasmodium.
 Plasmome. Plasmoma ; Fibro-plastic tumour.
 Plasson. Plasson.
 Plasticité. Plasticity.
 Plasticule. Plasticule.
 Plastide. Plastid.
 Plastidulaire. Plastidular.
 Plastidule. Plastidule.
 Plastique, *adj.* Plastic.
 Plastique, *s.f.* Anaplasty.
 Plastodynamie. Plastodynamia.
 Plastodynamique. Plastodynamic.
 Plastron. Plastron ; Plastrum.
 Plat, plate. Flat.
 Plateau. (1) The glass plate or disc of an electric machine ; (2) Disc of bulbs (Botany).
 Plathelminthe. Platyhelminth ; Platyelminth.
 Platine, *s.m.* Platinum ; Platina.
 Platine, *s.f.* Plate of a microscope.
 Platinifère. Platiniferous.
 Platinique, Platinic.
 Plâtrage. Plastering.
 Plâtre. Gypsum ; Native calcium sulphate.
 Plâtré, -ée. Plastered.
 Platybasique. Platybasic.
 Platycéphale. Platycephalous, or -lic (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
 Platycéphalie. Platycephalia, or -ly.
 Platycnémie. Platycnemia (Broca).
 Platydactyle. Platydactyl. Platydactylie. Platydactylia.
 Platygastré. Platygastric.
 Platyglosse. Platyglossal.
 Platyope ; Platyophtalme. Platyopic.
 Platyphylle. Platyphylous.
 Platyypode. Platyypod.
 Platyypodie. Platyypodia.
 Platyypoge. Platyypygous.
 Platyrrhine. Platyrrhine.
 Platyrrhinie. Platyrrhinia.
 Platyrrhinien, -ienne. Platyrrhinic.
 Platyscèle. Platyscelous ; Having broad legs.
 Platyscélie. Platyscelia.
 Platystome. Platystomous ; Having a wide mouth.
 Pléiade. A collection of lymphatic glands (healthy or diseased).
 Plein, *s.* The middle part of a band ; Plenun.
 Plein, -ine. Full ; Filled ; Replete.
 Plénitude. Fulness ; Plethora ; Plenitude.
 Pléochroisme. Pleochroism.
 Pléomazie. Pleomazia ; Pleomastia.
 Plérome. Pleroma ; Plerom ; Plerome.
 Plérose. (1) Plerosis ; (2) Plethora.
 Plérotique. Plerotic.
 Plessigraphe. A kind of pleximeter.
 Plessimètre. Plessimeter ; Pleximeter.
 Plessimétrie. The employment of the pleximeter ; Pleximetry.
 Plessimétrique. Pleximetric.
 Plessimétrisme. Same as Plessimétrie.
 Pléthore. Plethora.
 Pléthorique. Plethoric.
 Pléthysmographe. Plethysmograph.
 Pleural, -ale. Pleural.
 Pleurapophyse. Pleurapophysis.
 Pleurésie. Pleurisy.
 Pleurétique. Pleuritic.
 Pleurite. Pleuritis ; Pleurisy.
 Pleuro-bronchique. Pleuro-bronchial.
 Pleurocèle. Pleurocele.
 Pleurocentèse. Pleural paracentesis.
 Pleurocœnadelphe. Pleurocœnadelphus.
 Pleurodiscal, -ale. Pleurodiscous.
 Pleurodonte. Pleurodont.
 Pleurodynie. Pleurodynia.
 Pleurodynamique. Pertaining to pleurodynia ; Pleurodynamic.
 Pleurogyne. Pleurogynous.
 Pleuromèle. Pleuromelus.
 Pleuromélophore. Melomelus.
 Pleuropathie. Pleuropathy ; Pleuropathia.
 Pleuropéricardite. Pleuropericarditis.

- Pleuropéripleuronie.** Pleuro - peri - pneumonia ; Pleuro-pneumonia.
Pleuro - péritonéal, -ale. Pleuroperitoneal.
Pleuropneumonie. Pleuro-pneumonia ; Pleuro-peripneumonia.
Pleuropulmonaire. Pleuro-pulmonary.
Pleuropyose. Pleuropyosis ; Pyothorax.
Pleurorrhagie. Pleurorrhagia.
Pleurorrhée. Pleurorrhœa, or -œa.
Pleurorthopnée. Pleurorthopnea, or -œa.
Pleurosome. Pleurosoma.
Pleurostose. Pleurostosis.
Pleurothotonos. Pleurothotonos.
Pleurotomie. Pleurotomy.
Plèvre. Pleura.
Plexiforme. Plexiform.
Plexus. Plexus.
Pli. Fold ; Bend ; Plica.
Plis cérébraux. The convolutions of the brain ; Plicaturæ.
Plicacé, -ée. Plicate.
Plica gubernatrix. Mesorchion.
Plicatile. Plicatile.
Plicature. Plication ; Plicature.
Plie. Plaice.
Plique. Plica polonica.
Plomb. Lead ; Plumbum.
Plombage. Leading ; Lead work.
Plombage des dents. Filling the teeth ; Stopping the teeth.
Plombagine. Plumbago ; Graphite.
Plombate. Plumbate ; A salt of plumbic acid.
Plombé, -ée. (1) Stopped (as applied to a tooth) ; (2) Livid.
Plombena. Protoxide of lead.
Plombeux, -euse. Plumbous.
Plombiérine. Plombierin ; Glairin.
Plombique. Plumbic.
Plombite. The combination of protoxide of lead with bases.
Pluie. Rain.
Plumacé, -ée. Plumaceous.
Plumaceau ; Plumasseau. Pledget of lint.
Plume. Feather ; Plume.
Plumeux, -euse. Plumous ; Plumose.
Plumifère ; Plumigère. Plumigerous.
Plumipède. Plumiped, or -de.
Plumulaire. Plumular.
Plumule. Plumule.
Pluricellulaire. Pluricellular.
Pluricellularité. The pluricellular condition. [tation].
Plurifétal, -ale. Pertaining to multifetation.
Plurifétation. Multifetation ; Multifetation.
- Pluriflore.** Pluriflorous.
Pluriloculaire. Plurilocular.
Plurimamme. Having more than two mammae.
Pluripartite. Pluripartite.
Plurisérié, -ée. Pluriseriate.
Plurivalve. Plurivalve ; Multivalve.
Pluviomètre. Pluviometer ; Udometer.
Pnéobiomancie, ou -mantie. Pnéobiomantia ; Pnéobiognosis ; Docimasia pulmonum.
Pnéodynamique. Pnéodynamics, *pl.*
Pnéographe. Pnéograph ; Pnéoscope ; Pnéumograph.
Pnéomètre. Pnéometer ; Spirometer.
Pnéométrie. Pnéometry ; Pulmometry.
Pnéométrique. Pnéometric.
Pnéophore. Pnéophore.
Pnéoscope. Pnéoscope.
Pneuma. Pneuma ; The vital principle.
Pneumapéricarde. Pneumopericardium.
Pneumapyothorax. Pneumapyothorax ; Pneumopyothorax.
Pneumarthrose. Pneumarthrosis.
Pneumate. Pneumate ; A salt of pneumatic acid.
Pneumaticité. Pneumaticity.
Pneumatique. Pneumatic.
Pneumatisme. Pneumatism.
Pneumatiste. Pneumatist.
Pneumatocèle. Pneumatocœle ; Emphysema.
Pneumato - chimique. Pneumatochemical.
Pneumatocyste. Pneumatocyst.
Pneumatode. Distended by gas ; Caused by gas.
Pneumatogénie. Artificial respiration.
Pneumatologie. Pneumatology.
Pneumatomètre. Pneumatometer ; Pulmometer.
Pneumatomphale ; Pneumatomphalocèle. Pneumatomphalus ; Pneumatomphalocœle.
Pneumatophore. Pneumatophore.
Pneumatorrhachis. Pneumatorrhachis, or -rrachis.
Pneumatose. Pneumatosis.
Pneumatothoracique. Pertaining to Pneumatothorax ; Pneumatothoracic ; Pneumothoracic.
Pneumatothorax. Pneumatothorax ; Pneumothorax.
Pneumaturie. Pneumaturia.
Pneumique. Pneumic.
Pneumocèle. Pneumocœle ; Pneumatocœle.
Pneumoconiose. Pneumoconiosis.

- Pneumogastrique.** Pneumogastric ; Tenth cranial pair of nerves (French).
Pneumographe. Pneumograph.
Pneumographie. Pneumography.
Pneumographique. Pneumographic.
Pneumo-hémorrhagie. Pulmonary apoplexy ; Pneumo-hæmorrhage.
Pneumokonie. Pneumokoniosis ; Pneumoconiosis.
Pneumolithe. Pneumolith.
Pneumolithiase. Pneumolithiasis.
Pneumologie. Pneumology.
Pneumomètre. Pneumometer ; Spirometer.
Pneumonalgie. Pneumonalgia.
Pneumonatélectasie. Pneumonatelectasis.
Pneumonectasie. Pneumonectasia, or -sis ; Emphysema of the lung.
Pneumonémie. Pneumonæmia, or -emia ; Pulmonary congestion.
Pneumonie. Pneumonia.
Pneumonique. Pneumonic.
Pneumonite. Pneumonitis ; Pneumonia.
Pneumonocace. Pneumonocace ; Gangrene of the lung.
Pneumonocèle. Pneumonocele ; Hernia of the lung.
Pneumonocholese. Pneumonocholosis ; Biliary pneumonia.
Pneumonolithe. Pneumonolith ; Pneumolith.
Pneumonolithiase. Pneumonolithiasis.
Pneumonomalacie. Pneumonomalacia ; Pneumomalacia.
Pneumononancie. Docimasia pulmonum.
Pneumonomélanose. Pneumonomelanosis ; Anthracosis of the lung.
Pneumonomètre. Pneumonometer ; Spirometer.
Pneumonomycosis. Pneumonomycosis ; Pneumomycosis.
Pneumonopathie. Pneumonopathia.
Pneumonophlébite. Pneumonophlebitis ; Inflammation of the pulmonary veins.
Pneumonopleural, -ale. Pneumono-pleural.
Pneumonopleurésie. Pneumonopleurisy, or -pleuritis ; Pleuropneumonia.
Pneumonorrhagie. Pneumonorrhagia ; Hæmoptysis.
Pneumonorrhagique. Pneumonorrhagic.
Pneumonorrhée. Pneumonorrhœa, or -œa.
Pneumonosarcie. Hepatization of the lung in animals.
Pneumonoscope. Pneumoscope ; Pneumograph.
Pneumonose. Pneumonosis.
Pneumonostome. Respiratory orifice.
Pneumonotomie. Pneumonotomy ; Pneumotomy.
Pneumontyphus. Pneumotyphus.
Pneumophlébite. Pneumonophlebitis.
Pneumopleurésie. Pneumopleuritis.
Pneumorrhagie. Pneumorrhagia ; Hæmoptysis.
Pneumorrhée. Pneumonorrhœa, or -œa.
Pneumosarcie. See Pneumonosarcie.
Pneumose. Pneumosis ; Pneumonosis.
Pneumothorax, et mieux, Pneumatothorax. Pneumothorax ; Pneumatothorax.
Pneumotomie. Pneumotomy.
Pneumotyphoïde. Pneumo-typhoid.
Pneumotyphus. Pneumo-typhus.
Pneusimètre. Pneusometer ; Spirometer (Guillot).
Pnigalion. Pnigalion ; Nightmare.
Poche. Pocket ; Pouch ; Bag ; Sac.
Poche anévrysmale. The aneurysmal sac.
Poche des eaux. The bag of waters (Obstetrics).
Poculiforme. Poculiform.
Podacace. Podarthrocace (Lobstein).
Podagre, adj. et s. Podagral ; Podagric ; Gouty, *adjs.* ; A gouty person, *s.*
Podagre, s. f. Podagra ; Gout in the feet.
Podagrisme. Podagrism ; Goutiness.
Podalique. Podalic.
Podarthrocace. Podarthrocace.
Podencéphale. Podencephalus.
Podex. Anus ; Podex.
Podobromhidrose. Podobromhidrosis.
Podogyne. Podogyn ; Podogynium.
Podolachnite. Bleyne (Vet.).
Podologie. Podology.
Podomètre. Podometer.
Podométrie. Podometry.
Podophthalme. Podophthalmic, or -mous.
Podophylle. Podophyllum peltatum ; Mandrake ; May-apple.
Podophylleux, -euse. Podophyllous (Biology).
Podophyllin, ou -ne. Podophyllin.
Podophyllite. Podophyllitis (Biology).
Podoplegmatite. Podophyllitis (Biology)—(Vatel).
Podosperme. Podosperm ; Podospermium.
Podostome. Podostomatous.
Podostrabe. An ancient instrument for reducing dislocations.

Podotherme. Thermometer for a foot bath (Petit).
 Podotrochilite. Podotrochilitis (Vet.).
 Pœcilomorphe. Multiform.
 Poêle. Stove.
 Poelette. See Palette.
 Poids. Weight.
 Poignée. Handful; Handle.
 Poignet. Wrist; Carpus.
 Poil. Hair (excepting of the head); Hair of animals.
 Poillette. See Palette. [Bristly].
 Poilu, -ue. Hairy; Shaggy; Pilose;
 Point. (1) Point; (2) Lancinating pain; (3) Pole.
 Point conséquent. Consequent pole.
 Point de côté. Stitch in the side.
 Pointe. Point (of a knife, etc.).
 Pointe de feu. Pointed actual cautery.
 Pointe de hernie. Incomplete hernia.
 Pointillage. Pointillage; Massage by the finger tips.
 Pointillé, -ée. Said of the redness produced by the accumulation of little red puncta, the result of inflammation or congestion.
 Poire. Pear.
 Poiré. Perry. [Leek].
 Poireau. (1) Warts on the hands; (2) Poirée. White beet.
 Poirier. Pear-tree.
 Pois. Pea.
 Poison. Poison.
 Poissé, -ée. Coated with pitch.
 Poisson. Fish.
 Poitrail. Breast (generally of animals).
 Poitrinaire. Phthisical; Consumptive.
 Poitrine. Chest; Breast.
 Poivre. Pepper; Piper.
 Poivrette. The powdered grains of Nigella (fennel flower).
 Poix. Pitch.
 Polaire. Polar.
 Polarimètre. Polarimeter.
 Polarisateur, -trice. Polarizing; That polarizes, *adj.*; Polarizer; Nicol's prism, *s.*
 Polarisation. Polarization.
 Polariscope. Polariscope.
 Polarisé, -ée. Polarized.
 Polariséur. See Polarisateur, *s.*
 Polaristrobomètre. Polaristrobometer.
 Polarité. Polarity.
 Polders. Fièvre des-. Polder fever (Holland).
 Pôle. Pole.
 Polembryonie. Polyembryony; The presence of more than one embryo in a seed.

Polenta, ou Polente. Polenta.
 Police médicale, ou sanitaire. Sanitary police.
 Policlinique. Policlinic; (1) A private clinic (not at a hospital); (2) A general city hospital.
 Poliose. Poliosis.
 Pollakiurie. Pollakiuria.
 Pollen. Pollen.
 Pollénine. Pollenin.
 Pollicial, -ale. Pollical.
 Pollineux, -euse. Pollinose; Pulverulent.
 Pollinifère. Polliniferous.
 Pollinique. Pollinic.
 Pollinisation. Pollinisation.
 Pollution. Pollution.
 Pollux. Pollux; A mineral found in the island of Elba (Pisani).
 Polyacide. Said of bases one molecule of which saturates several molecules of acid.
 Polyadelphie. Polyadelphous.
 Polyadelphie. The class comprising the polyadelphous plants.
 Polyamide. Polyamid.
 Polyandre. Polyandrous.
 Polyandrie. Polyandry.
 Polyandrique. Polyandric.
 Polyanthe. Polyanthous.
 Polyarthrite. Polyarthritid.
 Polyatomicité. Polyatomicity.
 Polyatomique. Polyatomic.
 Polyblaste. Polyblast.
 Polyblennie. Polyblennia.
 Polycarpe; Polycarpé, -ée. Polycarpous.
 Polycarprien, -ienne. Polycarpic.
 Polycéphale. Polycephalus (*s.*), -lous (*adj.*).
 Polycéphalocyste. Cœnurus.
 Polycère. Polycerus (*s.*), -rous (*adj.*).
 Polycholie. Polycholia.
 Polychreste. Polychrest; Polychrestus, *s.*; Polychrestic, *adj.*
 Polychroïque. Having several colours; Polychromatic.
 Polychroïsme. Polychroism.
 Polychroïte. Polychroit; Crocin.
 Polychromatique. Polychromatic.
 Polychrome. (1) Polychrome; (2) Esculin.
 Polychromique. Polychromic.
 Polycladie. Polyclady.
 Polyclinique. Polyclinic.
 Polyclone. Multipolar; Multifid.
 Polycorée; Polycorie. Polycoria.
 Polycotylaire. Having several cup-shaped organs (like the Trematoda).

- Polycotylédonaire.** Polycotyledonary.
Polycotylédone. Polycotyledon (*s*),
 -nous (*adj*).
Polycotylédonie. Polycotyledony.
Polycrote. Polycrotic.
Polycrotisme. The state of a polycrotic
 pulse; Polycrotism.
Polycytique. Pluricellular.
Polydactyle. Polydactyl; Polydactyle,
s.; Polydactylous, *adj*.
Polydactylie. Polydactylism.
Polydipsie. Polydipsia.
Polyembrionie. Polyembryony.
Polyembrionné, -ée. Polyembryonate;
 Polyembryonic.
Polyémie. See Polyhémie.
Polygala. Polygala.
Polygalactie. Polygalactia.
Polygalé, -ée. Pertaining to polygala.
Polygaline. Polygalin; Senegin.
Polygaliqne. Polygalic.
Polygame. Polygamous.
Polygamie. Polygamy.
Polyganglionnaire. Polyganglionic.
Polygastre; Polygastrique. Polygastric.
Polygéné, -ée. Polygenetic.
Polygenèse. Polygenesis.
Polygénie. Polygeny.
Polygénisme. Polygenism.
Polygéniste. A believer in polygenism.
Polygnathe. Polygnathus (*s*), -thous
 (*adj*).
Polygnathie, ou -thisme. The poly-
 gnathous condition.
Polygnathien, -ienne. Polygnathous.
Polygonacé, -ée. Pertaining to poly-
 gonum.
Polygonatum. Polygonatum.
Polygone. Polygon.
Polygoné, -ée. Pertaining to polygonum.
Polygonum. Polygonum.
Polygraphe. Polygraph.
Polygraphique. Polygraphic.
Polygyne. Polygynous.
Polygynie. Polygynia.
Polygyre. Polygyral.
Polyhémie; Polyémie. Polyhemia, or
 -hæmia; Polyemia, or -æmia; Ple-
 thora.
Polyhidrose. Polyhidrosis; Polyidrosis.
Polykystique. Polycystic.
Polylactique. Polyactic.
Polylymphie. Polylymphia; Anasarca.
Polymélien, -ienne. Polymelian.
Polymère. Polymeric,
Polymérie. Polymeria.
Polymérisation. Polymerization, or
 -sation.
Polymérisme. Polymerism.
- Polymètre.** A graduated gauge for
 alkalimetry, etc.
Polymorphe. Polymorphic, or -phous.
Polymorphie, -phisme, ou -phose.
 Polymorphism.
Polmyaire. Having several muscular
 layers.
Polynévrite. Polyneuritis.
Polyodon, ou -donte. Polyodont.
Polyonychie. Polyonychia.
Polyophtalme. Having several eyes.
Polyopie; Polyopsie. Polyopia; Poly-
 opsia.
Polyorexie. Polyorexia; Bulimia.
Polyparésie. Poly paresis.
Polyparétique. Pertaining to, or
 affected with, poly paresis.
Polypathie. Polypathia.
Polypathique. Polypathic.
Polype. Polypus; Polyp; Polype.
Polypédie. Polypectia, or -pædia; Super-
 fætation.
Polypétale. Polypetalous.
Polypeux, -euse. Polyphagous.
Polyphage. Polyphagous, or -gic; Om-
 nivorous.
Polyphagie. Polyphagia; Bulimia.
Polypharmacie. Polypharmacy.
Polypharmaque. Polypharmacus.
Polyphore. Polyphore; Gynophore.
Polyphyllie. Polyphyllous.
Polyphysie. Polyphysia.
Polypide. Polypide. [pidom.
Polypier. Polypier; Polypide; Poly-
 polypiforme. Polypiform; Polypoid.
Polypiose. Polypiosis; Obesity.
Polypite. Polypite.
Polyplaste. Polyplast; Polyplastic.
Polypode. Polypod.
Polypodesme. Polypodesme.
Polypodie. Polyplodia; Polypectia.
Polypore. Polyporus.
Polyporé, -ée. Polyporous.
Polyposie. Polyposia, or -sis; Poly-
 dyspsia.
Polypotome. Polypotome.
Polyrrhizie. Polyrrhizous, or -zal.
Polysaccharides. Polysaccharides; Car-
 bohydrates.
Polysarcie. Polysarcia; Polysarcosis;
 Obesity.
Polysarque. Polysarcous.
Polyscélie. Polyscelia.
Polyscope. Polyscope.
Polysépale. Polysepalous.
Polysialie. Polysialia.
Polysonie. Polysomia.
Polypaste. Capable of exercising great
 traction.

- Polysperme.** Polyspermous, or -mal.
Polysporé, -ée. Polyspored, -rous, or -ric.
Polystémone. Polystemonous.
Polystique. Polystichous.
Polystome. Polystoma.
Polystomien, -ienne. Polystomatous.
Polystyle. Polystylous.
Polysulfure. Polysulphide ; Polysulphuret.
Polythalamé. Polythalamous ; Plurilocular.
Polytric ; Polytrich. Golden maiden-hair ; Hair-moss.
Polytrichie. Polytrichia ; Polytrichosis.
Polytrique. Polytrichous.
Polytrophie. Polytrophia, or -phy.
Polyurie. Polyuria.
Polyurique. Polyuric.
Polyzoaire. Polyzoön ; Polyzoan.
Polyzoarium. Polyzoarium.
Polyzoïcité. The condition of being polyzoic.
Polyzoïque. Polyzoic.
Pommacé, -ée. Pomaceous.
Pommade. Pomade ; Pomatum ; Ointment.
Pommade d'Helmerich. Ointment of sulphur and carbonate of potassium (French Pharmacopœia).
Pomme. Apple.
Pomme de terre. Potato.
Pommelé, -ée. Dappled.
Pommelière. The first stage of pulmonary tuberculosis in oxen.
Pommette. Cheek-bone.
Pommier. Apple-tree.
Pommique. Pomaceous ; Malic.
Pompe. Pump.
Pompe stomacale. Stomach-pump.
Pompholyx. Pompholyx.
Pomphos ; Pomphus. Pomphus.
Ponce. Pumice.
Ponction. Tapping ; Paracentesis ; Puncture.
Pontionneur. Trocar and cannula for tapping.
Ponctué, -ée. Punctate ; Punctated.
Pondérabilité. Ponderability.
Pondérable. Ponderable.
Pondéral, -ale. Pertaining to the weight of a body.
Pondeur, -euse. Pertaining to the laying of eggs.
Pongitif, -ive. Pungent (applied to a pain).
Pont. Pons ; Bridge.
Pont de Tarin. Pons Tarini ; The posterior perforated space.
- Pont de Varole.** Pons Varolii ; Pons.
Ponte. Laying of eggs.
Poplétine. Rutulin.
Poplité, -ée. Popliteal, *adj.* ; Popliteus muscle, *s.*
Populaire. Popular.
Population. Population.
Populéum. An ointment composed of poplar-leaf buds, poppies, belladonna, hyoscyamus, etc.
Populine. Populin.
Porc. Hog ; Pig ; Pork.
Porcelaine. Porcelain.
Porcelet. Sucking-pig.
Porc-épic. Porcupine.
Porcherie. Pigsty.
Porcien, -ienne ; Porcin, -ine. Porcine.
Pore. Pore.
Poreux, -euse. Porous ; Porose.
Porifère. Poriferous.
Pornographie. Pornography.
Porocèle. Porocele.
Poroma. Poroma.
Poromphale. Poromphalocèle.
Porosité. Porosity.
Porotique. Porotic.
Porphyre. Porphyra ; Porphyry.
Porphyrine. Porphyrin.
Porphyrique ; Porphyrienne. Pertaining to porphyry.
Porphyrisation. Porphyrisation, or -sation.
Porphyrisé, -ée. That has undergone porphyrisation.
Porphyroxine. Porphyroxin.
Porracé, -ée. Porraceous.
Porreau ; Poireau. Leek.
Porrigineux, -euse. Pertaining to porrigo ; Porriginous.
Porrigo. Porrigo.
Porrigophyte. Porrigophyta, or -te ; Favus ; Tricophyton.
Porte, s. Aperture of entry ; Porta.
Porte, adj. Portal.
Porte-aiguille. Needle-holder.
Porte-azotate. Caustic-holder.
Porte-bougie. Director or Guide for a bougie.
Porte-caustique. Caustic-holder (especially for application to the urethra).
Porte-cautére. Caustic-holder (for galvanic cautery, etc.).
Porte-cordon. Porte-fillet ; Obstetrical instrument for carrying a fillet or tape round the fœtus.
Porte-crayon. (1) Caustic-holder ; (2) Pencil holder.
Portée. (1) Brood ; Litter ; (2) Reach of the hand or arm.

Porte-éponge. Sponge-holder.
 Porte-fil. (1) Polypus cannula ; (2) Aneurysm needle.
 Porte-lacs. Same as Porte-cordon.
 Porte-ligature. Aneurysm needle.
 Porte-loupe. Holder for a lens.
 Porte-main. Apparatus for supporting the hand.
 Porte-mèche. Director to introduce a strip of lint for drainage ; Sinus forceps.
 Porte-moxa. Moxa-bearer.
 Porte-nitrate. Caustic-holder.
 Porte-nœud. Polypus cannula, or instrument for applying a ligature to the pedicle of any tumour.
 Porte-objet. Glass slide of a microscope.
 Porte-pierre. Caustic-holder.
 Porte-sonde. (1) Hollow probe for Laforest's operation ; (2) Instrument for steadying Belloc's sound.
 Porte-voix. Speaking trumpet.
 Portion. Portion ; Part ; Ration ; Portio.
 Positif, -ive. Positive.
 Position. Position ; Posture ; Applied in surgery to the different ways of holding the knife ; in obstetrics to the different foetal presentations ; in medicine to the most favourable position in which to keep the patient.
 Positivisme. Positivism ; Positive philosophy (A. Comte).
 Positiviste. Positivist.
 Positivité. (1) Condition of a body that manifests the phenomena of positive electricity ; (2) Character of a conception which conforms to the laws of positivism.
 Posologie. Posology.
 Possédé, -ée. Possessed.
 Possession. Possession.
 Posset. Mixture of milk and beer ; Zythogalum.
 Postdiluvien, -ienne. Postdiluvian.
 Postformation des germes. Epigenesis, as applied to the germ or ovule.
 Postfrontal, -ale. Postfrontal, *adj.* and *s.*
 Posthite. Posthitis.
 Postpectoral, -ale. Postpectoral.
 Postposition. Condition of intermittent fever in which the attacks are delayed.
 Postpupillaire. Behind the pupil ; Postpupillary.
 Posture. Posture.
 Pot félé. Bruit de-. Cracked-pot sound.
 Potable. Potable ; Drinkable.
 Potasse. Potash ; Potassa ; Hydrate of potash ; Potassa cum calce.

Potasse caustique ; Potasse à la chaux ; Hydrate de potasse. Potassium hydroxid ; Caustic potash ; Potassa fusa.
 Potassé, -ée. Having an excess of potash.
 Potassimètre. Instrument for ascertaining the quantity of potash in the commercial salts of potassium.
 Potassique. Potassic.
 Potassium. Potassium ; Kalium.
 Potée d'étain. Pewter.
 Potence. (1) Sliding rule for measuring the height of men and animals ; (2) Prop ; Crutch ; (3) Gallows ; Gibbet.
 Potentiel, -elle, *adj.* Potential.
 Potentiel, *s.* Potential function.
 Potentille. Cinque-foil (Botany).
 Potion. Potion ; Potio.
 Potiron. Pumpkin.
 Pou. Lump.
 Pouce. (1) Thumb ; (2) Inch.
 Poudre. Powder.
 Poudrette. Dried night-soil ; Poudret ; Poudrette.
 Poudroïement. Pulverization, or -sation.
 Poulain. (1) Inguinal bubo ; (2) Colt ; Foal.
 Poule. Hen.
 Poulet. Chicken.
 Pouliche. Filly.
 Poulie. (1) Trochlea ; (2) Pulley.
 Poulpe. Octopus ; Poulp.
 Pouls. Pulse.
 Poumon. Lung.
 Pourceau. Hog ; Pig.
 Pourceau de mer. Porpoise.
 Pourpier. Purslain.
 Pourpre, *s.f.* Tyrian purple.
 Pourpre, *s.m.* (1) Purpura ; Purples ; (2) Purple, *s.*
 Pourpré, -ée. Purpled ; Purple, *adj.*
 Pourri, -ie. Rotten.
 Pourriture. (1) Rottenness ; Putrefaction ; Putridness ; Putridity ; (2) Rot (Vet.).
 Pousse. Broken-winded ; Pury (Vet.).
 Poussée. (1) Push ; Pushing ; (2) A cutaneous eruption coming on after the employment of certain drugs, etc.
 Poussière. Dust.
 Poussif, -ive. Broken-winded (Vet.) ; Short of breath.
 Poussin. Chick.
 Poussoir. (1) Pusher ; Probang ; Oesophageal bougie ; (2) Driver (Dentistry).
 Poutre. Band of white substance in front of and above the commencement of the aqueduct of Sylvius.

- Poutrelle. Trabecula.
 Pouvoir. Power.
 Pragmatique. Pragmatic.
 Praticien. Practitioner ; Medical man.
 Pratique, *adj.* Practical.
 Pratique, *s.* The practice of medicine ; Description of medical art.
 Pré-abdomen. The prominent part of the abdomen.
 Préataxique. Pre-ataxic.
 Précipitant, -ante. Precipitating, *adj.* ; Precipitant, *s.*
 Précipitation. Precipitation.
 Précipité. Precipitate, *s.*
 Précipité, -ée, *p.p.* Precipitated.
 Précordial, -ale. Precordial ; Præcordial.
 Précurseur, *adj.* et *s.* Precursory ; Premonitory, *adjs.* ; Precursor, *s.*
 Prédiastolique. Prediastolic.
 Prédigestion. Predigestion.
 Prédissant, -ante. Predisposing.
 Prédilection. Predisposition.
 Prédorsal, -ale. Predorsal.
 Prédorso-atloïdien, -ienne. The Longus colli muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Prémembryon. Pre-embryo ; Germ.
 Prémembryonnaire. Pre - embryonic ; Germinal.
 Préexistence. Pre-existence.
 Préfloraison ; Prefoliation. Prefloration.
 Préfoliation. Prefoliation.
 Préformatif, -ive. Preformative.
 Préformation. Preformation.
 Préfrontal, -ale. Prefrontal.
 Préhanchial, -ale. In front of the hips.
 Préhenseur. Prehensory.
 Préhensile. Prehensile.
 Préhension. Prehension.
 Préiridien, -ienne. In front of the iris.
 Préjugé. Prejudice ; Presumption.
 Prélacrymal, -ale. Prelacrymal.
 Prêle. Shave-grass.
 Prélombaire. Prelumbar.
 Prélombo-sus-pubien, -ienne. The Psoas parvus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Prélombo - thoracique. Grande-. The right azygos vein.
 Prélombo - thoracique. Petite-. The left azygos vein.
 Prélombo-trochantinien, -ienne. The Psoas magnus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Prélude. Prodroma ; Prodrôme.
 Prématuration. Prematurity.
 Prématuré, -ée. Premature.
 Prémaxillaire. Premaxillary ; Intermaxillary, *adjs.* ; Premaxilla, *s.*
 Premier, -ière. First.
 Première paire (nerfs crâniens). The olfactory nerves (1st cranial pair).
 Prémolaire. Premolar.
 Prémonitoire. Premonitory.
 Prénasal, -ale. Prenasal, *adj.* ; The bone of the snout, *s.*
 Prénotion. Prognosis.
 Préoperculaire. Preopercular, *adj.* ; Preoperculum, *s.*
 Préopercule. Preopercle ; Preoperculum ; Præoperculum.
 Préoral. Preoral.
 Préorganisation. Preorganization, or -sation.
 Présosseux, -euse. Preosseous.
 Préovarien, -ienne. Preovarian.
 Préparant, -ante. Preparing ; That prepares (generally applied to the pains of the second stage of labour).
 Préparate, *adj.* et *s.f.* Presenting in front or anteriorly, *adj.* ; The frontal vein, *s.*
 Préparateur. Curator of laboratories, etc.
 Préparation. Preparation.
 Préplantaire. Preplantar ; In front of the sole of the foot.
 Prépubien, -ienne. Prepubic.
 Prépuce. Prepuce ; Foreskin.
 Prépupillaire. Prepupillary.
 Préputial, -ale. Preputial.
 Préputio-balanique. Balano-preputial.
 Prérectal. Prerectal.
 Prérotulien, -ienne. Prepatellar.
 Presbytie. Presbyopia ; Presbytia ; Presbyopy.
 Presbyte. Presbyope ; Presbyopic.
 Presbytie. Presbytia ; Presbyopia ; Presbyopy.
 Presbytique. Presbyopic ; Presbyope.
 Prescience. Prescience.
 Prescription. Prescription (in the sense of indication of all that has to be done, applied or taken in the treatment of a disease).
 Présentation. Presentation (Obstetrics).
 Préservatif, -ive. Preservative ; Prophylactic.
 Préservation. Prophylaxis.
 Prépinal, -ale. Prépinal.
 Presse hydraulique. Hydraulic press.
 Presse-artère. Artery forceps ; Forcible pressure forceps ; Torsion forceps.
 Presse-urèthre. Instrument for compressing the urethra.
 Pression. Pressure.
 Pressoir d'Hérophile. Torcular Herophilii.

- Présure. Rennet.
 Présystole. Presystole.
 Présystolique. Presystolic.
 Prétaxoïde. Said of a method of herniotomy (Jordan, 1864).
 Préstesticulaire. Pretesticular.
 Préthyroïdien, -ienne. In front of the thyroid gland or cartilage.
 Prétibial, -ale. Pretibial.
 Prétibio-digital, -ale. The Musculo-cutaneous nerve of the leg, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Prétibio-sus-phalangéaire. The Anterior tibial nerve, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Préventif, -ive. Preventive.
 Prévertébral, -ale. Prevertebral.
 Prévertèbre; Protovertèbre. Proto-vertebra.
 Prévoyance. Foresight; Forethought; Circumspection.
 Priapisme. Priapism.
 Primaire. Primary.
 Primates. Primates; The highest order of mammals.
 Primevère. Primrose.
 Primine. Primine; Cowslip.
 Primipare. Primipara, *s.*; Primiparous, *adj.*
 Primitif, -ive. Primitive.
 Primordial, -ale. Primordial.
 Primulacées. Primulacææ.
 Primuline. Primulin.
 Principe. Principle; Element.
 Prinos. Prinos; Black alder.
 Printemps. Spring; Springtime.
 Prismatique. Prismatic; Prismatical.
 Prisme. Prism.
 Prismé, -ée. Prismoid.
 Prismenchyme. Prismenchyma.
 Prismoïde. Prismoid.
 Prison. Prison; Gaol; Jail.
 Proatlas. Proatlas.
 Probabilité. Probability; Likelihood.
 Proboscide. Proboscis.
 Proboscidé, -ée. Proboscidate.
 Proboscidien, -ienne. Proboscidian.
 Probosciforme. In the form of a proboscis.
 Proboscis. Proboscis.
 Procambium. Procambium.
 Procataretique. Procataretic; Primary; Predisposing.
 Procédé. Proceeding; Process; Way or method of performing an operation.
 Procès; Processus. (1) Process (Anatomy); Processus; Method; (2) Lawsuit. [imate].
 Prochain, -ine. Near; Next; Approx-
- Procidence. Procidencia; Prolapse.
 Proclive. Bent or leaning forwards.
 Proclivité. Proclivity; Condition of being bent forwards.
 Procumbant, -ante. Procumbent; Prostrate.
 Procondyle. Metacondyle.
 Procondylien, -ienne. Pertaining to, or in front of, a metacondyle.
 Procréation. Procreation.
 Proctalgie. Proctalgia; Proctagra.
 Proctite. Proctitis.
 Proctocèle. Proctocæle. [toma].
 Proctoptose. Proctoptosis; Proctop-
 Proctorrhagie. Proctorrhagia; Proct-
 hemorrhagie.
 Proctorrhaphie. Proctorrhaphy.
 Proctorrhée. Proctorrhæa, or -cæa.
 Proctotome. Proctotome.
 Proctotomie. Proctotomy.
 Procubitus. Procidencia; Prolapse or Presentation of the umbilical cord before rupture of the membranes.
 Prodiagnose. Prodiagnosis; Anticipated diagnosis.
 Prodige. Prodigy.
 Prodrome. Prodroma; Prodrome.
 Prodromique. Prodromic; Prodromal; Prodromous.
 Production. Prolongation (Anatomy); Process; Growth; Production.
 Productivité. The productive faculty.
 Produit. Product. [posing].
 Proégumène. Proegumenal; Predis-
 Proembryon. Proëmbryo.
 Proembryonnaire. Proëmbryonic.
 Proéminence. Prominence; Protuberance.
 Proéminent, -ente. Prominent; Pro-
 tuberant.
 Proencéphale. Proëncephalus.
 Profession. Profession.
 Professionnel, -elle. Professional.
 Profuvium. Profuvium; Flux; Dis-
 charge.
 Profond, -onde. Deep; Deep-seated; Profundus (as applied to a muscle).
 Profus, -use. Profuse.
 Progastrique. Progastric.
 Progène. Born from what previously existed.
 Progénital, -ale. Existing before, or in front of, the genital organs; Pertaining to the exterior of the genital organs.
 Progéniture. Progeny; Offspring.
 Proglosse. Having a pointed tongue; Projecting the tongue out of the mouth.

- Proglossis. Proglossis.
 Proglottique. Pertaining to proglottis.
 Proglottis. Proglottis ; Proglottid.
 Prognathe. Prognathous (*adj.*), -thus (*s.*)
 Prognathique. Prognathic, or -thous.
 Prognathisme. Prognathism.
 Prognose ; Prognostic. Prognosis.
 Progrès. Progress ; Improvement.
 Progression. Progression ; Progress.
 Projectile. Projectile.
 Projection. Projection.
 Projecture. Projecture.
 Prolabé, -ée ; Prolapsé, -ée. Prolapsed.
 Prolapsus. Prolapse.
 Proleptique. Proleptic.
 Prolifération. Proliferation.
 Prolifère. Proliferous.
 Proliféré, -ée. Proliferated.
 Prolifération. Prolifération.
 Proliféré, -ée. Proliferated.
 Prolifique. Prolific ; Fruitful.
 Proligération. Proliferation.
 Proligère. Proligerous.
 Prolongement. Prolongation.
 Prolongement rachidien. The spinal cord.
 Prominule. A slight prominence.
 Promontoire. Promontory.
 Promontoire pelvien. The promontory of the sacrum.
 Promonto-pubien, -ienne. Pertaining to the promontory of the sacrum and to the pubes.
 Promorphisme. Promorphism.
 Promorphose. Promorphosis.
 Promycélium. Promycelium.
 Pronateur. Pronator.
 Pronateur. Petit ou Carré. Pronator quadratus.
 Pronateur. Grand ou Rond-. Pronator radii teres.
 Pronation. Pronation.
 Pronéphros. Pronephros, or -phron.
 Prononciation. Pronunciation ; Utterance.
 Pronostic ; Prognostic. Prognosis.
 Pronostic. A kind of baroscope (Le Gaux, 1776).
 Pronostique. Prognostic.
 Pronocléus. Pronucleus.
 Prootique. Proötic.
 Propagation. Propagation.
 Propagulaire. Pertaining to propagula.
 Propagule. Propagulum ; Propagule.
 Propalanine. Propalanin.
 Propane. Propane.
 Propargylique. Propargylic.
 Propathie. Propathy.
 Propepsine. Propepsin.
 Propeptone. Propeptone.
 Prophétine. Prophetin.
 Prophragme. Prophragma.
 Prophylactique. Prophylactic.
 Prophylaxie. Prophylaxis, or -xy.
 Propionamide. Propionamid.
 Propionate. Propionate ; A salt of propionic acid.
 Propione. Propione.
 Propionène. Carburet of hydrogen.
 Propionique. Propionic.
 Propionitrile. Cyanide of ethyl.
 Propionyle. The hypothetical radicle of propionic acid.
 Propodite. Propodite.
 Propodium. Propodium.
 Propolis. Propolis.
 Proportion. Proportion.
 Proportionnel, -elle. Proportional.
 Propre. (1) Proper ; Owu ; Immanent ; (2) Clean.
 Propriété. Property ; Peculiar quality.
 Propterygium. Propterygium.
 Proptome. Proptoma.
 Proptose. Proptosis.
 Proptysie. Proptysis ; Expectoration.
 Propulsif, -ive. Propulsive.
 Propulsion. Propulsion.
 Propylamine. Propylamin.
 Propyle. Propyl.
 Propylène. Propylene.
 Propyliaque. Propylamin.
 Propylique. Pertaining to propylene.
 Prorrhaphie. Prorrhaphy ; Bringing together by suture.
 Prorrhétique, *s.* Prorrhesis.
 Prorruption. Prorruption ; Eruption.
 Prosapothlipse. Sutura dentata, serrata and limbosa.
 Proscolex. Proscolex.
 Prosecteur. Prosector.
 Prosencéphale. Prosencephal ; Prosen-cephalon.
 Prosenchyme. Prosenchyma.
 Prosôme. Prosoma.
 Prosopalgie. Prosopalgia ; Face-ache ; Trigeminal neuralgia.
 Prosopalgique. Prosopalgic.
 Prosopognose. Prosopology ; Proso-pognosis.
 Prospyse. Prospysis ; Abnormal adhesion.
 Prostate. Prostate ; Prostate gland.
 Prostatique. Prostatic.
 Prostatite. Prostatitis.
 Prostatocèle. Prostatocèle.
 Prostatolithe. Prostatolith ; Prostatic calculus.

- Prostatopéritonéal, -ale. Pertaining to the prostate and to the peritoneum.
 Prostatorrhée. Prostatorrhœa, or -œa.
 Prosternum. Prosternum.
 Prostitution. Prostitution.
 Prostome. Prostoma ; Blastopore.
 Prostration. Prostration.
 Protagon. Protagon.
 Protamibe. Protameba ; Protamœba.
 Protamine. Protamin.
 Protamœba. See Protamibe.
 Protective, *s.* Protective, *s.*
 Protéiforme. Proteiform.
 Protéine. Protein.
 Protéiné, -ée. Containing protein.
 Protéique. Pertaining to protein ; Proteic.
 Protéranthé, -ée. Proteranthous.
 Prothallium. Prothallium ; Proëmbryo.
 Prothèse. Prothesis ; Prosthesis.
 Prothétique. Prothetic ; Prosthetic.
 Prothorax. Prothorax.
 Protide. Product of the action of potash on protein.
 Protiodure. Protiodide.
 Protiste. Protista (Hæckel).
 Protoblaste. Protoblast.
 Protobromure. Protobromide.
 Protocarbure d'hydrogène. Subcarburetted hydrogen ; Marsh-gas ; Fire-damp.
 Protocatéchuic. Protocatechuic.
 Protchlorure. Protchloride.
 Protococcus. Protococcus.
 Protocyanure. Protocyanide.
 Protofluorure. Protofluoride.
 Protogala. Protogala ; Colostrum.
 Protogène. Protogenal ; Protogenic.
 Protoiodure. Protoiodide ; Protiodide.
 Protolécythe. The whole of the cellular elements of the yolk.
 Protonéma. Protonema.
 Proto-organisme. Proto-organism.
 Protopathie. Protopathy.
 Protopathique. Protopathic.
 Protophasma. Bud ; Gemma ; Mycelium.
 Protophosphure. Subphosphide.
 Protophylle. Proëmbryo (Botany).
 Protophyte. Protophyte.
 Protopine. Protopin, an alkaloid obtained from opium.
 Protoplasie. Protoplasia.
 Protoplasma. Protoplasma.
 Protoplasmatique, *et non* Protoplas-mique. Protoplasmatic ; Protoplas-mic.
 Protoplasme. Protoplasin.
 Protoplaste. Protoplast.
 Protopodite. (1) Protopodite ; (2) Protopodium.
 Protoptère, *s.* Protopterus.
 Protorganique. Proto-organic.
 Protorganisme. Proto-organism.
 Protoscléreux, -euse. Applied to the first stage of sclerosis.
 Protoscolex. Proscoclex.
 Protosel. Protosalt.
 Protosulfure. Protosulphide.
 Protothermal, -ale. Pertaining to the first rise of temperature of an organism ; Water from 60° to 80° F.
 Protovertébral, -ale. Protovertebral.
 Protovertèbre. Protovertebra.
 Protovertébré, -ée. Having protovertebræ.
 Protoxyde. Protoxid, or -de.
 Protoxydé, -ée. Protoxidized.
 Protozoaire ; Protozoïde. Protozoön ; *pl.* Protozoa.
 Protractile. Protractile.
 Protractilité. Protractility.
 Protraction. Protraction.
 Protrus, -use. Protruded.
 Protrusion. Protrusion ; Protrusio.
 Protubérance. Protuberance.
 Protubérant, -ante. Protuberant.
 Protubérantiel, -elle. Pertaining to a protuberance.
 Provende. Provender.
 Proventricule. Proventriculus.
 Provoqué, -ée. Provoked ; Promoted.
 Proximal, -ale. Proximal.
 Pruine. (1) Bloom on plums, prunes, etc. ; (2) Very fine gravel of the urine.
 Pruneux, -euse. Pulverulent.
 Prune. Plum.
 Pruneau. Prune ; Prunum.
 Prunelle. (1) Sloe ; Bullace ; (2) Pupil (of the eye).
 Prunellier. Sloe-tree.
 Prunier. Plum-tree.
 Prunin. Prunin.
 Prunine. Bassorin.
 Prurigineux, -euse. Pruriginous.
 Prurigo. Prurigo.
 Prurit. Pruritis.
 Prussiate. Prussiate.
 Prussiate de fer. Ferrocyanide of potassium.
 Prussicoferrique. Hydroferrocyanic.
 Prussine. Prussine ; Cyanogen.
 Prussique. Prussic.
 Psaloïde. Psaloid.
 Psaltérium. Psalterium ; Lyra of fornix.
 Psammome. Psammoma.
 Psammothérapie. Psammotherapy.

- Psellisme.** Psellism ; Psellismus.
Pseudacétique. Pseudacetic ; Propionic.
Pseudaconine. Pseudaconin.
Pseudaconitine. Pseudaconitin.
Pseudangustura. Strychnos nux vomica ; The nux vomica tree.
Pseudangusturine. Brucin ; Vomycin.
Pseudarthrose. Pseudarthrosis ; False joint.
Pseudencéphale. Pseudencephalus.
Pseudencéphalien, -ienne. Applied to the pseudencephalous monsters.
Pseudesthésie. Pseudesthesia ; Pseudæsthesia ; Imaginary sensation.
Pseudo-acétique. Pseudacetic ; Propionic.
Pseudo-alcarnine. Anchusin.
Pseudoblepsie. Pseudoblepsia, or -sis.
Pseudocarpe. Pseudocarp.
Pseudocarpien, -ienne. Pseudocarpous.
Pseudocéphale. Pseudocephalus.
Pseudo-céraise. A product of the action of potash on wax.
Pseudochromesthésie. Pseudo-chromesthesia.
Pseudochromie. Pseudochromia.
Pseudo-chrysalide. Pseudo-chrysalis ; Pseudo-pupa.
Pseudo-continu, -ue. Pseudo-continuous ; Remittent.
Pseudo-continuité. The remittent condition.
Pseudo-cotylédon. Pseudocotyledon.
Pseudo-croup. Pseudo-croup.
Pseudo-curarine. Pseudocurarin.
Pseudo-diascope. An ophthalmic instrument, invented by Ward, giving an opaque body the appearance of being pierced.
Pseudo-électrique. Pseudo-electric.
Pseudo-érythrine. Erythric ether.
Pseudœuf. Pseudovum.
Pseudo-fibrine. Pseudo-fibrin.
Pseudo-filaire. Pseudofilaria (E. Van Beneden).
Pseudogyne. Pseudogyne.
Pseudo-hermaphrodisme. Pseudo-hermaphrodisim.
Pseudo-lipome. Pseudo-lipoma.
Pseudo-larve. Pseudo-chrysalis (Newport).
Pseudoleucine. Pseudoleucin.
Pseudo-lobaire. Pseudo-lobular ; Pseudo-lobar.
Pseudo-mélanose. Pseudo-melanosis ; Anthracosis.
Pseudo-membrane. Pseudo-membrane ; False membrane. [membranous.
Pseudo-membraneux, -euse. Pseudo-
- Pseudomnésie.** Pseudomnesia.
Pseudomorphine. Pseudomorphin.
Pseudomorphose. Pseudomorphosis.
Pseudo-navicelle. Pseudonavicella.
Pseudo-nymphe. Pseudo-chrysalis.
Pseudo-parasite. Pseudo-parasite.
Pseudoplasme. Pseudoplasm, or -ma ; Neoplasm.
Pseudo-pleurésie. Pseudo-pleuritis ; Pleurodynia.
Pseudopode. Pseudopod ; Pseudopodium.
Pseudopspore. Psyracium.
Pseudo-pus. Pseudo-pus.
Pseudorcine. Pseudorcin ; Erythrite.
Pseudorexie. Pseudorexia, or -resia.
Pseudo-sarcocèle. Scrotal elephantiasis.
Pseudo-séreuse, s. Membrane having the appearance but not the structure of a serous membrane.
Pseudosmie. Pseudosmia.
Pseudosperme. Pseudospermous, or -mic.
Pseudospore. Pseudospore.
Pseudostome ; Pseudostose. Pseudostoma, or -me.
Pseudo-syphilis. Pseudo-syphilis.
Pseudotoxine. Pseudotoxin.
Pseudo-urique. Pseudo-uric.
Pseudoxanthine. Pseudoxanthin.
Psilose. Psilosis ; Depilation.
Psilothre. Depilatory, *adj.* ; Psilothrum, *s.*
Psoas. Psoas.
Psodyme. Psodymus.
Psoïte ; Psôitisme. Psôitis.
Psophose. The production of a noise or of a sound.
Psore. Psora ; Scabies ; Itch ; Psoriasis.
Psorélytrie. A granular condition of the vaginal mucous membrane.
Psorentérie. Psorentery ; Asiatic cholera.
Psoriasique. Psoriatic.
Psoriasis. Psoriasis.
Psorique. Psoric.
Psorophthalmie. Psorophthalmia ; Marginal blepharitis.
Psoropte. A species of sarcoptes, parasites of ruminants and solipeds (Gervais, 1841).
Psoroptique. Pertaining to a species of sarcoptes, etc. (See Psoropte.)
Psorospermie. Psorospermia.
Psorospermique. Psorospermic, or -mial.
Psorospermose. Psorospermosis.
Psychagogique ; Psychagogue. Psychagogic ; Restorative to consciousness.
Psychiatre. Psychiatrist.

- Psychiatrie.** Psychiatry.
Psychique. Psychic; Psychical.
Psychodyaire. Phytozoön, *s.*; Concerning the Phytozoa, *adj.* (Saint Vincent, 1824).
Psychologie. Psychology.
Psycho-moteur, -trice. Said of those parts of the brain that control muscular movements; Psycho-motor.
Psychopathie. Psychopathy.
Psychopathique. Psychopathic.
Psycho-physiologie. Psychophysiology; Psychology.
Psycho-physiologique. Psychophysiological.
Psychose. Psychosis.
Psychotique. Pertaining to psychosis.
Psychrologue. A medical man who employs cold water and ice treatment.
Psychromètre. Psychrometer.
Psychrothérapeutique, ou -thérapie, ou -thérapique. The therapeutical employment of cold water and of ice.
Psyctique. Refrigerant.
Psydracié, -ée. Pertaining to psydracium.
Psydracium. Psydracium; A small pustule.
Psylle. (1) Snake charmer; (2) Flea; Puceron.
Psyllion. Plantain.
Ptarmica; Ptarmique. Achillea ptarmica; Sneezewort.
Ptène. Osmium.
Ptéréal. The greater wing of the sphenoid as a separate bone.
Ptéréon; Ptérior. Pterion.
Ptérocarpe, ou -pus. Pterocarpus (*adj.*), -pus (*s.*).
Ptérocarpine. A neutral body extracted from sandal wood (Cazeneuve).
Ptérodactyle. Pterodactylous, *adj.*; Pterodactyl, *s.*
Ptéroglosse. Pteroglossine.
Ptéroïde; Ptérode. Resembling a fin.
Ptéropode. Pteropod.
Ptérygion. Pterygium.
Ptérygo-anguli-maxillaire. The Internal pterygoid muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ptérygo-colli-maxillaire. The External pterygoid muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ptérygode. Pterygoda.
Ptérygographie. Description of feathered wings.
Ptérygo-hyoidien, -ienne. Going from the pterygoid process to the hyoid bone, or to the hyoid muscles.
- Ptérygoïde.** Pterygoid; Wing-shaped.
Ptérygoidien, -ienne. Pterygoid; Pterygoidean.
Ptérygoidien. Grand-. The Internal pterygoid muscle.
Ptérygoidien. Petit-. The External pterygoid muscle.
Ptérygo-maxillaire. Pterygomaxillary.
Ptérygome. Pterygoma.
Ptérygo-palatin, -ine. Pterygopalatine, or -palatal.
Ptérygo-pharyngien, -ienne. Pterygopharyngeal, *adj.*; Pterygopharyngeus, *s.*; Palato-pharyngeus, *s.*
Ptérygo-staphylin. Pterygo-staphylinus; Tensor palati, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ptérygo-syndesmo-staphyli-pharyngien, -ienne. Pterygo-syndesmo-staphylo-pharyngeus; The Superior constrictor, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Ptilose. Ptilosis.
Ptisane. Tisane.
Ptomaine. Ptomain.
Ptosis. Ptosia.
Ptyalagogue. Ptyalagogue; Sialagogue.
Ptyaline. Ptyalin.
Ptyalisme. Ptyalism.
Ptyalose. Ptyalose.
Ptysmagogue. Ptysmagogue; Sialagogue.
Pubère. Pubescent.
Puberté. Puberty.
Pubescence. Pubescence.
Pubescent, -ente. Pubescent.
Pubien, -ienne. Pubic; Pubal.
Pubio-caverneux, -euse. Pertaining to the pubes and to the corpora cavernosa, *adj.*; Pubo-cavernosus; The Compressor venæ dorsalis muscle, *s.*
Pubio-coccygien-annulaire. The Levatores ani and the Coccygei considered as one muscle (Dumas).
Pubio-fémoral, -ale. The Adductor longus of the thigh, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Pubio-ombilical, -ale. The Pyramidalis abdominis muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Pubio-prostatique. Pubio-prostaticus, *s.*; Pubio-prostatic, *adj.*
Pubio-rectal, -ale. Pubio-rectal.
Pubio-sternal. Pubio-sternalis; Rectus abdominis, *s.*; Pubio-sternal, *adj.*
Pubiotomie. Pubiotomy.
Pubio-urétral, -ale. Pubo-urethral, *adj.*; Pubo-urethralis (Wilson's muscle); Part of the Compressor urethræ, *s.*

- Pubio-vésical, -ale.** Pubo-vesical, *adj.* ;
 Compressor prostatae, *s.*
Pubis. (1) Pubes ; (2) Os pubis.
Puccine. Puccin.
Puce. Flea ; Pulex.
Puce maligne. Malignant pustule.
Pucelage. Virginity ; Maidenhead.
Puceron. Puceron ; Plant-louse.
Pudendagre. Pudendagra.
Pudendum. Pudendum ; *pl.* Pudenda.
Pudeur. Modesty ; Decency.
Puériculture. The part of hygiene that has reference to the bringing-up of children.
Puéril, -ile. Puerile.
Puerpéral, -ale. Puerperal.
Puerpéralité ; Puerpérisme. Puerperality.
Pug ; Pugillus ; Pincée. Pugillus.
Puissance. (1) Power ; (2) Power of erection.
Puissant, adj., m. et s. Capable of erection, *adj.* ; A man capable of having connection, *s.*
Pulex. Pulex ; Flea.
Pulcaire. Applied to eruptions that resemble the bites of fleas.
Pullulation. Pullulation.
Pulmo-aortique. Pulmo-aortic, *adj.* ;
 Ductus arteriosus, *s.*
Pulmobranchie. Pulmobranchial.
Pulmomètre. Pulmometer ; Spirometer ;
 Pneometer.
Pulmonaire, s. Pulmonaria ; Lungwort.
Pulmonaire ; Pulmonal, -ale, adjs.
 Pulmonary ; Pulmonic.
Pulmoné, -ée. Pulmonate.
Pulmonie. Consumption ; Phthisis ;
 Pneumonia.
Pulmonique. Pulmonic.
Pulmoniste. A person affected with consumption.
Pulmonite. Pulmonitis ; Pneumonia.
Pulpaire. Pertaining to pulp.
Pulpation. Pulpfaction.
Pulpe. Pulp ; Pulpa.
Pulpeux, -euse. Pulpous ; Pulpy ; Pulp-
 ose.
Pulpite. Pulpitis.
Pulpoire. A spatula for reducing substances to pulp.
Pulque. Pulque.
Pulsatif, -ive. Pulsative ; Pulsatory.
Pulsatile. Pulsatile.
Pulsatile. Pulsatile ; Meadow anemone.
Pulsation. Pulsation.
Pulsion. Impulsion.
- Pultacé, -ée.** Pultaceous.
Pultation. Reduction to a pultaceous condition.
Pulvéfère. (1) Containing powder ;
 (2) Pulverizing.
Pulvérisateur. Instrument for pulverization.
Pulvérisation. Pulverization, or -sation.
Pulvérolé. A medicated powder.
Pulvéulence. The pulverulent condition.
Pulvinar. Pulvinar.
Pulviniforme. Pulvilliform.
Pumacuchu. Ratanhia ; Rhatany.
Pumite. Pumice.
Puna. Puna ; Mountain sickness.
Punais, -se, adj. Affected with ozaena.
Punaise. Bug.
Punaisie. Ozaena ; Ozena.
Punctulaire. Punctulate, or -lose.
Punctiforme. Punctiform.
Punctum. Punctum.
Punicine. Punicin.
Pupe. Pupa.
Pupifère. Pupiparous ; Pupigenous.
Pupillaire. Pupillary.
Pupille. Pupil.
Pupillé, -ée. Pupillate.
Pupipare. Pupiparous.
Pur, -ure. Pure.
Purgatif, -ive. Purgative.
Purgation. Purgation.
Puriforme. Puriform.
Purpura. Purpura.
Purpurate. Purpurate.
Purpurine. Purpurin.
Purpurique. Purpuric.
Purpuroxanthine. Purpuroxanthin.
Purulence. Purulence.
Purulent, -ente. Purulent.
Pus. Pus.
Pustulation. Pustulation.
Pustule. Pustule ; Pustula.
Pustuleux, -euse. Pustulous, or -lose.
Putamen. Putamen.
Putréfactif, -ive. Putrefactive.
Putréfaction. Putrefaction.
Putrescence. Putrescence.
Putrescent, -ente. Putrescent.
Putrescibilité. The property of a substance of entering into a state of putrefaction.
Putrescible. Capable of putrefying.
Putride. Putrid.
Putridity. Putridity.
Putrilage. Putrilage.
Putrilagineux, -euse. Brought to a state of putrilage.
Pyarthrose. Pyarthrosis.

- Pycnide. Pycnide; Pycnid; Pycnidium.
 Pycnomètre. Pycnometer.
 Pycnotique. Pycnotic.
 Pyélite. Pyelitis.
 Pyélo-néphrite. Pyelo-nephritis.
 Pyémie; Pyohémie. Pyæmia; Pyemia.
 Pygidium. Pygidium.
 Pygodidyme. Pygodidymus (*s*), -mous (*adj*).
 Pygomèle. Pygomelus.
 Pygopage. Pygopagus (*s*), -gous (*adj*).
 Pygopagie. The pygopagous condition.
 Pyine. Pyin.
 Pyique. Pyic.
 Pylangium. Pylangium.
 Pyléphlébite. Pylephlebitis; Inflammation of the portal vein.
 Pylore. Pylorus.
 Pylorectomie. Pylorectomy.
 Pylorique. Pyloric.
 Pyloroplastie. Pyloroplasty.
 Pyocyanine. Pyocyanin.
 Pyocyte. Pyocyte.
 Pyode. Purulent.
 Pyogénie. Pyogenesis; Pyogenia.
 Pyogénique. Pyogenic.
 Pyohémie. Pyæmia; Pyohæmia.
 Pyohémique. Pyæmic; Pyemic.
 Pyoïde. Pyoid.
 Pyomètre, *s.f.* Pyometra.
 Pyophtalmie. Pyophtalmia; Hypopyon.
 Pyopneumothorax. Pyopneumothorax.
 Pyopoèse. Pyopoesis; Suppuration.
 Pyopoétique. Pyopoeitic; Producing suppuration.
 Pyorrhagie. Pyorrhagia.
 Pyorrhée. Pyorrhœa, or -œa.
 Pyosalpinx. Pyosalpinx.
 Pyothorax. Pyothorax.
 Pyoxanthose. Pyoxanthose, or -thin.
 Pyozoaire. A granule of the pus leucocytes, which through the Brownian movement resembles an animalcule (Bergeret).
 Pyracétique. Pyracetic.
 Pyramidal, -ale. Pyramidal, *adj*; Pyramidalis, *s*.
 Pyramide. Pyramid.
 Pyrène. Pyrene.
 Pyrénéine. Glairin.
 Pyrénolide. Pyrenoid.
 Pyrenomycète. Pyrenomyces.
 Pyrèthre. Pyrethrum; Pellitory.
 Pyrétique. Pyretic.
 Pyrétogène. Pyretogenic.
 Pyrétogénétique; Pyrétogénique. Stimulating; Pyretogenic.
 Pyrétologie. Pyretology.
- Pyrétologique. Pyretologic.
 Pyrétologiste. Pyretologist.
 Pyrexie. Pyrexia.
 Pyrexique. Pertaining to pyrexia.
 Pyrhéliomètre. Instrument for measuring the radiating heat of the sun.
 Pyridine. Pyridin.
 Pyridique. (1) Pertaining to pyridin; (2) Pyrogenous.
 Pyriforme. Pyriform.
 Pyrite. Pyrites.
 Pyriteux, -euse. Pertaining to pyrites.
 Pyritologie. Description of pyrites.
 Pyroacétique. Pyro-acetic.
 Pyrocatéchine. Pyrocatechin.
 Pyrocatéchiue. Pyrocatechic.
 Pyrocatéchutique. Pyrocatechuic, or -chinic.
 Pyrocitrique. Pyrocitric.
 Pyrodextrine. Pyrodextrin.
 Pyrogaïacine. Pyroguaiacin.
 Pyrogaïacique. Pyroguaiacic.
 Pyrogallate. Pyrogallate.
 Pyrogallique. Pyrogallic.
 Pyrogallol. Pyrogallol.
 Pyrogène. Pyrogenic.
 Pyrogéné, -ée. Pyrogenous.
 Pyrogénèse. Pyrogenesia, or -sis.
 Pyrogénésique, ou -génétique. Pyrogenetic; Pyrogenic.
 Pyrogénie. Pyrogenesis, or -sia.
 Pyroglycérine. Pyroglycerin.
 Pyroglycide. Pyroglycin; Metaglycerin.
 Pyroïde. Resembling fire; Phosphorescent.
 Pyrolactique. Pyrolactic, *adj*; Lactid, *s*.
 Pyrole. Pyrole; Winter-green.
 Pyroléique. Sebacic.
 Pyroligneux, -euse. Pyroligneous.
 Pyrolithique. Pyrolithic; Cyanuric.
 Pyrologie. Pyrology.
 Pyromalique. Maleic.
 Pyromanie. Pyromania.
 Pyroméconique. Pyromeconic.
 Pyromètre. Pyrometer.
 Pyronome. An explosive mixture containing saltpetre, antimony, etc.
 Pyronomie. Pyronomia; The art of regulating the mechanical and chemical application of fire.
 Pyrope. An alloy of copper and gold.
 Pyrophlyctide. Pyrophlyctis; Malignant pustule (Alibert).
 Pyrophosphate. Pyrophosphate.
 Pyrophosphorique. Pyrophosphoric.
 Pyrophytique. Applied to vegetable pyrogenous acids (Unverdorben).
 Pyropoèse. Pyrogenesis.
 Pyropuncture. Pyropuncture.

- Pyroscope. Pyroscope.
 Pyrosique. Pertaining to pyrosis.
 Pyrosis. Pyrosis; Heartburn.
 Pyrosorbique. Maleic.
 Pyrotartarique. Pyrotartaric.
 Pyrotechnie. Pyrotechnia.
 Pyrothionide. Pyrothionid.
 Pyrotique. Pyrotic.
 Pyro-urique. Pyro-uric; Cyanuric.
 Pyrovinique. Pyrovinic.
 Pyroxam. Xyloidin.
 Pyroxanthine. Pyroxanthin.
 Pyroxyle; Pyroxyline. Pyroxylin, or
 -linum; Gun-cotton.
 Pyroxylique. Pyroxylic; Methylic.
 Pyrozoïque. Applied as a generic name
 to pyrogenous bodies of animal origin.
 Pyrrhéique. Euxanthic.
 Pyrrhéon. Pyrrhol.
 Pyrrhétine. Pyrrhetin; The pyro-
 genous resins in general.
 Pyrrhol. Pyrrhol; Pyrrol.
 Pyruvique. Pyruvic.
 Pyulque. Instrument to extract pus
 from a cavity of the body.
 Pyurie. Pyuria.
 Pyxide. Pyxidium.
 Pyxidé, -ée. Pyxidate.
 Pyxine. Pyxina.
 Pyxiné, -ée. Pertaining to pyxina.
- Q.P. (À volonté). Abbreviation of
Quantum placet; At will.
 Q.S. (Quantité suffisante). Abbrevia-
 tion of *Quantum satis*; In sufficient
 quantity.
- Qara. Pumpkin.
 Quadrangulaire. Quadrangular.
 Quadricarbure. Quadricarburet, or
 -carbide.
 Quadricarbure de Faraday. Butylene.
 Quadricarbure d'hydrogène. Acetylene.
 Quadricorne. Quadricorn; Quadricor-
 nous.
 Quadridenté, -ée. Quadridentate.
 Quadrigité, -ée. Quadrigitate.
 Quadrifide. Quadrifid.
 Quadrifolié, -ée. Quadrifoliolate.
 Quadrifoliolé, -ée. Quadrifoliolate.
 Quadriga. A bandage for fractures of
 the ribs, clavicle and sternum.
 Quadrigéminé, -ée. Quadrigeminate.
 Quadrihydrique. Containing four equi-
 valents of hydrogen or of water.
 Quadrijugué, -ée. Quadrijugate.
 Quadrijumeau. Quadrigeminous.
 Quadrijumeaux. Tubercules. Cor-
 pora Quadrigemina.
 Quadrilatère. Quadrilateral.
- Quadrilobé, -ée. Quadrilobate.
 Quadriloculaire. Quadrilocal.
 Quadripartite. Quadripartite.
 Quadripenne. Quadripenne.
 Quadriprotoxydé, -ée. Containing four
 equivalents of a protoxide.
 Quadrivalence. Quadrivalence, or -cy.
 Quadrivalent, -ente. Quadrivalent.
 Quadrivalve. Quadrivalvular.
 Quadroxalate. Oxalate in which four
 equivalents of acid are combined with
 one equivalent of the base.
 Quadrumané. Quadrumanous.
 Quadrumanes. Quadrumana.
 Quadrupède. Quadruped; Four-footed.
 Qualitatif, -ive. Qualitative.
 Qualité. Quality.
 Quantitatif, -ive. Quantitative.
 Quantité. Quantity.
 Quantivalence. Quantivalence, or -cy.
 Quarantenaire. Pertaining to quaran-
 tine.
 Quarantaine. (1) Quarantine; (2) The
 period of about forty years of age.
 Quartation. Quartation.
 Quarte. Quartan.
 Quartier. Quarter-evil.
 Quartine. Quartine.
 Quartz. Quartz.
 Quassation. Quassation.
 Quassia. Quassia.
 Quassié, -ée. Pertaining to quassia.
 Quassier. Quassia.
 Quassine; Quassite. Quassin.
 Quaternaire. Quaternary.
 Quaterné, -ée. Quaternate.
 Quatre. Four.
 Quatrième paire de nerfs craniens.
 Fourth pair of cranial nerves (Pa-
 thetics).
- Québrachine. Quebrachin.
 Quebracho. Quebracho.
 Quercine. Quercin.
 Quercitannique. Quercitannic.
 Quercite. Quercite.
 Quercitrin. Quercitrin.
 Quercitron. Quercus tinctoria.
 Quercus; Chêne. Quercus; Oak.
 Question. Question.
 Queue. Tail; Cauda.
 Queue de cheval, ou de la moelle épi-
 nière. Cauda equina.
 Queue de l'épipidyme. Globus minor,
 or tail of the epididymis.
 Quiescent, -ente. Quiescent.
 Quillai; Quillaya. Quillaya.
 Quina; Quinquina. Cinchona.
 Quinamicine. Quinamicin.
 Quinamidine. Quinamidin.

Quinamine. Quinamin.
 Quinate. A salt of quinic acid.
 Quinconcial, -ale. Quineuncial.
 Quiné, -ée. Quinate.
 Quinétine. Quinetin.
 Quinicine. Quincin.
 Quinidine. Quinidin ; Quinidina.
 Quinier. Cinchona-tree.
 Quinimétrie. Measurement of the quantity of quinine contained in the various cinchona barks.
 Quinine. Quinin ; Quinine ; Quinia ; Quina.
 Quinique. Quinic ; Kinic.
 Quinisme. Quininism.
 Quinite. Mixture of salicine and ferrocyanide of potassium.
 Quinium. An alcoholic extract of cinchona.
 Quinizarine. Quinizarin.
 Quinoa. Quinoa.
 Quinogène. Producing quinine or its compounds.
 Quinoïde. Resembling cinchona, *adj.* ; Mixture of berberin and oxyacanthin, *s.*
 Quinoïdine. Quinoidin.
 Quinoléine. Chinolina.
 Quinoline. Quinolin.
 Quinoliq. Pertaining to quinolin.
 Quinologie. Quinology.
 Quinon ; Quinone. Quinone.
 Quinotannique. Quinotannic.
 Quinotine. Quinidina.
 Quinova. Quinova ; Quina nova.
 Quinovatine. Aricin.
 Quinovine. Quinovin ; Kinovin.
 Quinoyle. Quinone.
 Quinquangulé, -ée. Having five angles or points.
 Quinquédenté, -ée. Quinquedentate.
 Quinquédigité, -ée. Quinquedigitate.
 Quinquéfide. Quinquetid.
 Quinquéfolié, -ée. Quinquefoliolate.
 Quinquéjugué, -ée. Quinqujugate.
 Quinquélobé, -ée. Quinquelobate.
 Quinquéoculaire. Quinquelocular.
 Quinquénervé, -ée. Quinquenervate.
 Quinquépartite. Quinquepartite.
 Quinquésérié, -ée. Quinqueserial.
 Quinquévalve. Quinquivalve.
 Quinquina. Cinchona ; Quinquina ; Peruvian bark.
 Quintane. Quintan.
 Quinte de toux. A fit of coughing.
 Quintefeuille. Cinque-foil.
 Quintessence. Quintessence.
 Quinteux, -euse. That comes on by fits or by frequent attacks.

Quintine. Quintine.
 Quotidien, -ienne. Quotidian ; Daily.
 R. (Recipe, Prenez). R̄ (Recipe, Take).
 R. In chemistry, symbol of metal in general.
 Rabiéique ; Rabien, -ienne. Rabic ; Rabiatic.
 Rabifique. Rabiatic.
 Rabiforme. Rabiiform.
 Rabique. Rabic ; Rabiatic.
 Rable. Back (superior lumbar and sacral regions of a hare, rabbit, etc.).
 Rabot. A kind of instrument for filing the teeth.
 Raboteux, -euse. Rough ; Knotty ; Uneven ; Rugged.
 Racahout. Racahout.
 Raccourcissement. Shortening.
 Race. Race ; Breed.
 Racémate. A salt of racemic acid.
 Racème. Raceme.
 Racémeux, -euse. Racemose.
 Racémiforme. Racemiform.
 Racémique. Racemic.
 Rach-, *et beaucoup mieux*, Rhach-. See Rhach-, *more correct* than Rach-.
 Rache. The various eruptive diseases of the scalp.
 Racine. Root ; Radix.
 Rack. Rack ; Arrack.
 Raclage ; Raclement. Scraping (bones, ulcers, etc.).
 Raclure. Scrapings ; The results of scraping.
 Racornissement. Shrivelling ; Drying up ; Hardening.
 Radesyge. Radesyge.
 Radiaire ; Radial, -ale. (1) Radial ; (2) Radiant.
 Radiant, -ante. Radiant ; Radiating.
 Radiatiforme. Radiatiform.
 Radiation. Radiation.
 Radical, -ale. Radical.
 Radical, *s.* Radicle ; Radical ; Root.
 Radicant, -ante. Radicant.
 Radication. Radication.
 Radicelle. Radicel ; Radicle.
 Radiciflore. Radiciflorous.
 Radiciforme. Radiciform.
 Radiculaire. Radicular.
 Radicule. Radicule ; Radicle.
 Radiculode. The inferior portion of the germ.
 Radié, -ée. Radiate ; Radiated.
 Radieux, -euse. Radiant.
 Radio-carpien, -ienne. Radio-carpal.
 Radio-cubital, -ale. Radio-ulnar.
 Radio-huméral, -ale. Radio-humeral.

- Radiomètre.** Radiometer.
Radio-palmar. Radio-palmar.
Radio-phalangetien du pouce. The Flexor longus pollicis (hand), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Radiophone. Radiophone (Bell).
Radio-sus-palmar. Applied to the first perforating artery (branch of the radial) in the hand.
Radis. Radish.
Radius. Radius.
Radula. Radula.
Radulaire. Pertaining to the radula.
Raduliforme. Raduliform.
Raffinage. Refining.
Rafflésie. Rafflesia.
Rafle. Rafle (Vet.).
Rafratchissant, -ante. Refreshing ; Cooling ; Refrigerant.
Rage. Rabies.
Ragle. Ragle ; Hallucination due to insolation, etc.
Raideur. Rigidity ; Stiffness.
Raie. (1) Line ; Mark ; Streak ; Stripe ; (2) Skate ; Ray (fish).
Raien, -ienne. Pertaining to the ray (fish).
Raiefort. Horseradish.
Raiide. See Raien.
Rainure. Groove ; Depression.
Raisin. Grape.
Raisinière. A form of staphyloma of the iris.
Raison. Reason.
Raisonnant, -ante. Reasoning (*pr. part.*).
Raisonnante. Manie-. Mania without delirium and with a tendency to endless arguments.
Raisonnement. Reasoning, *s.* ; Argument ; Rationality.
Rajide, ou -dé, -ée ; Rajien, -ienne. See Raien.
Rak. Rak ; Arrack.
Raki. Raki.
Râle. Râle.
Ralliement. Point de-. A point or mark (such as a surface mark, etc.) which furnishes indications to the surgeon in operations.
Ramaire. Ramal.
Ramassé, -ée. Clustered ; Juxtaposited.
Raméaire. Resembling branches ; Coming from branches.
Raméal, -ale ; Raméen, -éenne. Ramal.
Rameau. Branch ; Ramus.
Ramelle. Ramellus.
Ramentacé, -ée. Ramentaceous.
Rameux, -euse. Rамose.
Ramicorne. Ramicorn.
Ramification. Ramification.
Ramifié, -ée. Ramified.
Ramiflore. Ramiflorous.
Ramiforme. Ramiform.
Ramingue. Restive.
Ramipare. Ramiparous.
Ramolli, -ie. Softened ; Enervated.
Ramollissement. Softening.
Rampant, -ante. Creeping ; Rampant ; Crawling.
Rampe du colimaçon. One of the two subdivisions of the canal of the cochlea separated from the other by the lamina spiralis.
Ramule. Ramulus.
Ramuscule. Ramuscule.
Rana. Frog ; Rana.
Rance. Rancid.
Rancidité. Rancidity.
Rancification ; Ranciment. Rancidification.
Rancique. Pertaining to rancidity.
Rancisement. Production of rancidity.
Rangée. Row.
Ranin, -ine. Ranine.
Ranulaire. Pertaining to ranula ; Ranular.
Ranule ; Grenouillette. Ranula.
Rapace. Rapacious.
Rapacé, -ée. Pertaining to the long radish.
Rapaces. Birds of prey.
Râpe. Bruit de-. Rasping or grating sound or bruit.
Râpeux, -euse. Grating ; Rough ; Harsh ; Rugged ; Uneven.
Raphanie. Raphania.
Raphanus. Radish.
Raphé. Raphe.
Raphide. Raphis.
Rapiforme. See Rapacé.
Rapport. (1) Bearing ; Analogy ; Relation (Anatomy) ; (2) Statement ; Account ; Return ; (3) Eructation.
Rapports. (1) Sexual intercourse ; (2) Legal statement of a medical man.
Rapproché, -ée. Near to ; Related to (Anatomy).
Raptus. Raptus.
Rare. Rare ; Unusual ; Scanty.
Raréfaction. Rarefaction.
Raréfiabie. That can be rarefied ; Rarefiable.
Raréfiant, -ante. Rarefying.
Rarescibilité. The fact or condition of being rarefiable.
Rariflore. Pauciflorous.
Rarifolié, -ée. Rarefoliate.

- Rase. The essence that floats after the distillation of resins.
- Rasement. Wearing away of the teeth (Vet.).
- Rash. Rash ; Eruption.
- Rasion. Filing away with a file or rasp.
- Rasorisme. Rasorism ; Rasorianism ; Contra-stimulism.
- Raspatoire. Raspatory.
- Rassis, -ise. Regular ; Cold ; Settled.
- Rat. Rat.
- Ratafia. Ratafia.
- Ratanhia. Ratanhia ; Rhatany ; Krameria.
- Ratanhine. Ratanhine ; Methylated tyrosin.
- Rate. Spleen.
- Ratelaire. Good for the spleen, *alj.* ; Aristolochia clenatitis, *s.*
- Rateleux, -euse. Splenetic ; Splenic.
- Râtelier. Set of artificial teeth.
- Ratelle. Anthrax in pigs.
- Ration. Ration.
- Rationalisme. Rationalism.
- Rationaliste. Rationalist.
- Rationnel, -elle. Rational.
- Raucité. Raucity ; Hoarseness.
- Rauque. Hoarse.
- Rave. Rape ; Long radish.
- Ravisseur. See Rapace.
- Ravivement ; Avivement. The action of refreshing the edges of a wound, etc.
- Rayé, -ée. Striated ; Striped ; Streaked.
- Rayon. (1) Ray of light ; (2) Furrow ; (3) Radius.
- Rayonnant, -ante. Radiant.
- Rayonné, -ée. Radiated.
- Rayonnement. Radiance ; Radiancy ; Radiation.
- Réacteur. A body acting as a reagent.
- Réactif, -ive. Reagent.
- Réaction. Reaction.
- Réactionnel, -elle. Pertaining to reaction.
- Réalgar. Realgar.
- Rebondissant, -ante. Rebounding ; Dicrotic.
- Rebordé, -ée. Having a ledge or brim.
- Rebouteur. Bone-setter.
- Réceptacle. Receptacle ; Receptaculum.
- Réceptaculaire. Receptacular.
- Réceptivité. Receptivity.
- Recessus. Recessus.
- Recette. Formula ; Prescription.
- Rechute. Relapse.
- Récidive. Recidive ; Relapse ; Recurrence ; Recidivation.
- Récidivité. Recidivity.
- Récipe ; Prenez. Recipe ; β .
- Récipient. Recipient ; Receiver.
- Réclinaison. Reclination ; Reclinatio.
- Réclinaison de la cataracte. Reclination of cataract ; Couching ; Kerontonyxis.
- Réclinaison des paupières. Ectropion.
- Réclinaison de l'utérus. Prolapse of the uterus.
- Récliné, -ée. Reclinate.
- Recombinaison. Recombination.
- Reconstituant, -ante. Applied to drugs that promote nutrition by favouring assimilation and by being alteratives at the same time.
- Reconstitution. Reconstitution.
- Recorporatif, -ive. Metasyncritic.
- Recoupe, -pette, ou -pon. Coarse meal ; Grit ; Pollard.
- Récément, ou -tum. Recrement, or -tum.
- Récémentitiel, -ielle. Recremental ; Recrementitious.
- Récémento - excrémentitiel, -ielle. Said of secretions that are partly absorbed and partly thrown out as residual excrements (saliva, bile, etc.).
- Recrudescence. Recrudescence.
- Rectal, -ale. Rectal.
- Rectangulaire. Rectangular.
- Recteur, -trice. That directs ; Aromatic.
- Rectification. Rectification.
- Rectifié, -ée. Rectified ; Refined.
- Rectinerve. Rectinerved.
- Rectisérié, -ée. Rectiserial.
- Rectite. Rectitis.
- Rectiuscule. That is nearly straight.
- Rectocèle, *et beaucoup mieux*, Proctocèle. Rectocele ; Proctocole.
- Recto-coccygien, -ienne. Rectococcygeal.
- Rectorrhaphie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Proctorrhaphie. Proctorrhaphy.
- Rectotome, *et beaucoup mieux*, Proctotome. Rectotome ; Proctotome.
- Rectotomie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Proctotomie. Rectotomy ; Proctotomy.
- Recto-urétral, -ale. Recto-urethral.
- Recto-utérin, -ine. Recto-uterine.
- Recto-vaginal, -ale. Recto-vaginal.
- Recto-vésical, -ale. Recto-vesical.
- Rectum. Rectum.
- Recuit. The process of twice subjecting to the action of fire ; Re-heating ; The annealing of metals.

- Recul.** Walking backwards (animals) ; Recoil of the heart (Hiffelsheim) ; Term applied by Hiffelsheim to the beat of the heart felt by the hand placed on the chest.
- Récurrence.** Recurrence.
- Récurrent, -ente.** Recurrent.
- Récurvirostre.** Recurvirostral.
- Rédiction.** Expulsion.
- Rédhibitoire.** Rendering the sale of an animal null and void (Vet.).
- Rédintégration.** Redintegration ; Regeneration ; Reconstitution.
- Rédondance.** Redundancy ; Plethora.
- Redoublement.** Return, through a cause not foreign to the malady itself, of symptoms that had begun to diminish.
- Redressé, -ée.** Straightened ; Corrected (deformity).
- Redressement.** The action of correcting a deformity, a deviation ; Redressment.
- Redresseur.** Redresser ; Instrument for redressment.
- Réducteur, -trice.** That reduces, *adj.* ; Instrument for reducing fractures, dislocations, etc., *s.*
- Réductible.** Reducible.
- Réduction.** Reduction.
- Réduisant, -ante.** Reducing.
- Réduit, -ite.** Reduced.
- Réduplication.** Reduplication.
- Rédupliqué, -ée.** Reduplicate ; Reduplicated.
- Réel, -elle.** Real ; Effective.
- Refaute ; Réfection.** Redintegration.
- Réfléchi, -ie.** Reflected ; Reflexed.
- Réflecteur, -trice.** Reflector, *s.* (muscles) ; Reflective, *adj.*
- Réfectif, -ive.** Reflective.
- Réflexion.** (1) Reflection ; (2) Reflection ; Thought ; (3) see Reflet.
- Réflexivité.** The character of reflex actions.
- Reflet.** Reflection (light or colours).
- Réflexe.** Reflex, *adj.* and *s.* ; Reflexes, *s.pl.*
- Réflexibilité.** Reflexibility.
- Réflexible.** Reflexible ; Capable of reflex action.
- Réflexion.** Reflection ; Reflexio ; see Réflexion.
- Réflexité.** Reflex action (Carpenter).
- Réforme.** Invaliding ; Half-pay (Military).
- Réfractaire.** Refractory.
- Réfracté, -ée.** Refracted ; That has undergone refraction.
- Réfractif, -ive.** Refractive.
- Réfraction.** Refraction.
- Réfractomètre.** Refractometer.
- Réfrangibilité.** Refrangibility.
- Réfrangible.** Refrangible.
- Réfrigérant, -ante ; Réfrigératif, -ive.** Refrigerant, *adj.* and *s.*
- Réfrigération.** Refrigeration ; Cooling.
- Réfringence.** Refraction.
- Réfringent, -ente.** Refracting.
- Refroidissement.** Cooling, *s.* ; Coldness ; A slight attack of cold.
- Régal, -ale.** Regal ; Dominating.
- Régale. Eau-.** Nitro-hydrochloric acid ; Aqua regia.
- Régalin, -ine.** Pertaining to aqua regia.
- Regard.** Gaze ; Look ; Aspect.
- Régénératif, -ive.** Regenerative.
- Régénération ; Régénérescence.** Regeneration.
- Régime.** Regimen.
- Région.** Region ; Regio.
- Régional, -ale.** Regional.
- Registre.** Register.
- Règle.** Rule ; Law.
- Règles.** Menses ; Courses.
- Règles supplémentaires.** Vicarious menstruation.
- Réglée. Bien-.** Regular (with regard to menstruation).
- Régliste.** Liquorice.
- Règne animal.** The animal kingdom.
- Règne inorganique, ou minéral.** All the natural mineral or inorganic products.
- Règne organique.** All the organic products.
- Règne végétal.** All the vegetable products.
- Regorgement.** Overflowing (urine, etc.) ; Regorgement.
- Régressif, -ive.** Regressive ; Returning.
- Régression.** Regression ; Retrogression.
- Régularisation.** The action of rendering parts regular or symmetrical.
- Régulateur, -trice.** Regulating ; That maintains the regularity of a movement, *adj.* ; That moderates or conducts, *adj.* ; Regulator, *s.*
- Régulation.** The effect of a regulating action.
- Régule.** Regulus ; Pure metal.
- Régulier, -ière.** Regular ; Normal.
- Régulin, -ine.** That is in an absolute state of purity (metals).
- Régurgitation.** Regurgitation.
- Réimplantation.** Reimplantation.
- Rein.** Kidney.

- Reinaire.** Renal ; Reniform.
Reine des bois. Lily of the valley.
Reine des près. Ulmaria ; Meadow-sweet.
Réinfection. Re-infection.
Réinoculabilité. The possibility of re-inoculation.
Réinoculable. That can be reinoculated.
Réinoculation. Reinoculation.
Reins. The loins ; The kidneys.
Reins. Mal aux- Lumbago.
Réintégration. Redintegration.
Réjection. Expulsion ; Rejection.
Rejeton. (1) Shoot ; Sprout ; (2) Offspring ; Scion.
Relâchant, -ante. Relaxing ; Relaxant ; Relaxative ; Laxative.
Relâchement. Relaxation.
Relatif, -ive. Relative ; Relating.
Relation. Relation.
Relaxation. Relaxation.
Releveur. Elevating, *adj.* ; Elevator, *s.* ; Levator, *s.*
Releveur de l'aile du nez. The Pyramidalis nasi and the Compressor nasi (as one muscle).
Releveur de l'aile du nez et de la lèvre supérieure. Levator labii superioris alaque nasi.
Releveur de l'angle des lèvres. Levator anguli oris.
Releveur de l'anus. Levator ani.
Releveur de la lèvre inférieure. Levator labii inferioris.
Releveur de la luette. The Azygos uvulae.
Releveur de l'omoplate. Levator anguli scapulae.
Releveur de la paupière supérieure. Levator palpebrae superioris.
Releveur de la prostate. Levator prostatae ; The anterior portion of the Levator ani (Santorini).
Releveur de l'urèthre. Part of the Transversus perinei (Santorini).
Releveur du coccyx. The Coccygeus muscle.
Releveurs des côtes. The External intercostal muscles.
Remède. Remedy.
Rémige. Remex.
Rémission ; Rémittence. Remission.
Rémittent, -ente. Remittent.
Rémora. Remora (ancient instruments).
Rempart. See Avant-mur.
Rempart maxillaire. The gingival margin.
Remplaçant, -ante. Replacing, *adj.* ; Substitute, *s.*
Rénal, -ale. Renal.
Renard. Fox.
Rendement. Yield ; Produce.
Rènes du conarium, ou de la glande pinéale. Peduncles of the pineal gland.
Renflement. Swelling ; Enlargement
Reniflement. Sniffing.
Réniforme. Reniform.
Rénique. Renal.
Rénitence. Reniteny.
Rénitent, -ente. Renitent.
Rénixigraide. That is resisting (or renitent), and at the same time graduated.
Renne. Reindeer.
Réno-gastrique. Nephro-gastric.
Renonculacées. Ranunculaceae.
Renonculus. Ranunculus.
Renouée. Polygonum ; Knot-grass.
Renoueur ; Rebouteur ; Rhabilleur. Bone-setter.
Rénovation. Renovation.
Renversé, -ée. Turned over ; Having turns (bandage).
Renversement. Retroversion ; Prolapse ; Disturbance of the normal situation or conformation of an organ or a part through its position being reversed, or its component parts turned upside down.
Renvoi. Eructation.
Réomètre ; Rhéomètre. Rheometer.
Réophore ; Rhéophore. Rheophore.
Réorganisation. Reorganization, or -sation.
Réparateur, -trice. Restorative ; Plastic ; Reparative ; Assimilable, *adjs.* ; Restorer, *s.*
Réparation. Repairing ; Mending ; Surgical or natural restoration of parts ; Repair.
Répercussif, -ive. Repercutive ; Repercussive.
Répercussion. Repercussion.
Répercuté, -ée. That has undergone, or that has developed through, repercussion.
Répercutif, -ive. See Répercussif.
Repère. Point de- Same as Ralliement, Point de- (*q.v.*).
Répétition. Repetition ; Homotopy.
Réplétion. Repletion.
Repli. Fold ; Process.
Repli semi-lunaire. The lachrymal caruncle.
Répliatif, -ive. Replicative.
Repos. Rest ; Repose ; Tranquillity ; Pause.

- Réposition.** The art of preserving or keeping medicinal substances.
- Repoussoir.** (1) Punch (of a dentist); (2) Instrument for dealing with a sequestrum.
- Repoussoir d'arêtes.** A kind of pro-bang to push into the stomach a foreign body arrested in the œsophagus (Petit).
- Reproducteur, -trice.** Reproductive.
- Reproductile.** That is susceptible of reproduction.
- Reproductibilité.** Reproducibleness.
- Reproduction.** Reproduction.
- Reproductivité.** The possibility of reproducing; Reproductivity.
- Reptation.** Reptation.
- Reptatoire.** Reptatory; Reptatorial.
- Reptile.** Reptile.
- Reptiles.** Reptilia.
- Répullulation.** Repullulation; The return of a morbid growth.
- Répulsif, -ive.** Repulsive.
- Répulsion.** Repulsion.
- Requin.** Shark.
- Réquisition.** Requisition; Application.
- Rescision.** Curtailment; Section; Ablation; Rescission.
- Réseau.** (1) Rete; Plexus; (2) The second stomach of ruminants.
- Réseau admirable.** Rete mirabile.
- Réseau de Haller.** Rete Halleri; Rete vasculosum testis.
- Réseau muqueux de Malpighi.** Rete Malpighii.
- Résécable.** That can be resected.
- Réséction.** Resection; Excision.
- Réséda.** Mignonette.
- Réservoir.** Receptacle; Reservoir.
- Réservoir de la bile.** The gall-bladder.
- Réservoir des larmes.** The lachrymal sac.
- Réservoir du chyle, ou de Pecquet.** Receptaculum chyli.
- Réservoirs de la semence.** Vesiculæ seminales.
- Réservoir de l'urine.** The urinary bladder.
- Résidu.** Residuum; Residue.
- Résiduel, -elle.** Residual.
- Résilience.** Resilience, or -cy.
- Résinacé, -ée.** Resinaceous.
- Résinate.** Combination of a resin with a base.
- Résine.** Resin.
- Résineux, -euse.** Resinous.
- Résinier, -ière.** That yields resin.
- Résinifère.** Resiniferous.
- Résinification.** The attainment of the resinous condition.
- Résiniforme.** Resiniform; Resinoid.
- Résinigomme.** Sabadillin.
- Résistance.** Resistance.
- Résoluble.** Solvable; Resolvable.
- Résolutif, -ive.** Resolutive; Resolvent.
- Résolution.** Resolution.
- Résomptif, -ive.** Restorative.
- Résonance.** Resonance.
- Résonnant, -ante.** Resonant.
- Résonnateur.** Resonator.
- Résorbé, -ée.** That has undergone resorption; Reabsorbed.
- Résorcine.** Resorcin; Resorcinum.
- Résorption.** Resorption; Reabsorption.
- Respirabilité.** The quality of a respirable gas.
- Respirable.** Respirable; Vital.
- Respirateur, s.** Respiator.
- Respirateur, -trice, adj.** Respiratory; Respirative.
- Respiration.** Respiration.
- Respiratoire.** Respiratory.
- Responsabilité.** Responsibility.
- Ressemblance.** Resemblance.
- Resserrant, -ante.** Constipating.
- Resserré, -ée.** Constipated.
- Resserrement.** Constipation.
- Ressuscitant, -ante.** Resuscitating; Living again after desiccation.
- Restaurateur, -trice.** Restoring; Plastic.
- Restauration.** Restoration; Autoplasty.
- Restiforme.** Restiform.
- Restitution cutanée.** Autoplasty of the skin.
- Restreint, s.** Complete isolation or restraint of dangerous lunatics.
- Restrictif, -ive.** Restricting; Suppressive.
- Résultant, -ante.** Resulting.
- Résultante, s.** Resultant, s.
- Résultat.** Result.
- Résurrectioniste.** Resurrectionist.
- Résupiné, -ée.** Resupinate.
- Ret.** See also under Rhet.
- Rete mirabile.** Rete mirabile.
- Rétène.** Retene.
- Rétention.** Retention.
- Rétentissement de la voix.** Resonance of the voice.
- Rétentivité.** The fact of being subjected to retention.
- Rete testis; Rete vasculosum testis.** Rete testis; Rete vasculosum testis.
- Réticulation.** Reticulation.
- Réticulaire.** Reticular.
- Réticule.** Reticulum; A small network.

Réticulé, -ée. Reticulate.
 Reticulum. Reticulum.
 Rétif, -ive. Restive.
 Rétiforme. Retiform.
 Rétinacle. Retinaculum.
 Rétine. Retina.
 Rétinerve. Retinerved.
 Rétinien, -ienne; Rétinique. Retinal.
 Rétinite. Retinitis.
 Rétinitif, -ive. That prevents displacement; That keeps an organ in its place.
 Rétipède. Retiped.
 Rétoire. Potential cautery (Vet.).
 Retorte. Retort.
 Retour. Age de-. The period of the decline of life.
 Retour. Hérité en-. Atavism.
 Rétracté, -ée. Retracted.
 Rétracteur. Retractor.
 Rétractile. Retractable.
 Rétractilité. Retractility.
 Rétraction. Retraction.
 Retrait. Shrinking; Diminution in volume; Retraction.
 Retrait des artères. Arterial systole.
 Retraite. Retirement.
 Rétrécissement. Stricture.
 Réroaction. Retroaction; Reverse action.
 Rétroceps. Retroceps; A variety of obstetric forceps.
 Rérocession. Retrocession.
 Rérocessif, -ive. Pertaining to retrocession.
 Réroflexion. Retroflexion.
 Rérogradation. Retrograde development.
 Réroition. Regression; Retrogression; Inclination backwards of one tooth or of several teeth.
 Réro-oculaire. Retro-ocular.
 Réro-péritoneal, -ale. Retroperitoneal.
 Réropulsion. Retropulsion.
 Réropupillaire. Retropupillary.
 Réro-séreux, -euse. At the back of the serous membranes; Retro-serous.
 Rérostation. Ingrowing of the teeth.
 Réro-sternal, -ale. Retrosternal.
 Réro-utérin, -ine. Retro-uterine.
 Réroversion. Retroversion.
 Rétus, -use. Retuse.
 Réunion. Reunion; Union; Healing.
 Réunion immédiate, ou par première intention. Union or healing by first intention.
 Réunion médiante, ou par seconde intention. Union or healing by second intention.

Revaccination. Revaccination.
 Revalessière. A mixture of meal of lentil, maize, peas, barley and salt.
 Révasserie. Troubled dreams.
 Rêve. Dream.
 Réveil. Awakening.
 Réveille-matin. Wartwort; Spurge.
 Réverbération. Reverberation.
 Réverbère. (1) Reflector; (2) Street lamp.
 Réversibilité. The quality of that which is revertible.
 Réversible. Revertible.
 Réversif, -ive. That causes reversion; Pertaining to reversion.
 Réversion. Reversion.
 Revêtement. Covering, *s.*; Coating, *s.*; Revetment.
 Révision. Examination of recruits for the army, etc.
 Révification. Revivification.
 Révivescence. Reviviscence.
 Révivescent, -ente; Révivescible. Susceptible of reviviscence.
 Révoluté, -ée; Révolutif, -ive. Revoluted.
 Révolution. Revolution.
 Révulseur. Revulsor.
 Révulsif, -ive. Revulsive.
 Révulsion. Revulsion.
 Rhabbarbarin, ou -ine. Rhabbarbarin.
 Rhabditi. Rhabditi.
 Rhabdocèle. Rhabdocelous (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
 Rhabdoïde. Rhabdoidal.
 Rhachialgie. Rhachialgia; Rachi-
 algia.
 Rhachidien, -ienne. Rhachidian; Rachi-
 chidial; Rachidian, or -dial.
 Rhachis. Rhachis; The spinal column; Rachis.
 Rhachisagre. Rhachisagra; Rachis-
 agra; Rhachiagra; Rachiagra.
 Rhachitique. Rhachitic; Rachitic.
 Rhachitis; Rhachitisme. Rhachitis;
 Rachitis; Rickets.
 Rhachitome. Rhachitome; Rachitome;
 Rhachiotome; Rachiome.
 Rhachitomie. Rhachitomy; Rachi-
 tomy; Rhachiotomy; Rachiomy.
 Rhacose. Rhacosis.
 Rhagade. Rhagades (*pl.* of Rhagas).
 Rhagoïde. Like a grape (term applied to the uvea and to the choroid).
 Rhamnégine. Rhamnegin.
 Rhamnétine. Rhamnetin.
 Rhamnène; Rhamnine. Rhamnin.
 Rhamnocathartine. Rhamnocathartin.
 Rhamnotannique. Rhamnotannic.
 Rhamnoxanthine. Rhamnoxanthin.

- Rhamnus.** Rhamnus ; Buckthorn.
Rhaphanédon ; Caulédon. Rhaphanodon ; Transverse fracture.
Rhaphanie. Rhaphania.
Rhaphé ; Raphé. Rhaps ; Rapshe.
Rhaphide. Rhaphis ; Raphis.
Rhapontic. Rhapontic ; Rhubarb.
Rhaponticin, ou -ine. Rhein.
Rhegmate. Elaterin ; Elaterinum.
Rhéine. Rhein.
Rhéique. Rbeic.
Rhéocorde. Rheocord.
Rhéomètre. Rheometer.
Rhéophore. Rheophore.
Rhéoscope. Rheoscope.
Rhéoscopique. Rheoscopic.
Rhéostat. Rheostat.
Rhéotome. Rheotome.
Rhéotrope. Rheotrope.
Rhétène ; Rétène. Retene.
Rhétinaphte. Toluene.
Rhétine. Resin (old orthography).
Rhétinique. Pertaining to resins.
Rhétinoïde. Resinoid ; An excipient of resins.
Rhétinolé. A medicine consisting of a resin united with other medicinal substances.
Rheum. Rheum ; Rhubarb.
Rheumine. Rheumin.
Rheumique. Oxalic.
Rhigosolène. Rhigolene.
Rhinalgie. Rhinalgia.
Rhinencéphale. Rhinencephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*) ; Rhinocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Rhinencéphalie. Rhinencephalia.
Rhinenchyte. Rhinenchyta ; A nasal syringe.
Rhinique. Rhinic.
Rhinite. Rhinitis.
Rhinobronchite. Rhinobronchitis.
Rhinobyon. Rhinobyon ; A nasal plug or tampon.
Rhinocéphale. See Rhinencéphale.
Rhinocéphalie. See Rhinencéphalie.
Rhinocéros. Rhinoceros.
Rhinoïde. In the form of a nose.
Rhino-laryngite. Rhino-laryngitis.
Rhinolithe. Rhinolith.
Rhinonécrosie. Rhinonecrosis.
Rhinophonie. Rhinophonia.
Rhinoplastie. Rhinoplasty.
Rhinoplastique. Rhinoplastic.
Rhinoptie. Rhinoptia ; Internal strabismus.
Rhinorrhagie. Rhinorrhagia.
Rhinorrhaphie. Rhinorrhaphy.
Rhinorrhée. Rhinorrhea, or -œa.
Rhinosclérome. Rhinoscleroma.
Rhinosclérose. Rhinosclerosis.
Rhinosclérotique. Rhinosclerotic.
Rhinoscope. Rhinoscope.
Rhinoscopie. Rhinoscopy.
Rhinoscopique. Rhinoscopic.
Rhinose. Rhinosis ; Rhicnosis.
Rhinostome. Having the mouth towards the forehead.
Rhinotrichie. Rhinotrichia ; Growth of hair in the nostril.
Rhizagre. Rhizagra.
Rhizanthé, -ée. Rhizanthous.
Rhizine. Rhizine ; Rhizina ; Rhizoid.
Rhizoblaste. Rhizoblast.
Rhizocarpé, -ée. Rhizocarpic.
Rhizocarpien, -ienne. Rhizocarpous.
Rhizocarpique. Rhizocarpic.
Rhizocéphale. Rhizocephalous (*adj*), -lus (*s*).
Rhizogène. Rhizogen.
Rhizoïde. Rhizoid.
Rhizologie. Rhizology ; Rhizography.
Rhizome. Rhizoma ; Rhizome.
Rhizomorpha. Rhizomorph.
Rhizomorphe. Rhizomorphoid, or -phous.
Rhizonychion. Rhizonychium.
Rhizophage. Rhizophagous.
Rhizophoracé, -ée. Rhizophorous.
Rhizophore. Rhizophore, or -rous, *adj*. ; Rhizophora, *s*. ; Mangrove.
Rhizopode. Rhizopod.
Rhizopodien, -ienne. Pertaining to the rhizopodia.
Rhodalline. Ammoniated oil of mustard.
Rhodanhydrique. Sulphohydrocyanic.
Rhodanogène. Sulphocyanogen.
Rhodanure. Sulphocyanide.
Rhodéorrhétine. Rhodeorrhetin ; Convulvin.
Rhodéorrhétique. Rhodeorrhetic.
Rhodiata. Rhodiata ; A salt of rhodic acid.
Rhodique. Rhodic.
Rhodium. Rhodium.
Rhododendron, ou -drum. Rhododendron.
Rhodomèle ; Miel rosat. Rhodomel ; Mel rosæ.
Rhœadine. Rhœadin.
Rhœadique. Rhœadic.
Rhœagénine. Rhœagenin.
Rhœas. Poppy.
Rhombique. Rhombic.
Rhombôdre. Rhombohedron.
Rhombédrique. Pertaining to a rhombohedron.
Rhomboidal, -ale. Rhomboidal ; Rhomboid.

- Rhomboïde. Rhomboid ; Rhomboidal.
 Rhonchus. Rhoncus.
 Rhopalisme. Rhopalismus ; Priapism.
 Rhotacisme. Rhotacism.
 Rhubarbarin, ou -ine. Rhubarbarin.
 Rhubarbarique. Rhubarbaric.
 Rhubarbe. Rhubarb.
 Rhumapyre. Febrile rheumatism.
 Rhumarthrite. Rheumarthritis.
 Rhumatalgie. Rheumatalgia.
 Rhumatique ; Rhumatisant, -ante ;
 Rhumatisé, -ée. Rheumatic.
 Rhumatismal. Rheumatismal ; Rheu-
 matic.
 Rhumatisme. Rheumatism.
 Rhumatoïde. Rheumatoid.
 Rhume. Cold in the head ; Catarrh of
 the respiratory tract ; Coryza.
 Rhumicine. Rhein.
 Rhus. Rhus ; Sumac or Sumach.
 Rhyas. Rhyas ; Epiphora.
 Rhyphia. Rhyphia ; Rupia.
 Rhyptique. Rhyptic ; Cathartic ; De-
 tergent ; Depurative.
 Rhythme. Rhythm.
 Rhythmicity. The fact of being rhyth-
 mic.
 Rhythmique. Rhythmic.
 Rhytidosis. Rhytidosis corneæ ; Wrink-
 ling of the cornea.
 Ricin. Ricin ; Castor-oil plant ; Ri-
 cinus.
 Ricinélaïdine. Ricinelaidin.
 Ricinélaïdique. Ricinelaidic.
 Ricinine. Ricinine.
 Ricinique. Ricinic.
 Ricinolamide. Ricinolamid.
 Ricinoléique ; Ricinoléique. Ricinoleic.
 Ricinostéarique. Stearoricinic.
 Rictus. Rictus.
 Ride. Wrinkle.
 Rieur, -euse. Laughing, *adj.* ; Ri-
 sorius (muscle), *s.*
 Rigidité. Rigidity.
 Rigidité cadavérique. Cadaveric ri-
 gidity ; Rigor mortis.
 Rigor. Rigor.
 Rima. Bread-fruit tree.
 Riquet, *s.* A sufferer from rickets.
 Rire ; Ris. Laughter ; Risus.
 Rire sardonique. Risus sardonicus.
 Risorius. Risorius.
 Riverain, -aine. Growing on the banks
 of a river.
 Rivulaire. Growing on the banks of
 brooks.
 Riz. Rice.
 Riz de veau ; Ris de veau. Sweetbread.
 Rizière. A rice field.
- Riziforme. Riziform.
 Rob. Rob ; Robb ; A confection made
 of fruit-juice.
 Robinet. Stop-cock ; Tap.
 Robinier. Robinia.
 Robinine, ou -iine. Robinin.
 Robinique. Pertaining to Robinia ;
 Robinic.
 Roborant, -ante ; Roboratif, -ive.
 Roborant ; Tonic ; Strengthening.
 Roccelle. Roccella or Rocella tinctoria.
 Roccelline. Roccellin.
 Roccellique. Roccellic.
 Rocher. The petrous portion of the
 temporal bone.
 Rocou. Roucou ; Annatto.
 Rogne. Mange.
 Rognon. Kidney.
 Roideur ; Raideur. Stiffness.
 Roitelet. Wren.
 Rolando. Scissure ou Sillon de-. Fis-
 sure of Rolando.
 Rôle. (1) Roll of tobacco ; (2) Char-
 acter.
 Romaine. Cos lettuce.
 Romarin. Rosmarinus ; Rosemary.
 Ronce. Bramble.
 Ronciné, -ée. Uneven ; Knotty ; Rough.
 Rond, -de. Round.
 Rond. Grand-. Teres major muscle.
 Rond. Petit-. Teres minor muscle.
 Rond pronateur. Pronator radii teres
 muscle.
 Ronflant, -ante. Snoring, *adj.* ; Sono-
 rous (râle).
 Ronflement. Snoring, *s.* ; Snore.
 Rongé, -ée. Unequally serrated.
 Rongeant, -ante. Ulcerated ; Corrod-
 ing ; Corrosive ; Gnawing.
 Rongeur. Rodent, *s.* and *adj.*
 Ronron. Purring.
 Roquerou. Anchovy.
 Roquette. Rocket (Botany).
 Rorifère. Exhalant ; Exhaling.
 Rosacé, -ée. Rosaceous.
 Rosacées. Rosaceæ.
 Rosacique. Rosaceous.
 Rosage. Rhododendron.
 Rosanilène. Rosanilin.
 Rosat. Rosaceous.
 Rose. Rose.
 Rosé, -ée. Roseate ; Rosy ; Roseous.
 Roseau. Reed.
 Rosée. Dew.
 Roséine. Rosein.
 Roséole. Roseola.
 Rosette. Fasciculus.
 Rosier. Rose-tree ; Rose-bush.
 Rosolate. A salt of rosolic acid.

- Rosolique. Rosolic.
 Rossignol. Nightingale.
 Rossolis. Sundew.
 Rostelle, ou -llum. Rostellum.
 Rostral, -ale. Rostral.
 Rostre. Rostrum; Beak.
 Rostré, -ée. Rostrate.
 Rostriforme. Rostriform; Coracoid.
 Rot. Eructation; Belch.
 Rotacé, -ée. Rotate; Rotated; Rotaceous.
 Rotateur, -trice. Rotatory, *adj.*; Rotator, *s.*
 Rotation. Rotation.
 Rotatoire. Rotatory.
 Rotifère. Rotiferous.
 Rôtissage. Roasting, *s.*
 Rottlérine. Rottlerin.
 Rotule. Patella; Rotula.
 Rotulé, -ée. Patellate.
 Rotulien, -ienne. Patellar; Rotular.
 Rotuliforme. Patelliform; Rotuliform.
 Rouan, -ane. Roan.
 Roucou; Roccu. Roucou; Annotto.
 Roucoulement. A cooing sound during respiration.
 Rouge. Red.
 Rouge-gorge. Robin red-breast.
 Rougeole. Measles.
 Rouget. (1) Gurnet; Red gurnet; Red mullet; (2) Wheal-worm.
 Rougeur. Redness.
 Rouille. Rust.
 Rouillé, -ée. Rusted.
 Rouissage. Retting.
 Roulé, -ée. Rolled (bandage).
 Roulement. Rolling, *s.*
 Rouvieux; Roux-vieux. Mange.
 Ruban. Ribbon; Band; Cord.
 Rubanaire. Shaped like a ribbon or band.
 Rubané, -ée. Ribbon-like; Striped; Flattened.
 Rubéfaction. Rubefaction.
 Rubéfiant, -ante. Rubefacient.
 Rubéfié, -ée. That has undergone rubefaction.
 Rubéole. Rubeola; Rôtheln; Rubella; German measles.
 Rubéoliforme. Morbilliform.
 Rubéolique. Morbillous.
 Rubia. Madder.
 Rubiacé, -ée. Pertaining to madder.
 Rubiacine. Rubiacin.
 Rubidine. Rubidin.
 Rubidium. Rubidium.
 Rubine. Rubin.
 Rubis. Ruby.
 Ruche. Hive.
 Rude. Rough; Uneven.
 Rudéral, -ale. Growing in rubbish (plants).
 Rudiment. Rudiment.
 Rudimentaire. Rudimentary; Rudimental.
 Rue. Rue; Ruta.
 Rufigallique. Rufigallic.
 Rufine. A derivative of salicine.
 Rugination. The employment of the rugine.
 Rugine. Rugine; Raspatory.
 Rugosité. Rugosity; Roughness.
 Rugueux, -euse. Rugous; Rugose.
 Ruica. The bread-fruit tree.
 Rumen. Rumen.
 Rumex. Rumex.
 Rumicine. Rumicin.
 Ruminant. Ruminating, *adj.*; Ruminant, *s.*
 Ruminacion. Ruminacion.
 Ruminé, -ée. Ruminant; Ruminated.
 Rupéal, -ale. Like the petrous bone, *adj.*; The petrous bone (petrous portion of the temporal as a separate bone), *s.*
 Rupellaire. Living among rocks.
 Rupia, et beaucoup mieux, Rhypia. Rupia.
 Rupicole. Same as Rupellaire.
 Ruptile. Rupturing in an irregular manner (Botany).
 Ruptilité. The condition of rupturing irregularly (Botany).
 Rupture. Rupture (rarely employed for Hernia).
 Rural, -ale. Rural.
 Rusma. Rusma; Rhusma (an oriental depilatory).
 Rut. Rut; Rutting.
 Rutacé, -ée. Pertaining to rue.
 Ruthénate. A salt of ruthenic acid.
 Ruthénique. Ruthenic.
 Ruthenium. Ruthenium.
 Rutilance. The rutilant condition.
 Rutilant, -ante. Rutilant; Fiery red.
 Rutilation. The passage to the rutilant condition.
 Rutine. Rutin.
 Ruyschien, -ienne. Ruyschian.
 Rythme, et mieux, Rhythme. Rhythm.
 S. Symbol of Sulphur.
 S. iliaque du colon. The sigmoid flexure of the colon.
 Sa. Symbol of Salicyl.
 Sa, *s.* Fir.
 S. A. Secundum artem.
 Saartha. Tussilago.

Sabadille. Sabadilla.
 Sabadilline. Sabadillin.
 Sabadillique. Sabadillic.
 Sabatrine. Sabatrin.
 Sabbatie. Sabbatia.
 Sabine. Sabina.
 Sable. Gravel ; Grit.
 Sableux, -euse. Containing gravel or sand ; Sabulous ; Gritty.
 Sabot. Hoof.
 Sabulicole. Sabulose.
 Saburral, -ale. Saburral.
 Saburre. Saburra.
 Sac. Sac ; Saccus.
 Saccade. Jerk.
 Saccadé, -ée. By jerks ; Jerky.
 Saccharate. Saccharate.
 Saccharaté, -ée. Saccharated.
 Saccharide. Saccharid.
 Saccharifère. Sacchariferous.
 Saccharification. Saccharification.
 Saccharifié, -ée. That has undergone saccharification.
 Saccharimètre. Saccharimeter ; Saccharometer.
 Saccharimétrie. Saccharimetry.
 Saccharimétrique. Saccharimetric.
 Saccharin, -ine ; Sacchariné, -ée. Saccharine ; Saccharous.
 Saccharine, *s.* Saccharin.
 Saccharinite. The group of the fermentable sugars.
 Saccharique. Saccharic.
 Saccharogénie. The general formation of sugar in plants and animals.
 Saccharo-glycose. Saccharo-glycose (Bouchardat).
 Saccharoïde. Saccharoid.
 Saccharoïte. A non-fermentable saccharine body.
 Saccharokali. An antigestralgic mixture of sugar and potassium carbonate or sodium carbonate.
 Saccharolé. Combination of powdered sugar and other substances.
 Saccharolie. Combination of powdered sugar and other substances with syrup of honey.
 Saccharolique. Applied to any medicine containing sugar.
 Saccharorrhée. Saccharorrhœa, or -œa ; Glycosuria.
 Saccharose. Saccharose ; Cane-sugar ; Saccharum.
 Saccharure. Saccharure ; A medicine obtained from sugar and tinctures.
 Saccholactique. Saccholactic ; Mucic.
 Sacciforme. Sacciform.
 Sacculaire. Saccular.

Saccule. Saccule ; Sacculus.
 Saccelliforme. In the form of a sac ; Vesiculous.
 Sacht. Satchel ; Sacht.
 Sacoche. Field companion (Military surgery).
 Sacré, -ée. Sacral.
 Sacro-coccygien, -ienne. Sacrococcygeal.
 Sacro-coxalgie. Sacro-coxalgia.
 Sacro-épineux, -euse. Pertaining to the sacrum and to the spines of the ilium.
 Sacro-fémoral, -ale. Sacro-femoral, *adj.* ; The Gluteus maximus, *s.*
 Sacro-iliaque. Sacro-iliac.
 Sacro-ilio-trochantérien, -ienne. The Pyriformis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Sacro-lombaire. Sacrolunbar, or -bal, *adj.* ; Sacrolumbalis muscle, *s.*
 Sacro-sciatique. Sacro-sciatic.
 Sacro-spinal. Sacro-spinal.
 Sacro-trochantérien, -ienne. The Pyriformis muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Sacro-vertébral, -ale. Sacro-vertebral.
 Sacrum. Sacrum.
 Safran. Saffron.
 Safranine. Safranin ; Safranin.
 Safrène. Safrene.
 Safrol. Safrol.
 Sagacité. Sagacity.
 Sagapenum. Sagapenum.
 Sage-femme. Midwife.
 Sagitta. Sagitta bipunctata.
 Sagittaire. Arrow-head ; Adder's-tongue (Botany).
 Sagittal, -ale. Sagittal.
 Sagitté, -ée. Sagittate.
 Sagittelle. Sagitta bipunctata.
 Sagou. Sago.
 Sagoutier. Sago-tree.
 Sagra. Sacred bark.
 Saignée. Blood-letting ; Bleeding ; Phlebotomy.
 Saignement. Bleeding from vessels.
 Saillie. (1) Prominence ; Projection ; (2) Coitus in domestic animals.
 Saillie germinative. The proligerous disc ; Discus proligerus.
 Sain, -ine. Healthy ; Sound.
 Sainbois. Daphne.
 Saindoux. Lard ; Axungia.
 Sainfoin. Sainfoin.
 Saison. Season.
 Sâl. Bronchitis in Abyssinia.
 Salabredra ; Sadra-beida. Salabreda.
 Salace. Salacious.
 Salacité. Salacity ; Venereal desire.

- Salaison. Salting provisions ; Salt provision.
- Salamandre. Salamander.
- Salamandrine. Salamandrin.
- Salant, -ante. Having the property of containing and furnishing salt, *adj.* ; The deposit left by the sea on the surface of a salt marsh, *s.*
- Salé, -ée. Salted ; Briny.
- Salep. Salep.
- Salicaire. Salicaria ; Purple willow.
- Salicine. Salicin ; Salicinum.
- Salicylage. Salicylage.
- Salicylamide, ou -ammide. Salicylamid.
- Salicylate. Salicylate.
- Salicyle. Salicyl.
- Salicyleux. Salicylous.
- Salicylique. Salicylic.
- Salicylurique. Salicyluric.
- Salière. Hollow behind the collar bone ; Hollow over the eyes of horses.
- Salifère. Saliferous ; Containing salt.
- Salifiable. Salifiable.
- Salification. The formation of a salt.
- Saligénine. Saligenin.
- Saligénique. Pertaining to saligenin ; Saligenic.
- Salin, -ine. Saline.
- Salinaphthol. Salinaphthol ; Betol ; Naphthalol.
- Saline. Salt mine.
- Salipyrine. Salipyrin.
- Salirrhétine. Salirrhétin.
- Salithol. Phenethol.
- Salitre. Natural Peruvian saltpetre.
- Salivaire. Salivary.
- Salivant, -ante. Salivant.
- Salivation. Salivation.
- Salive. Saliva.
- Salle. Ward (hospital) ; Room.
- Salle d'autopsie. Post-mortem room.
- Salle de dissection. Dissecting room.
- Salle d'opération. Operating theatre.
- Salol. Salol ; Phenyl salicylate.
- Salophen. Salophen.
- Salpêtre. Saltpeter, or -tre.
- Salpêtré, -ée. That contains or furnishes saltpetre.
- Salpêtrerie. A locality where saltpetre is manufactured or that yields saltpetre.
- Salpêtreux, -euse. Saltpetrous.
- Salpingal, -ale ; Salpingique. Salpingian ; Salpingic.
- Salpingite. Salpingitis.
- Salpingo-malléen, -éenne. The Tensor tympani muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.* [pharyngeal.
- Salpingo-pharyngien, -ienne. Salpingo-
- Salpingo-staphylin, -ine. The Levator palati muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Salsaparilline. Smilacin.
- Salsedine. A kind of pellagra.
- Salsepareille. Sarsaparilla.
- Salseparine. Smilacin.
- Saltatoire. Saltatory.
- Saltigrade. Saltatorial.
- Salubre. Salubrious ; Healthy.
- Salubrité. Salubrity.
- Salure. Saltness ; Brine.
- Salvatelle. Salvatella ; The vein on the back of the little finger.
- Samare. Samara.
- Samariforme. Samariform ; Samaroid.
- Samarium. Samarium.
- Sambucaire ; Sambucé, -ée ; Sambuciné, -ée. Pertaining to the elder-tree.
- Sambucine. The cellulose of the pith of the elder.
- Sanatorium. Sanatorium.
- Sandal ; Santal. Sandal-wood ; Santalum.
- Sandaracha. Red bisulphide of arsenic ; Realgar.
- Sandaraque. Sandarac.
- Sang. Blood ; Sanguis.
- Sang-dragon. Dragon's blood (Botany).
- Sanglant, -ante. Bloody ; Sanguineous.
- Sanglier. Wild boar.
- Sanglot. Sob ; Sobbing.
- Sangsue. Leech.
- Sanguification. Sanguification ; Hæmatogenesis.
- Sanguin, -ine. Sanguineous ; Blood-coloured ; Sanguine.
- Sanguinaire, *adj.* Sanguinary.
- Sanguinaire, *s.* Blood-wort ; Sanguinaria (Botany).
- Sanguine. Red-chalk ; Bloodstone.
- Sanguinelle. Gatter-tree ; Dogberry-tree.
- Sanguinarine. Sanguinarin.
- Sanguinolent, -ente. Sanguinolent.
- Sanicle. Sanicle.
- Sanie. Sanies.
- Sanieux, -ieuse. Sanious.
- Sanitaire. Sanitary.
- Sanitarium. Sanitarium.
- Santal ; Sandal. Santalum.
- Santalacé, -ée. Pertaining to Santalum.
- Santaline. Santalin.
- Santalique. Applied to Santalin when regarded as an acid.
- Santé. Health.
- Santé. Maison de-. Private hospital ; Private asylum.

- Santoline.** Santolina.
Santonate ; Santoninate. Santoninate.
Santonine. Santonin ; Santoninum.
Santoninique ; Santonique. Santonic.
Sapa. Grape jelly.
Sape. Destruction of a hard part by means of sharp and perforating instruments.
Sape sphénoïdienne. A method of performing Cephalotripsy (Guéniot).
Saphène. Saphenous, *adj.* ; Saphena, *s.*
Sapide. Sapid.
Sapidité. Sapidity ; Sapidness.
Sapin. Fir-tree.
Sapinette. A species of antiscorbutic beer made with fir-cones, etc.
Saponacé, -ée. Saponaceous.
Saponaire. Saponaria ; Soap-wort.
Saponarine. A crystallizable material obtained from soap-wort.
Saponé. A medicinal substance made with the aid of soap.
Saponifiable. Saponifiable.
Saponification. Saponification.
Saponine ; Struthine. Saponin.
Saponique. Saponic.
Saponule. A transparent mass obtained by treating hard soap with alcohol.
Saponulé. A medicinal substance the result of the union of the preceding (see Saponule) with essences, etc. (Béral).
Saponure. A medicinal substance formed of soap and extracts or resins (Béral).
Saporifique. Saporific.
Sapotillier. Sapota-tree.
Saprogène. Saprogenous ; Saprogenic.
Saprophile. Saprophilous.
Saprophyte. Saprophyte.
Sapropyre ; Fièvre putride. Sapro-pyria ; Putrid fever ; Malignant typhus.
Saprostome. Saprostomous.
Sarcelle. Teal.
Sarcépiplocèle. Sarcepiplocèle.
Sarcépiplomphale. Indurated epiplom-phalocèle ; Sarcepiplomphalos, or -lon.
Sarceux, -euse. Sarceous ; Fleishy.
Sarcidie. Wart.
Sarcine. Sarcina.
Sarcite ; Myitis. Sarcitis ; Myitis.
Sarcobase. Sarcobasis.
Sarcocarpe. Sarcocarp.
Sarcocèle. Sarcocele.
Sarcocéphale. Sarcocephalous (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
Sarcocolle. Sarcocolla ; Sarcocol.
Sarcocolline. Sarcocollin.
- Sarcocopte.** Sarcocoptes.
Sarcodaïre. Sarcodic ; Protozoal, *adjs.* : Protozoön, *s.*
Sarcode. Sarcode (Dujardin).
Sarcoderme. Sarcoderm.
Sarcodique. Sarcodic.
Sarcodisme. Sarcodism.
Sarco-épiplocèle. Sarcoëpiplocèle ; Sarcepiplocèle.
Sarco-épiplomphale. See Sarcepiplom-phale.
Sarco-fœtal, -ale. Pertaining to fleshy moles and to the fœtus ; Sarco-fœtal.
Sarco-hydrocèle. Sarcohydrocele.
Sarcoïde. Sarcoid.
Sarcolactique. Sarcolactic.
Sarcoleme. Sarcolemma.
Sarcologie. Sarcology.
Sarcomateux, -euse. Sarcomatous.
Sarcome. Sarcoma.
Sarcophale. Sarcophalon ; Sarcom-phalocèle.
Sarcomycètes. Sarcomycetes.
Sarcophage, *adj.* et *s.m.* Sarcophagous, or -gal (*adjs.*), -gus (*s.*).
Sarcophage, *s.f.* Sarcophaga ; Sarco-phil.
- Sarcophagie.** Sarcophagy.
Sarcophile. Sarcophilous, *adj.* ; Sarco-phil. *s.*
Sarcophylle. Mesophyl, or -yllum.
Sarcoplaste. Sarcoplast.
Sarcoplastique. Sarcoplastic.
Sarcopte. Sarcoptes.
Sarcoptide ; Sarcoptidé, -ée. Sarcoptid.
Sarcoptique. Sarcoptic.
Sarcopyode. Resembling pus and fleshy material.
- Sarcese.** Sarcosis.
Sarcosine. Sarcosin.
Sarcosporidie. Sarcosporidia.
Sarcostose. Sarcostosis ; Osteosarcoma.
Sarcotique. Sarcotic.
Sarcotripsie. Linear 'écrasement' : The employment of the linear écraseur.
- Sarcotripteur.** Linear écraseur.
Sardonique. Sardoniac.
Sardonique. Rire-, Risus sardonicus.
Sarmenteux, -euse. Sarmentous ; Long and flexible ; Long and slender.
- Sarracénie.** Sarracenia.
Sarracénine. Sarracenin.
Sarrasin. Sarrazin ; Buckwheat.
Sarrèce ; Sarrète. Trismus of new-born children.
- Sarriette.** Common marum ; Savory.
Sartorius ; Couturier. Sartorius.
Sassa. Gomme de-, Sassa Gum.

- Sassafras.** Sassafras.
Satellite. Satellite; Comes, *pl.* comites (Venæ comites).
Satiété. Satiety.
Saturation. Saturation.
Saturé, -ée. Saturated.
Saturne. Saturnus; Term formerly employed for Lead.
Saturnin, -ine. Saturnine.
Saturnisme. Saturnism, or -ismus; Plumbism.
Satyriasis. Satyriasis.
Sauge. Sage (Botany).
Saule. Willow.
Saumon. Salmon.
Saumure. Brine.
Saurien, -ienne. Saurian, *adj.* and *s.*
Saut. Jump; Leap; Spring.
Sauterelle. (1) Grasshopper; Locust; (2) Level (instrument).
Sauteur, -euse. Jumping; Leaping (applied to animals, also to a nervous affection of children and to the child affected).
Sauvagé, -ée. Returned to the savage state.
Sauve-vie. Wall-rue (Botany).
Saveur. Savour; Savor.
Savinier. Savine; Sabine.
Savon. Soap; Sapo.
Savonneux, -euse. Soapy; Saponaceous.
Savonnier. Soapberry-tree.
Savonule. Combination of some essences with alkalies.
Savoureux, -euse. Savoury; Pleasant to the taste.
Saxatile. Saxatile.
Saxifrage, *adj.* Saxifragous; Lithon- triptic.
Saxifrage, *s.* Saxifrage; Saxifraga (Botany).
Saxifragé, -ée. Pertaining to saxifrage.
Saxoline. Saxolinum.
Sb. Symbol of Antimony (Stibium).
Sc. Symbol of Scandium.
Scabiéique. Pertaining to scabies.
Scabieuse, *s.* Scabious, *s.*
Scabieux, -ieuse. Scabious; Pertaining to scabies.
Scabre. Scabrous; Scabrate.
Scabritie; Scabrosité. Scabrities.
Scalariforme. Scalariform.
Scalène. Scalene, *adj.*; Scalenus, *s.*
Scalpatation. Removal by incision of a portion of the scalp; Scalping operation.
Scalpel. Scalpel.
Scammonée. Scammony; Scammonium, or -neum.
Scammonine. Scammonin.
Scammonique. Scammonic.
Scammonite. A medicine containing scammony.
Scandine. Oxide of scandium.
Scandium. Scandium.
Scapal, -ale. Pertaining to the scape.
Scape. Scape.
Scaphocéphale. Scaphocephalus (*s.*), -lous or -lic (*adj.*s).
Scaphocéphalie. Scaphocephaly.
Scaphoïde. Scaphoid.
Scaphoïdo-astragalien, -ienne. Astragalo-scaploid.
Scaphoïdo - cuboïdien, -ienne. Scaphoïdo-cuboid.
Scaphoïdo-cunéen, -éenne. Scaphoïdo-cuneiform.
Scaphoïdo-sus-phalangien du pouce. The Adductor pollicis (hand).
Scapiforme. Scapiform.
Scapulaire, *s.* Scapulary; Shoulder bandage.
Scapulaire. Scapular, *adj.*; Scapula, *s.*
Scapulalgie, *et mieux,* Omagre. Scapulalgia; Omagra.
Scapularthroce, *et mieux,* Omarthroce. Omarthroceae.
Scapulo - claviculaire. Scapulo-clavicular.
Scapulodynie, *et mieux,* Omodynie. Scapulodynia; Omodynia.
Scapulo-huméral, -ale. Scapulo-humeral.
Scapulo-huméro-olécranien, -ienne. The Triceps muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Scapulo-hyoïdien, -ienne. The Omohyoid muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Scapulo-radial, -ale. The Biceps muscle of the arm, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Scapulo-trochitérien. The Infra-spinatus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Scapulum; Omoplate. Scapula.
Scarabée. Scarabæus; Beetle.
Scarieux, -ieuse. Scarious; Scariose.
Scarificateur. Scarificator.
Scarification. Scarification.
Scarifié, -ée. Scarified.
Scarlatine. Scarlatina; Scarlet fever.
Scarlatineux, -euse. Scarlatinous, or -nal.
Scarlatiniforme. Scarlatiniform.
Scarlatinoïde. Scarlatinoid.
Scarole; Escarole. Endive.
Scatol. Scatol; Skatol.
Scatophage. Coprophagous.
Scatophagie. Coprophagy.
Scatophile. Coprophilous.

- Sceau. Seal.
 Sceau de Notre-dame. *Tamus communis*; Black bryony.
 Sceau de Salomon. The root of *Convallaria polygonatum*; Solomon's seal.
 Scéolididyme. Scelodidymous (*adj.*), -mus (*s.*).
 Scélotyrbe. Scelotyrbe; Weakness in stepping.
 Scepticisme. Scepticism.
 Schéma; Schème. Schema; A simple and general model of an apparatus or of an anatomical part.
 Schématique. Schematic; Pertaining to a general model, etc. See Schéma.
 Schémographe. Schemograph.
 Schindylèse. Schindylisis.
 Schiste. Schist; Slate.
 Schistosome. Schistosomus.
 Schizocéphale. Schizocephalous (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
 Schizomycète. Schizomycetes.
 Schizophyte. Schizophyta.
 Schizothorax. Schizothorax; Schistothorax.
 Schizotrichie. Schizotrichia.
 Sciage. Sciage; A kind of massage.
 Sciatique. Sciatic.
 Sciatique, *s.f.* Sciatica.
 Scie. Saw.
 Scie à chaîne, ou à chaînette. Chain saw.
 Scie circulaire, ou à molette de Charrière. Charrière's circular saw (literally molette = rowel of a spur).
 Science. Science.
 Scille. Scilla; Squill.
 Scilline. Scillin.
 Scillipicrine. Scillipikrin.
 Scillitine. Scillitine.
 Scillitique. Pertaining to scilla or to scillitin.
 Scillitoxine. Scillitoxin; Scillotoxin.
 Scinque. Skink.
 Sciomachie. An imitation of gymnastics or of boxing in ancient times.
 Scion. Scion; Twig; Young shoot.
 Scirrhocèle. Scirrhocele; Scirrhous tumour of the testicle.
 Scirrhophthalmie. Scirrhophthalmia; Scirrhus of the eyeball.
 Scirrhose. Scirrhosis.
 Scissile. Scissible.
 Scission. Scission.
 Scissipare. Scissiparous.
 Scissiparité. Scissiparity.
 Scissure. Fissure; Scissura; Rent; Cleavage.
 Siure. Sawdust.
 Sclarée. Clary (Botany).
 Scélérectasie. Sclerectasia, or -sy.
 Scélérectomie. Sclerectomy.
 Scéléreme; Scéléremie. Sclerema.
 Scélérenchyme. Sclerenchyma.
 Scélérythrine. Sclererythrin.
 Scéléreux, -euse. Sclerous.
 Scéliase. Scleriasis.
 Scérite. Sclerite.
 Scéritis. Scleritis; Sclerotitis.
 Scéro-choroïdite. Sclero-choroiditis.
 Scéro-conjonctivite. Sclero-conjunctivitis.
 Scéro-cornéen, -éenne. Sclero-corneal.
 Scérocrystalline. Sclerocrystallin.
 Scéro-dactyle. Pertaining to, or affected with, sclerodactylia.
 Scéro-dactylie. Sclerodactylia, or -ly.
 Scérodermasie. Scleroderma; Chorionitis.
 Scéroderme. Sclerodermous, -mic or -matous.
 Scérodermie. Sclerodermia.
 Scérodermite. Sclerodermis.
 Scérogène. Sclerogenous, *adj.*; Sclerogen, *s.*
 Scérogénie. Scleroma; Development of a sclerous tissue (Laurent).
 Scéroïodine. Sclero-iodin.
 Scéroïde. Scleroid.
 Scéro-kératite. Sclero-keratitis.
 Scérome. Scleroma.
 Scéromucine. Scleromucin.
 Scéropathie. Scleropathia.
 Scérophthalmie. Sclerophthalmia.
 Scérosarcome. Sclerosarcoma.
 Scérose; Scérosis. Sclerosis.
 Scérosténose. Sclerostenosis.
 Scérosique. Sclerotic, *adj.*; Hard; Indurated; Pertaining to sclerosis, *not* to the sclerotic.
 Scérostome. Sclerostoma.
 Scérote. Sclerotium.
 Scérotical, -ale. Sclerotic; Pertaining to the sclerotic.
 Scéroticectomie. Scleroticectomy.
 Scérotico-cornéen, -éenne. Pertaining to the sclerotic and to the cornea.
 Scéroticonyxis. Scleroticonyxis; Scleronyxis.
 Scéroticotomie. Scleroticotomy.
 Scérotidectomie. Scleronyxis; Sclerectomy.
 Scérotinique. Sclerotinic.
 Scérotique. Sclerotic, *s.*
 Scérotite. Sclerotitis.
 Scérotium. Sclerotium.
 Scérotomie. Sclerotomy.
 Scérotichie. Sclerotrichia.

- Scélérotrique.** Affected with sclerotri-
chia.
Scléroxanthine. Scleroxanthin.
Scélyrisme. Scelrysma, or -mus.
Scobiforme. Scobiform.
Scobs. (1) Pearl-ashes; (2) Slag; Dross
(metals).
Scolastique. Scholastical.
Scoléciasis. Scoleciasis; Scolecicis.
Scolex. Scolex.
Scolio-rhachitique. Seolio-rhachitic, or
-rachitic.
Scoliose. Scoliosis.
Scoliotique. Scoliotic.
Scolopendre. (1) Hart's-tongue; (2)
Scolopendra.
Scolopomachéron. Scolopomachcrium;
A curved probe-pointed bistoury.
Scolopsie. Scolopsia.
Scoparie. Scoparius; Genista scoparia;
Broom.
Scoparine. Scoparin.
Scopoline. Scopolin.
Scorbut. Scurvy; Scorbutus.
Scorbut des Alpes. Pellagra.
Scorbut de terre. Purpura hæmor-
rhagica.
Scorbutique. Scorbutic.
Scordéine; Scordinine. Scordein.
Scordion; Scordium. Scordium.
Scorie. Scoria; Slag; Dross.
Scorodon. Garlic. [germander.
Scorodone. Teucrium scorodonia; Wild
Scorodosmine. Cystin.
Scorpioïde. Scorpoid.
Scorpion. Scorpion.
Scorzonère; Scorzonère. Scorzonera;
Viper's grass.
Scotobie. Living in darkness.
Scotodinie. Scotodinia.
Scotome. Scotoma; Scotome.
Scotomie. Scotomy.
Scrobe. Fossa; Depression.
Scrobicule. Scrobiculus; Fossa; De-
pression.
Scrobiculeux, -euse. Scrobiculate.
Scrofulaire. Figwort (Botany).
Scrofule. Scrofula.
Scrofuleux, -euse. Scrofulous.
Scrofulide. Scrofulide.
Scrofulisme. Scrofulism.
Scrofulome. Scrofuloma.
Scrofulose. Scrofulosis.
Scrotal, -ale. Scrotal.
Scrotocèle. Scrotocele; Scrotal hernia.
Scrotum. Scrotum.
Scrupule. Scrupule.
Sculéine. A poisonous compound ob-
tained from squill.
- Scutellaire.** Scutellaria.
Scutellarine. Scutellarin.
Scutelle. Scutellum (Biology).
Scutelliforme. Scutelliform.
Scutellum. Scutellum.
Scutiforme. Scutiform; Shield-shaped.
Scutigère. Scutigerosus.
Scutipède. Scutiped.
Scutule. Scutulum; Scutellum.
Scybale. Scybalum, *pl.* Scybala.
Scyllite. Scyllite.
Scyphiforme. In the form of a cup;
Scyphiform.
Scyphistome. Scyphistoma.
Se. Symbol of Selenium.
Sébacé, -ée. Sebaceous.
Sébacine. Sebacin.
Sébacique. Sebacic.
Sébate. Sebate.
Sébeste. Sebesten.
Sébifère. Sebiferous.
Sébifique. Sebaceous; Sebiferous.
Sébique. Sebic; Sebacic.
Sébolithe. Sebolith.
Séborrhagie. Seborrhagia.
Séborrhée. Seborrhea, or -œa.
Sébum. Sebum.
Sec, Sèche, *adj.*; Dry; Dried.
Sécable. Scissile.
Sécamone. Secamone.
Sécateur, -trice. Cutting, *adj.*; (1)
Osteotome, *s.*; (2) A sharp tooth, *s.*
Sèche, *s.* See Seiche.
Séchoir. Apparatus for drying medi-
cinal substances, clothes, etc.; Dry-
ing-room.
Second, -de. Second.
Secondaire. Secondary.
Secondine. Secundine; Mesosperm.
Secondines. Secundines; After-birth.
Secours. Help; Assistance; Succour;
Relief.
Secousse. Shake; Shock; Concussion.
Sécrément. That which is character-
istic in each secretion.
Sécrémentiel, -ielle. Pertaining to
secretion, to 'sécrément' (*q.v.*), and
to 'sécrémentition' (*q.v.*); Secre-
mentitial.
Sécrémentition. That which in each
secretion pertains to what is charac-
teristic in it.
Sécrémento - excrémentiel, -ielle.
Pertaining to that which is secreted
and then excreted (like the bile);
Secremento-excrementitial.
Sécrémento-récrémentiel, -ielle. Per-
taining to that which is secreted and
afterwards reabsorbed.

- Secret médical, ou professionnel.** Professional secret.
Secreta. Secreta.
Sécrété, -ée. Secreted.
Sécréteur. Secretary ; Secreting.
Sécrétion. Secretion.
Sécrotivité. The faculty of keeping a secret ; Prudence.
Sécrétoire. Secretary.
Secretum. A secret remedy.
Sectile. Scissile.
Section. Section.
Sectionner. To amputate or divide a part.
Sécuriforme. Securiform.
Sédatif, -ive. Sedative.
Sédation. Sedation.
Sédentaire. Sedentary.
Sédiment. Sediment.
Sédimentaire. Sedimentary.
Sédimentation. Sedimentation.
Sédimenteux, -euse. Sedimentary.
Sedon ; Sedum. Sedum.
Seferrique. That contains six times as much iron as acid.
Segment. Segment.
Segmentaire ; Segmental, -ale. Segmental.
Segmentation. Segmentation.
Ségrégation. Segregation.
Sèche ; Séche, s. Cuttle-fish.
Seigle. Ergot de ; Seigle ergoté. Ergot of rye ; Spurred rye.
Seime. Wire-heel (Vet.).
Sein. (1) Breast ; Bosom ; (2) The gravid womb.
Sel. Salt ; Sal ; Sel.
Sélection. Selection.
Séleniate. A salt of selenic acid.
Sélenide. Selenid, or -de.
Sélenié, -ée. Pertaining to, or containing, Selenium.
Sélenieux, -euse. Selenious.
Sélenique. Selenic.
Sélenite, s.m. Selenite ; A salt of selenious acid.
Sélenite, s.f. Selenite ; Natural calcium sulphate.
Séleniteux, -euse. Containing selenite.
Sélenium. Selenium.
Séleniure. Selenide ; Seleniuret.
Sélenotropique. Selenotropic.
Sélenotropisme. Selenotropism.
Sélin. Selinum.
Séline. The presence of morbid white spots on the nails.
Selle. (1) Motion ; Excrements ; (2) Saddle ; Sella.
Selle turcique. Sella turcica.
- Semence.** Seed ; Sperm ; Sperma ; Semen.
Sémencine. Semencine.
Semen-contrà. Semen-contrà ; Worm-seed.
Séménine. Santonin.
Sémentine. Semencine.
Semi-amplectif, -ive. Semi-amplective.
Semi-annulaire. Semi-annular.
Semi-circulaire. Semicircular.
Semi-flosculeux, -euse. Semi-flosculous, or -lose.
Semi-lunaire. Semilunar.
Séminal, -ale. Seminal.
Sémination. Semination.
Séminifère. Seminiferous.
Séminule. Seminulum.
Sémiologie. Semiology ; Semeiology.
Sémiologique. Semiologic.
Sémiotique. Semiotic ; Semeiotic.
Semite. Semita.
Semi-tierce. Semitertian.
Semoule. Semolina ; Semolino.
Séné. Senna.
Séneçon. Groundsel.
Sénéga. Senega.
Sénéquine. Senegin.
Seneka. Senega. [to the left.
Senestogyre ; Lævogyre. That turns
Sénévé. Charlock ; Black mustard.
Sénile. Senile.
Sénilité. Senility.
Sennacrine. Sennacrin.
Sennacrol. Sennacrol.
Sennapicrin, ou -ne ; Sennépicrin, ou -ne. Sennapicrin.
Sens. Scense.
Sensation. Sensation.
Sensibilisateur. A reagent that renders a substance sensitive to the chemical action of light, or capable of being easily modified by another body.
Sensibilisé, -ée. Rendered capable of receiving an impression ; Rendered sensible or sensitive.
Sensibiliser. To render sensible, sensitive, or impressionable.
Sensibilité. Sensibility.
Sensible. Sensible ; Sensitive.
Sensitif, -ive, adj. Sensitive.
Sensitive, s. Sensitive plant.
Sensitivité. Sensitivity.
Sensitivo - moteur, -trice. Sensorimotor.
Sensorial, -ale. Sensorial ; Pertaining to the sensorium or to the sensorial function.
Sensoriel, -elle. Sensorial ; Sensory ; Pertaining to the organs of the senses.

- Sensorium.** Sensorium.
Sensualisme. Sensualism.
Sensualiste. Sensualist.
Senteur. Smell spread by the morbid products of a patient during a malady.
Sentiment. Sentiment; Sensation.
Sépale. Sepal.
Sépaloïdiforme. Having the shape of a sepal.
Séparation. Separation; Elimination.
Sépérine. Bebeerin.
Sépia. Sepia.
Sépion; Sépiostaire. Sepiost.
Seplombique. Applied to a salt containing six times as much oxide of lead as acid.
Sepsie. Sepsis.
Sepsine. Sepsin.
Septal, -ale. Septal.
Septan, -ane. Septan.
Septénaire. Septenary.
Septicémie. Septicemia; Septicæmia.
Septicémique. Septicemic, or -cæmic.
Septicide. Septicidal.
Septicie; Septicité. Septicity.
Septicogène. That causes septicity.
Septième paire de nerfs crâniens. The facial nerves; Portio dura. (The portio mollis is the eighth pair in the French or Sœmmering's classification.)
Septifère. Septiferous; (1) Septate; Having a septum (Biology); (2) Containing septic matter.
Septiforme. Septiform.
Septifrage. Septifragal.
Septile. Septile.
Septine. Septin. [meaning].
Septiniferous. Septiferous (second)
Septique. Septic.
Sept jours. Mal de-. Seven days' disease; A kind of trismus in children (South America).
Septomètre. Septometer.
Septon. Septon; An old name for Nitrogen.
Septum; Cloison. Septum.
Séquestration. Sequestration.
Séquestre. Sequestrum.
Séquestrosection. Sequestrectomy, or Sequestrotomy.
Séracée. The coagulated casein of milk.
Sérac. An albuminoid remaining in whey after separation of the coagulated casein (Schubler).
Séraphique, s. Sagapenum.
Serein. Evening-damp; Night-dew.
Serein, -ine. (1) Serene; Placid; (2) Pertaining to the night-dew.
Sereine. Goutte- Serene-drop; Gutta serena; Amaurosis.
Séret. Whey in which there are lumps of coagulated casein.
Séreuse, s. A serous membrane.
Séreusine. Stearopten.
Séreux, -euse. Serous.
Sérial, -ale. Serial.
Sericeps. Sericeps.
Sériciculture. Sericulture.
Séricine. Sericin; Silk gelatin.
Séricique. (1) Pertaining to sericin; (2) Myristic.
Série. Series.
Serin. Canary (bird).
Sérine. (1) One of the coagulable albuminoids of the plasma of the blood; (2) Serin; Amido-glycerol.
Seringos. Seringos; Suppurative dysentery (South Africa).
Seringue. Syringe.
Sérinurie. Presence of 'Sérine' (*q.v.*, first meaning) in the urine.
Sériscession; Serscession. Sericission.
Serment. Oath.
Séro-fibrine. Plasmin (Denis).
Séroline. Serolin.
Séro-purulent, -ente. Sero-purulent.
Séro-sanguin, -ine. Sero-sanguineous.
Sérosité. Serosity.
Sérotine. Serotina.
Serpent. Serpent.
Serpentaire. Serpentaria. [pentaria].
Serpentarié, -ée. Pertaining to ser-Serpentin. Worm (of a still).
Serpentine. Snake-wood, also a common name for Viper's grass and for tarragon.
Serpette. A curved knife or bistoury.
Serpiforme. Falciform.
Serpigineux, -euse. Serpiginous.
Serpigo. Serpigo; Ringworm.
Serpolet. Wild thyme.
Serratile. Like a saw; Having the action of a saw; Serrate.
Serratule. Serratula; Saw-wort.
Serre. (1) Greenhouse; (2) Talon or claw of birds; (3) Pressure forceps.
Serré, -ée. (1) Hard and tense (pulse); (2) Dentate (Botany).
Serre-cou. Instrument for compressing the jugular.
Serre-fine. Serre-fine.
Serre-nœud. Serre-nœud.
Serretelle. A modified cystotome (operation for cataract).
Serrulé, -ée. Serrulate; Denticulated.
Sertulnaire, s. A species of the Acalephæ.

- Sérum.** Serum.
Service. Service ; Duty.
Serviette. Napkin ; Towel ; Any piece of linen for dressings, etc.
Sésame. Sesamum ; Sesame.
Sésamé, -ée. Pertaining to Sesamum.
Sésamoïde. Sesamoid.
Sésamoïdien, -ienne. A sesamoid bone, *s.* ; Sesamoid, *adj.*
Séséli. Seseli (Botany).
Sesquicarbonate. Sesquicarbonate.
Sesquioxyde. Sesquioxid, or -de.
Sessile. Sessile.
Sétacé, -ée. Setaceous.
Séteux, -euse. Setose ; Having bristles or hairs.
Sétifère. Setiferous.
Sétiforme. Setiform.
Sétigère. Setigerous.
Séton. Seton.
Sève. Sap ; Pith.
Sèveux, -euse. Pertaining to sap ; Pithy.
Sevrage. Weaning.
Sewage. Sewage.
Sexdigitaire ; Sexdigital, -ale. Sexdigital ; Sexdigitate.
Sexdigitisme. Sexdigitism.
Sexe. Sex.
Sexifère. Sexiferous.
Sextan, -ane. Sextan.
Sexualism ; Sexualité. Sexuality.
Sexué, -ée. Having the characteristics of one sex or of both sexes (Botany and Zoology).
Sexuel, -elle. Sexual.
Shunt. Shunt (Electricity).
Siagonagre. Siagonagra ; Gouty pain in the maxilla.
Sialadénite. Sialadenitis.
Sialagogue. Sialagogue ; Ptyalagogue.
Sialisme. Sialism, or -smus ; Ptyalism.
Sialoïne. Ptyalin.
Sialolithe. Sialolith, or -thus.
Sialologie. Sialogogy.
Sialorrhée. Sialorrhœa, or -œa.
Sibbens. Sibbens ; Tertiary symptoms of syphilis (Gilchrist, 1771).
Sibillance. Sibillance ; Sibilation.
Sibilant, -ante. Sibilant.
Siccatif, -ive. Siccative ; Siccant.
Siccité. Siccity ; Dryness.
Sidérant, -ante. Lightning, *adj.* (apoplexy) ; Crushing.
Sidération. Sideration.
Sidérose ; Sidérosis. Siderosis.
Siège. (1) Seat ; Breech ; Buttocks ; (2) Seat (of an illness, etc.).
Siffilage ; Cornage. Roaring (Vet.).
Sifflement. Whistling ; Whizzing ; Wheezing ; Hissing (of serpents).
Sifflet. Whistle ; Whistling.
Siffleur, -euse. Affected with roaring, *adj.* ; Roarer, *s.* (Vet.) ; Whistler, *s.*
Sigillation. The action of marking with a seal.
Sigillé, -ée. Sigillate.
Sigmoidal, -ale ; Sigmoide. Sigmoid.
Signal. Apparatus that registers the beginning and the end of the experiment (Experimental physiology).
Signature. Signatura, or -re ; A characteristic mark or sign.
Signe. Sign.
Silicade. A silicious pharmaceutical preparation.
Silication. Impregnation with silica.
Silicate. Silicate.
Silicaté, -ée. Containing silicates or silica.
Silice. Silica.
Siliceux, -euse. Silicious ; Siliceous.
Silicide. Silicide.
Silicié, -ée. Combined with silica or silicon.
Silification. Incrustation with silica.
Silicique. Silicic.
Silicium. Silicium ; Silicon.
Siliciure. Combination of silicon with metals.
Silicule. Silicula ; Silicule ; Silicle.
Siliculeux, -euse. Silicular ; Siliculose.
Silique. Silique ; Siliqua (Botany).
Sillon. Groove ; Furrow ; Wrinkle.
Sillonné, -ée. Grooved.
Sillonement. The beginning of segmentation.
Silphie ; Silphion ; Silphium. Silphium.
Silure. Silurus.
Simaba. Simaba.
Simarouba. Simaruba.
Simien, -ienne. Pertaining to, or resembling, monkeys.
Similaire. Similar.
Similor. Similor ; Brass.
Simple, adj. et s. Simple, *adj.* and *s.*
Simpliciste. Simplist ; Simpler ; Herbd-doctor.
Simulateur. A person who feigns a malady ; Malingerer.
Simulation. Simulation.
Simulé, -ée. Feigned ; Pretended ; Fictitious ; Simulated.
Sinamine ; Sinnamine. Sinamin.
Sinapine. Sinapin.
Sinapique. Sinapic ; Pertaining to mustard.
Sinapisé, -ée. Containing mustard.

- Sinapisine.** Essence of mustard.
Sinapisme. Sinapism ; A mustard poultice.
Sincaline. Sincalin ; Neurin ; Cholin.
Sincipital, -ale. Sincipital.
Sinciput. Sinciput.
Sindon. A drain for the opening made by the trephine.
Singe. Monkey.
Singultueux, -euse. Affected with singultus or hiccuph.
Sinistrine. Sinistrin.
Sinistrorse ; Sinistrorsum. Sinistrorse.
Sinkaline. See Sincaline.
Sinué, -ée. Sinuate.
Sinueux, -euse. Sinuous ; Sinuose ; Sinual.
Sinus. Sinus.
Sipeerine. Bebeerin.
Siphon. Siphon ; Antiguggler.
Siphonaire ; Siphonculé, -ée ; Siphonculaire ; Siphonien, -ienne. Siphonate.
Siphonifère. Siphoniferous.
Siphonoïde. Siphonal.
Siphonoma. Siphonoma.
Sipirine. Bebeerin.
Sirène. Siren.
Sirénomèle. Sirenomelus.
Siriase. Siritiasis.
Siron. Siro.
Sirop. Syrup.
Sirupeux, -euse. Syrupy.
Sismique. Pertaining to earthquakes.
Sismographe. Instrument for registering earthquakes.
Sistre. Filaments of cerebral substance in the roof of the aqueduct of Sylvius.
Sitiologie. Sitiology.
Sitiophobie. Sitiophobia.
Sixième paire de nerfs crâniens. Sixth pair of cranial nerves (Abducentes).
Skodique. Skodaic.
Smalt. Smalt.
Smegma. Smegma.
Smilace. Smilax ; Sarsaparilla.
Smilacé, -ée. Pertaining to smilax.
Smilacine. Smilacin.
Soaria. The ripe fruit of the *Mæsa lanceolata*.
Socaloine. Socaloin.
Sociabilité. Sociability.
Social, -ale. Social.
Socialité. Third and last degree of vitality engendered by the manifestations of sociability (A. Comte).
Société. Society.
Sociologie. Sociology.
Soda. Pyrosis.
- Sodé, -ée.** Containing soda.
Sodique. Pertaining to soda.
Sodium. Sodium.
Sodomie. Sodomy.
Sole. Silk.
Soif. Thirst.
Soir. Night ; Evening.
Soirée. Evening.
Solaire. Solar.
Solanacées ; Solanées. Solanacæ.
Solanidine. Solanidin.
Solanine. Solanin.
Solanum. Solanum.
Solarisé, -ée. Subjected to solar light.
Solbatu, -ue. Surbated (Vet.).
Solbature ; Sole battue. Quitter ; Quitter-bone (Vet.).
Soldanelle. Soldanella.
Sole. (1) Sole (of the foot, especially of animals) ; (2) Sole (fish).
Soléaire. 1. Pertaining to the sole of the foot, *adj.* ; 2. Solearis or Soleus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Soleil. Sun.
Solen. A kind of oblong box to keep a fractured limb in position.
Solénoïde. Solenoid (Electricity).
Solidarité. Solidarity.
Solide. Solid.
Solidification. Solidification.
Solidisme. Solidism.
Solidiste. Solidist.
Solidité. Solidity.
Solipède. Soliped, *adj.* and *s.* ; Solipedous, *adj.*
Solitaire. Solitary.
Solubilisé, -ée. Rendered soluble.
Solubilité. Solubility.
Soluble. Soluble.
Soluté ; Solutum. The liquid that results from the solution of a solid in a liquid.
Solutif, -ive. Capable of dissolving ; Laxative.
Solution. Solution.
Solutum. See Soluté.
Somascétique. Somascetic ; Gymnastic.
Somatique. Somatic.
Somatologie. Somatology.
Somatome. Somatome.
Somatomère. Protovertebra ; Somite.
Somatopleure. Somatopleura.
Somatotridyme. Somatotridymus.
Somatoscope. An instrument for transparent examination of the splanchnic walls.
Somatoscopie. Splanchnoscopy ; Examination of the splanchnic walls by transparency (Milliot).

- Sombre ; Sombré, -ée.** Dull ; Dark ; Covered (of the voice).
- Somite.** Somite.
- Sommeil.** Sleep. [Apex.]
- Sommet ; Sommité.** Summit ; Top ;
- Somnal.** Somnal.
- Somnambule.** Somnambulist.
- Somnambulisme.** Somnambulism.
- Somnifère.** Somniferous ; Somnific.
- Somniloque.** Affected with somnolence.
- Somnolence.** Somnolence.
- Somno-vigil.** Somno-vigil ; Coma-vigil.
- Son.** (1) Sound ; Sonus ; (2) Bran.
- Sonde.** Catheter ; Sound ; Director.
- Sonde cannelée.** Grooved director.
- Songe.** Dream.
- Sonnette.** (1) Small bell ; (2) Rattle (of the rattlesnake).
- Sonomètre.** Sonometer.
- Sonore.** Sonorous.
- Sonorité.** Sonorousness.
- Sophistication.** Sophistication ; Adulteration.
- Sophistiqué, -ée.** Sophisticated ; Adulterated.
- Sopor.** Sopor ; Morbid sleep.
- Soporatif, -ive.** Soporiferous.
- Soporeux, -euse.** Soporous ; Soporose.
- Soporifère.** Soporiferous.
- Soporifique.** Soporific.
- Sorbate.** Malate.
- Sorbe.** Sorb.
- Sorbier.** Mountain ash.
- Sorbine.** Sorbin.
- Sorbinique.** Sorbinic.
- Sorbique.** Sorbic.
- Sorbite.** Sorbite.
- Sorcellerie.** Sorcery ; Witchcraft.
- Sorcier.** Sorcerer.
- Sordide.** Sordid ; Dirty ; Sanious.
- Sorédion ; Sorédie.** Soredium.
- Sorgho.** Sorgho ; Sorghum.
- Sorose.** Sorosis.
- Sorroche.** Mountain sickness.
- Sortilège.** Sorcery.
- Soubresaut.** Subsultus.
- Souche.** Stem ; Stump (of trees).
- Souci.** (1) Care ; Anxiety ; (2) Mari-gold (Botany) ; (3) Golden-crested wren.
- Soude.** Soda.
- Soudure.** Joining ; Cicatrisation (of the lips of a wound, etc.).
- Souffle.** (1) Breath ; Breathing ; (2) Souffle.
- Soufflet.** Bellows ; Blower ; Insufflator.
- Soufflé, -ée.** Produced by the breath ; Thoracic.
- Souffleur, -euse.** Said of a person that blows or pants.
- Souffleurs.** Cetaceans.
- Souffrance.** Suffering ; Pain.
- Soufre.** Sulphur.
- Soufré, -ée.** Containing sulphur.
- Soulèvement.** Rising ; Rise.
- Soupape.** Valve ; Plug.
- Soupape. Bruit de-.** See Bruit.
- Soupir.** Sigh.
- Souple.** Supple ; Flexible ; Pliant ; Yielding ; Soft (pulse).
- Source.** Spring ; Fountain.
- Sourcil.** Eyebrow ; Supercilium.
- Sourcilier, -ière.** Superciliary.
- Sourd, -de.** Deaf.
- Sourd-muet ; Sourde-muette, adj. et s.** Deaf and dumb, *adj.* ; A deaf and dumb person.
- Souris.** Mouse.
- Sous-acétate.** Subacetate.
- Sous-acromio-huméral, -ale.** The Deltoid muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Sous-aponévrotique.** Subaponeurotic.
- Sous-arachnoïdien, -ienne.** Subarachnoid.
- Sous-arbrisseau.** Undershrub.
- Sous-arséniat.** Old name of arseniates having an excess of the base relatively to the acid.
- Sous-astragalien, -ienne.** Subastragaloid.
- Sous-atloïdien, -ienne.** Sub-atloid.
- Sous-auréolaire.** Subareolar.
- Sous-axoïdien, -ienne.** Subaxial.
- Sous-azotate.** Subnitrate.
- Sous-carbonate.** Subcarbonate.
- Sous-claviculaire.** Subclavicular.
- Sous-clavier, -ière.** Subclavian, *adj.* ; Subclavius muscle, *s.*
- Sous-conjonctival, -ale.** Subconjunctival.
- Sous-corné, -ée.** (1) Under the nail or horn ; (2) Reticular.
- Sous-costal, -ale.** Subcostal.
- Souscription.** The directions given in a prescription.
- Sous-crustacé, -ée.** Situated beneath epidermic scabs or crusts.
- Sous-cuisse.** The part of a suspensory bandage that goes round the thighs.
- Sous-cutané, -ée.** Subcutaneous.
- Sous-diaphragmatique.** Subdiaphragmatic.
- Sous-diarthrodial, -ale.** Under the diarthrodial cartilage.
- Sous-épineux, -euse.** Subspinous.
- Sous-espèce.** Sub-species.
- Sous-genre.** Subgenus.

- Sous-hyoïdien, -ienne.** Subhyoid.
Sous-jacent, -ente. Subjacent.
Sous-lingual, -ale. Sublingual.
Sous-machelière. The part of the submaxillary region under the molar teeth.
Sous-maxillaire. Submaxillary.
Sous-maxillo-cutané, -ée. The Levator menti (Levator labii inferioris), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sous-maxillo-labial, -ale. The Depressor anguli oris (Triangularis menti), *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Sous-mental, -ale. Submental.
Sous-muqueux, -euse. Submucous.
Sous-nitrate. Subnitrate.
Sous-occipital, -ale. Suboccipital.
Sous-œsophagien, -ienne. That is under, behind or beyond the œsophagus.
Sous-optico-sphéno-scléroticien. The Rectus inferior of the orbit.
Sous-orbitaire. Suborbital.
Sous-oxyde. Suboxide.
Sous-pelvien, -ienne. Subpelvic.
Sous-péricrânien, -ienne. Subpericranial.
Sous-périosté, -ée. Subperiosteal.
Sous-péritonéal, -ale. Subperitoneal.
Sous-phosphate. Basic phosphate.
Sous-plantaire. Subplantar.
Sous-pubien, -ienne. Subpubic.
Sous-pubio-abdominal. The Pyramidalis abdominis.
Sous-pubio-coccygien. The Levator ani.
Sous-pubio-créti-tibial. The Gracilis muscle.
Sous-pubio-fémoral. The Adductor brevis (thigh).
Sous-pubio-préti-bial. The Gracilis muscle.
Sous-pubio-trochantérien. The Obturator internus (thigh).
Sous-pubio-trochantérien externe. The Obturator externus (thigh).
Sous-race. Half-bred race.
Sous-résine. Subresin.
Sous-scapulaire. Subscapular.
Sous-scapulo-trochinien. The Subscapularis muscle.
Sous-scapulo-trochitérien. The Teres minor muscle.
Sous-sel. Subsalt.
Sous-sphénoïdal, -ale. Under the sphenoid (applied to the pterygoid processes).
Sous-spinal, -ale. Subspinous.
Sous-spini-scapulo-trochitérien. The Infraspinatus muscle.
Sous-sternal, -ale. Under the sternum; Infrasternal.
Sous-sulfate. Basic sulphate; Subsulphate.
Sous-tricipital, -ale. Under the Triceps femoralis.
Sous-trochantérien, -ienne. Subtrochanteric (applied to the great trochanter).
Sous-trochantinien, -ienne. Subtrochanteric (applied to the lesser trochanter).
Sous-unguéal, -ale. Subungual; Subungial.
Sous-vertébral, -ale. Subvertebral.
Sous-zygomatique. Under the zygoma.
Soyeux, -euse. Silky; Silken.
Soyon. A disease of the bristles on the neck of the pig (Vet.).
Spadice. Spadix.
Spadicé, -ée. Spadiceous; Spadiceous.
Spagirie. Spagirism.
Spagirique. Spagiric.
Spagiriste. Spagirist.
Spanhémie. Spanemia; Spanæmia.
Spaniolitmine. A compound found in litmus.
Spanopogon. Spanopogon.
Sparadrap. Sparadrap.
Sparadrapier. An apparatus for the preparation of sparadrap.
Sparadrapique. Pertaining to sparadrap.
Spargose. Spargosis.
Spart; Sparte. Esparto; Mat-weed.
Spartéine. Spartein.
Sparterie. Articles made of esparto.
Spartier; Spartium. Spartium.
Spasme. Spasm.
Spasmodique. Spasmodic.
Spasmologie. Spasmology.
Spastique. Spastic.
Spath. Spar (Minerals).
Spath perlé. Pearl spar.
Spath fluor. Fluor spar.
Spathacé, -ié. Spathaceous; Spathed.
Spathe. Spathe (Biology).
Spathé, -ée. Spathed.
Spathelle. Spathella.
Spathellule. A small spathella.
Spathification. Conversion into spar.
Spathifié, -ée. Converted into spar.
Spathique. Pertaining to spar.
Spathoïde. (1) Spatulate; (2) Spatular.
Spatule. Spatula.
Spatulé, -ée. Same as Spathoïde.
Spatuliforme. Spatuliform; Same as Spathoïde.
Spécial, -iale. Special.

- Spécialisation. Specialization, or -sation.
 Spécialiste. Specialist.
 Spécialisme. Specialism.
 Spécialité. Speciality; Specialty.
 Spécification. Specification.
 Spécificisme. The doctrine of specificity.
 Spécificiste. One who believes in the doctrine of specificity.
 Spécificité. Specificity.
 Spécifique, *adj.* et *s.* Specific, *adj.* and *s.*
 Spéciolé. A pharmaceutical species.
 Spectral, -ale. Spectral.
 Spectre. Spectrum.
 Spectromètre. Spectrometer.
 Spectrométrie. Spectrometry.
 Spectrométrique. Spectrometric.
 Spectroscope. Spectroscope.
 Spectroscopie. Spectroscopy.
 Spectroscopique. Spectroscopic.
 Spectroscopiste. Spectroscopist.
 Spéculaire. That reflects light.
 Spéculatif, -ive. Speculative.
 Spéculation. Abstract and theoretical intellectual research.
 Spéculum. Speculum.
 Spédalsk, -sked, ou -skhed. Spedal-skhed; Norwegian leprosy.
 Speltre. Spelter; Crude zinc.
 Spermaceti. Spermaceti.
 Spermamibe. A spermatozoön with amœboid movements.
 Spermatephraxie. Spermatephraxia.
 Spermathèque. Spermatheca.
 Spermatine. Spermatin.
 Spermaticque. Spermatic.
 Spermatisé, -ée. That is mixed with sperm; That has received sperm.
 Spermatisme. Spermatism; Spermism.
 Spermatisste. Spermatisst; Spermist.
 Spermato-blaste. Spermato-blast.
 Spermato-cèle. Spermatocele.
 Spermatochorde. The spermatic cord.
 Spermatocepsie. Spermatocele.
 Spermato-cyte. Spermato-cyte.
 Spermato-de. Resembling a spore; Resembling sperm.
 Spermato-génèse. Spermato-genesis.
 Spermato-génie. Spermato-geny.
 Spermato-graphie. Description of spores or of sperm; Spermato-graphy.
 Spermato-logie. Spermato-logy.
 Spermato-pathie. Spermato-pathy.
 Spermato-pé, -ée. Spermato-poietic.
 Spermato-phore. Spermato-phore, *s.*; Spermato-phoral, *adj.*
 Spermato-plaste. Spermato-blast.
 Spermato-poèse. The production of the sperm; Spermato-poiesis.
 Spermatorrhée. Spermatorrhea, or -œa.
 Spermatorrhéique. Spermatorrheal, or -rhœal.
 Spermato-se. Spermato-sis.
 Spermatothèque. Spermatotheca.
 Spermatozoaire; Spermatozoaire. Spermatozoön; *pl.* Spermatozoa; Spermatozoid.
 Spermatozoïde; Spermatozoïde. Spermatozoid; Spermatozoön.
 Sperme. Sperm; Sperma; Semen.
 Spermiducte, *et beaucoup mieux*, Spermophore. Spermiduct.
 Spermine. Sperm-in.
 Spermiole. Spawn of frogs.
 Spermion. Small grain; Sperm.
 Spermique. Spermic; Spermatic.
 Spermobole. Spermobole; Spermatismus.
 Spermogone. Spermogone; Spermogonous, *adj.*; Spermogonium, *s.*
 Spermolithe. Spermolith.
 Spermologue. Seminiferous.
 Spermophage. Feeding on grain; Granivorous.
 Spermophore. Spermophore, or -run.
 Spermophyte. Spermophyte.
 Spermorrhée. Spermorrhœa, or -œa; Spermatorrhea, or -œa.
 Spermozoïde. Spermozoön; Spermatozoön.
 Sphacèle. Sphacelus.
 Sphacélé, -ée. Sphacelated.
 Sphacélie; Sphacelium. Sphacelium; Claviceps purpurea.
 Sphacélisme. Sphacelism.
 Sphacelium; Sphacélie. Sphacelium.
 Sphalérocarpe. Sphalero-carpium.
 Sphalérotocie. Uterine pains not followed by the expulsion of the fetus.
 Sphénocéphale. Sphenencephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj.*).
 Sphéno-basilaire. Spheno-basilar.
 Sphénocéphale. Sphenocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj.*).
 Sphénocéphalie. Sphenocephalia.
 Sphéno-épineux, -euse. Pertaining to the spinous process of the sphenoid.
 Sphénoïdal, -ale. Sphenoidal.
 Sphénoïde. Sphenoid, *adj.* and *s.*
 Sphénoïdien, -ienne. Sphenoidal; Sphenoid, *adj.*
 Sphéno-maxillaire. Spheno-maxillary.
 Sphéno-orbitaire. Spheno-orbital.
 Sphéno-palatin, -ine. Spheno-palatine.
 Sphéno-pariétal, -ale. Spheno-parietal.

- Sphéno-pharyngien, -ienne.** Spheno-pharyngeal, *adj.*; Spheno-pharyngeus, *s.*
- Sphéno-ptérygo-palatin.** The Tensor palati muscle.
- Sphéno-temporal, -ale.** Spheno-temporal.
- Sphénotrésie.** Sphenotresia.
- Sphénotribe.** Sphenotribe.
- Sphère.** Sphere.
- Sphéricité.** The spherical condition.
- Sphérique.** Spheric; Spherical.
- Sphéro-cristal.** Sphero-crystal.
- Sphéroïdal, -ale; Sphéroïde.** Spheroid.
- Sphéropore.** Spherospore; Tetraspore (Agassiz).
- Sphérothèque.** Spherotheca.
- Sphérozoaire.** Protozoön.
- Sphérule.** Spherule.
- Sphincter.** Sphincter.
- Sphinctérgie.** Sphincteralgia.
- Sphinctérgique.** Pertaining to sphincteralgia; Sphincteralgic.
- Sphinctérien, -ienne.** Sphincterial; Sphincteric.
- Sphygmique.** Sphygmie; Sphygmical.
- Sphygmographe.** Sphygmograph.
- Sphygmographie.** Sphygmography.
- Sphygmographique.** Sphygmographic.
- Sphygmologe.** Instrument for ascertaining the quality of the pulse.
- Sphygmomètre.** Sphygmoneter.
- Sphygmophone.** Sphygmophone.
- Sphygmoscope.** Sphygmoscope.
- Spica.** Spica-bandage.
- Spicacé, -ée.** Spicate.
- Spicanard; Spikenard.** Spikenard; Nard.
- Spicifère.** Spiciferous.
- Spiciforme.** Spiciform.
- Spiculaire.** Spicular.
- Spicule.** Spicula.
- Spiculé, -ée.** Spiculate.
- Spidium.** Tribasic calcium phosphate.
- Spigéliacé, -ée.** Pertaining to spigelia.
- Spigélie.** Spigelia.
- Spigéline.** Spigelin.
- Spikenard; Spicanard.** Spikenard; Nard.
- Spiloplaxie.** Spiloplaxia.
- Spilus.** Spilus; Pigmentary nævus.
- Spina.** The stimulus to inflammation (Van Helmont).
- Spina-bifida.** Spina-bifida.
- Spina-ventosa.** Spina-ventosa.
- Spinal, -ale.** Spinal.
- Spinal accessoire.** Nerf. Spinal accessory nerve (eleventh cranial pair of nerves), (Sœmmering).
- Spinescent, -ente.** Spinescent
- Spini-axoïdo-occipital, -ale.** The Rectus capitis posticus major, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Spini-axoïdo-trachéli-atloïdien, -ienne.** The Obliquus capitis inferior, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Spinifère.** Spiniferous.
- Spiniforme.** Spiniform.
- Spinitis.** Spinitis; Spinal myelitis or meningitis.
- Spinthéromètre.** Instrument for measuring the strength of the electric spark.
- Spinthéropie.** Spinthetropia.
- Spinule.** Spinula.
- Spinulé, -ée.** Spinulate.
- Spinuleux, -euse.** Spinulous, or -lose.
- Spiraculaire.** Pertaining to spiracles.
- Spiracule, ou -lum.** Spiracle; Spiraculum.
- Spiral, -ale.** Spiral.
- Spiral.** Bandage en-. Spiral bandage.
- Spiralé, -ée.** Disposed spirally.
- Spire.** Spire.
- Spirée.** Meadow-sweet.
- Spiréine.** Spirein.
- Spiréique.** (1) Pertaining to meadow-sweet; applied to Spirein when considered as an acid.
- Spiricule.** Spiricle.
- Spirifère.** Spiriferous.
- Spiriforme.** Spiriform.
- Spirique.** Pertaining to spires.
- Spirille; Spirillum.** Spirillum.
- Spiritisme.** Spiritism.
- Spiritualisme.** Spiritualism.
- Spiritualiste.** Spiritualist.
- Spiritueux, -euse.** Spirituous.
- Spirobactérie.** Spirobacterium.
- Spirochète.** Spirocheta.
- Spiroïde.** Spiroid.
- Spirol.** Phenol.
- Spiromètre, et beaucoup mieux, Pnéomètre.** Spirometer.
- Spirométrie, et beaucoup mieux, Pnéométrie.** Spirometry.
- Spirophore, et beaucoup mieux, Pnéophore.** Spirophore.
- Spiroptère.** Spiroptera.
- Spiroscope, et beaucoup mieux, Pnéoscope.** Spiroscope.
- Spiroylamide.** Salicylamid.
- Spiroylamidique.** Said of salicylamid considered as an acid.
- Spiroylate.** Salicylate.
- Spiroylque.** Salicylic.
- Spiryle.** Salicyl.
- Splanchnique.** Splanchnic.

- Splanchnographie.** Splanchnography.
Splanchnologie. Splanchnology.
Splanchnologique. Splanchnologic.
Splanchnopleure. Splanchnopleura.
Splanchnoscopie. Splanchnoscopy.
Splanchnosquelette. Splanchnoskeleton.
Splanchnotomie. Splanchnotomy.
Spleen. Hypochondriasis.
Splénalgie. Splenalgia.
Splénalgie. Splenalgic.
Splénectomie. Splenectomy.
Splénemphraxie. Spleneinphraxis.
Splénification. Splenification.
Splénique. Splenic.
Splénisation. Splenification ; Splenization, or -sation.
Splénite. Splenitis.
Splénius. Splenius.
Splénius de la tête. Splenius capitis.
Splénius du cou. Splenius colli.
Splénocèle. Splenocele.
Spléno-gastrique. Gastro-splenic.
Splénographie. Splenography.
Splénoïde. Splenoid.
Splénologie. Splenology.
Splénomégalie. Splenomegalia.
Splénoncie. Splenoncus.
Splénopectame. Splenoparectasis.
Spléno-pathie. Splenopathy.
Spléno-pneumonie. Splenopneumonia
Splénorrhagie. Splenorrhagia.
Splénotomie. Splenotomy.
Spode. Spodium.
Spoliatif, -ive. Spoliative.
Spondiacé, -ée. Pertaining to the spondias.
Spondias. Spondias.
Spondié, -ée. See Spondiacé.
Spondylarthrocace. Spondylarthrocace ; Cari-s of a vertebra.
Spondyle. Spondylus ; Vertebra.
Spondylite. Spondylitis.
Spondylizème. Spondylizema.
Spondylolisthésie. Spondylolisthesis.
Spondylozoaire. A vertebrate animal.
Spongiaires. A class of zoophytes of which the sponge is the type.
Spongieux, -euse. Spongy.
Spongine. Spongin.
Spongiole. Spongiole.
Spongiosité. The spongy condition.
Spongoïde. Spongoid.
Spontané, -ée. Spontaneous.
Spontanéité. Spontaneity. [geny.
Spontéarité. Heterogenesis ; Hetero-
Sporadicité. Sporadicity.
Sporadin, -ine. Living in an isolated condition.
Sporadique. Sporadic.
Sporange. Sporangium.
Sporangifère, et beaucoup mieux, Sporangophore. Sporangiferous.
Spore. Spore.
Sporidie. Sporidium ; Sporid.
Sporidiole. Sporidiola.
Sporifère, et beaucoup mieux, Sporophore. Sporiferous ; Sporophore.
Sporigène ; Sporogène. Sporogenous.
Sporocarpe. Sporocarpium ; Sporocarp.
Sporocyste. Sporocyst.
Sporogène. Sporogenous.
Sporogone. Sporogonium.
Sporogonie. Sporogony ; Sporogenesis.
Sporoïde. Sporoid ; Sporular.
Sporophore. Sporophore.
Sporophyme. Proëmbryo.
Sporosac. Sporosac.
Sporose. The reproduction, maturation, and emission of spores.
Sporozoaire. Sporozoön.
Sporozoïde. Sporozooid.
Sporulation. Sporulation.
Sporule. Sporule.
Sporulifère. Sporuliferous.
Spray ; Pulvérisation. Spray.
Spray phéniqué. Carbolic spray.
Spume. Spume ; Frothy saliva.
Spumeux, -euse. Spumose ; Spumescent ; Spunous ; Spumid ; Spummy.
Sputation. The action of expectorating ; Expectoration ; Sputiation.
Squame. Squama ; Scale ; Squame.
Squaméal, -ale. Squamate.
Squamelle. Squamella.
Squameux, -euse. Squamous ; Squamose.
Squamifère. Squamiferous.
Squamiforme. Squamiform.
Squamule. Squamula ; Squamule.
Squamuleux, -euse. Squamulose.
Squarreux, -euse. Squarrous ; Squarrose.
Squelettairé. Pertaining to a skeleton.
Squelette. Skeleton.
Squelettique. Pertaining to a skeleton.
Squelettisation. Skeletization, or -sation.
Squelettiser. To pass to the condition or state of a skeleton ; Skeletonize, or -se.
Squelettogène. Producing or representing a skeleton.
Squelettogénie. Production of a skeleton.
Squelettode ; Squelettoïde. Resembling a skeleton.
Squelettologie. Skeletology.

- Squeletopee. Preparation of, or Setting up, a skeleton.
- Squeletoaphore. Having a skeleton.
- Squine. China-root.
- Squirrhe. Scirrhus; Squirrhus.
- Squirrheux, -euse. Scirrhus.
- Squirrhogastrie. Scirrhus of the stomach (Alibert).
- Squirrhosarque. Scirrhosarca.
- Squirrhosite. Scirrhus induration.
- Stabile. Stable.
- Stable. Stable *adj.*; Fixed.
- Stabulation. The practice of making phthisical patients breathe as much as possible the air of stables.
- Stachys. Stachys.
- Stade. Stadium; Stage; Period.
- Stagnation. Stagnation.
- Stalactite. Stalactite.
- Stalagmite. Stalagmite.
- Staminaire; Staminal, -ale. Staminal.
- Stamine. Stamen.
- Staminé, -ée. Stamine.
- Stamineux, -euse. Stamineous.
- Staminifère. Staminiferous; Staminigerous.
- Staminiforme. Staminiform.
- Staminode. Staminodium.
- Stannate. Stannate.
- Stannifère. Containing tin or its compounds; Yielding tin.
- Stannique. Stannic.
- Stapéal, -ale; Stapédien, -ienne. Pertaining to the stapes.
- Staphisagrine. Staphisagrin.
- Staphisagrique. Pertaining to staphisagria.
- Staphisaigre. Staphisagria; Stavesacre.
- Staphisain. Staphisagrin.
- Staphytaire. Staphyleus; Pertaining to the uvula, *adj.*; An old instrument for fixing the uvula and the soft palate, *s.*
- Staphylin, -ine. Staphyline, *adj.*; Staphylinus medius; Azygos uvule muscle, *s.*
- Staphylite. Staphylitis; Inflammation of the uvula.
- Staphylocauste. Staphylocausticum.
- Staphylocoque. Staphylococcus.
- Staphylo-glosse. Palato-glossal, *adj.*; Palato-glossus, *s.*
- Staphylomateux, -euse. Staphylomatous, or -matic.
- Staphylome. Staphyloma.
- Staphyloplastie. Staphyloplasty.
- Staphylorrhaphie. Staphylorrhaphy.
- Staphylotome. Staphylotome.
- Staphylotomie. Staphylotomy.
- Stase. Stasis. [stasis.]
- Staser. To remain in a condition of
- Station. (1) Station; (2) Stand; Standing upright.
- Stationnaire. Stationary.
- Statique, *adj.* Static.
- Statique, *s.* Statics.
- Statistique, *adj.* Statistic.
- Statistique, *s.* Statistics.
- Statoblaste. Statoblast.
- Stature. Stature.
- Stauroplegie. Stauroplegia.
- Staxis. Epistaxis.
- Stéarate. Stearate.
- Stéarérine. Stearerin.
- Stéarine. Stearin.
- Stéarique. Stearic.
- Stéaroconote. Stearconote
- Stéarolé. Stearol.
- Stéaroléique. Stearolic.
- Stéarone. Stearone.
- Stéarophanique. Stearophanic.
- Stéaroptène. Stearopten.
- Stéarose. Steatosis.
- Stéaroxylique. Stearoxylic.
- Stéarrhée. Stearhea, or -œa.
- Stéatite. Steatite; Talcum.
- Stéatocèle. Steatocele.
- Stéatode. Steatodes; Fatty.
- Stéatogène. Steatogenous.
- Stéatomateux, -euse. Steatomatous.
- Stéatome. Steatoma.
- Stéatopyge. Steatopyga, or -gia.
- Stéatorrhée. Steatorrhea, or -œa.
- Stéatose. Steatosis.
- Stéchas. Stœchas; French lavender.
- Stéchiologie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Stœchiologie. Stechiology; Stœchiology; Stoicheiology.
- Stéchiométrie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Stœchiométrie. Stechiometry; Stœchiometry; Stoicheiometry.
- Stéganosome. Having a thick body.
- Stégnose. Stegnosis.
- Stégotique. Stegotic.
- Stéirose; Stïrose. Steirosis; Sterility.
- Stellaire. Stellaria.
- Stellifère. Stelliferous.
- Stellule. Stellula.
- Sténocardie. Stenocardia.
- Sténocéphale. Stenocephalous (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
- Sténocéphalie. Stenocephalia, or -ly.
- Sténocéphalique. Stenocephalic.
- Sténochorie. Stenochoria.
- Sténoderme. Having a thin skin.
- Sténoglosse. Having a thin, narrow tongue.

- Sténopéique. Stenopeic.
 Sténose. Stenosis.
 Sténosome. Having a thin body.
 Sténostome. Stenostomatous.
 Sténostomie. Stenostomia.
 Stéphanie. Stephania.
 Stéphanion. Stephanion.
 Stéphanique. Stephanic ; Stephanial ;
 Pertaining to the stephanion.
 Stercobiline. Stercobilin.
 Sterco- ou Stercoro-purulent, -ente.
 Pyostercorous.
 Stercoraire. Stercoraceous.
 Stercoral, -ale. Stercoral ; Stercora-
 ceous.
 Stercoration. The passage of the food
 to the stercoraceous condition.
 Stercorine. Stercorin.
 Sterculie ; Sterculier. Sterculia.
 Stéréodonte. Having strong teeth, *adj.* ;
 An instrument for the consolidation
 of the teeth, *s.*
 Stéréodyme. Xerodermus. [gram.
 Stéréographe. Stereograph ; Stereo-
 Stéréographie. Stereography.
 Stéréoscope. Stereoscope.
 Stérigmate. Sterigma.
 Stérile. Sterile ; Barren.
 Stérilisation. Sterilization, or -sation.
 Stérilisé, -ée. Sterilized, or -sed.
 Stérilité. Sterility.
 Sternal, -ale. Sternal ; Sternalis.
 Sternalgie. Sternalgia.
 Sternalgique. Sternalgia.
 Sternèbre. Sternebra.
 Sternébré, -ée. Sternebral ; Having
 sternebra.
 Sternite. Sternite.
 Sterno-claviculaire. Sterno-clavicular.
 Sterno-clido-mastoidien, -ienne. Ster-
 no-cleido-mastoid, *s.* ; Pertaining to
 it, *adj.*
 Sterno-costal, -ale. Triangularis sterni
 muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.* ;
 Sterno-costal, *adj.*
 Sterno-costo-clavi-huméral, -ale. The
 Pectoralis major, *s.* ; Pertaining to
 it, *adj.*
 Sterno-humeral, -ale. The Pectoralis
 major, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
 Sterno-hyoïdien, -ienne. The Sterno-
 hyoid, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.* ;
 Sterno-hyoid, *adj.*
 Sterno-mastoidien, -ienne. The Sterno-
 mastoid, *s.* ; Sterno-mastoid, *adj.*
 Sterno-maxillaire. Sterno-maxillary.
 Sternopage. Sternopagus.
 Sterno-pubien, -ienne. The Rectus
 abdominis, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Sterno-thyréôidien, -ienne. The Sterno-
 thyroid muscle, *s.* ; Sterno-thyroid,
adj.
 Sterno-trachéen, -éenne. Sterno-tra-
 cheal.
 Sternum. Sternum.
 Sternutatoire. Sternutatory.
 Sterteur ; Stertor. Stertor.
 Stertoreux, -euse. Stertorous.
 Stéthographe. Stethograph.
 Stéthographie. Stethography.
 Stéthomètre. Stethometer.
 Stéthométrie. Stethometry.
 Stéthoscope. Stethoscope.
 Stéthoscopie. Stethoscopy.
 Stéthoscopique. Stethoscopic.
 Sthénie. Sthenia.
 Sthénique. Sthenic.
 Stibiation. Stibialism ; The employ-
 ment of large doses of tartar-emetic.
 Stibié, -ée. Stibiate ; Stibial.
 Stibieux, -euse. Antimonious.
 Stibine. Natural sulphide of antimony.
 Stibique. Antimonie.
 Stigma. Stigma ; Eechemotic eruption.
 Stigmatal, -ale. Stigmatal ; Stigmal.
 Stigmataire. Bearing stigmata ; Per-
 taining to stigmata.
 Stigmate. Stigma.
 Stigmatifère. Stigmatiferous.
 Stigmatique. Stigmatic.
 Stigmatisation. Stigmatization, or
 -sation.
 Stigmatisé, -ée. Bearing stigmata ;
 Stigmatose.
 Stil de grain. Brown-pink pigment.
 Stilbène. Stilbene.
 Stilbénique. Pertaining to stilbene.
 Stillation. Stillation ; The state of a
 liquid that falls drop by drop.
 Stillicidium. Stillicidium ; Falling drop
 by drop.
 Stillingie. Stillingia.
 Stillistéarine. Fatty substance of the
 stillingia.
 Stimulant, -ante, *adj.* et *s.m.* Stimu-
 lant, *adj.* and *s.*
 Stimulation. Stimulation.
 Stimule. Any stiff and prickly hair or
 bristle.
 Stimuleux, -euse. Stimulose ; Having
 bristles that sting.
 Stimuli. The stings of the stinging
 nettle.
 Stimulus. Stimulus.
 Stipe. Stipe.
 Stipelle. A little stipula.
 Stipellé, -ée. Having stipulae.
 Stipiforme. Stipiform.

- Stipulacé, -ée.** Stipulaceous.
Stipulaire. Stipular; Stipulary.
Stipulation. Stipulation.
Stipule. Stipula.
Stipulé, -ée. Stipulate. [origin.
Stipuléen, -éenne. Having a stipular
Stipuleux, -euse. Stipulose.
Stipulifère. Stipuliferous.
Stipuliforme. Stipuliform.
Stirose. Stiosis; Sterility.
Stœchiologie. Stœchiology.
Stœchiométrie. Stœchiometry.
Stomacace. Stomacace.
Stomacal, -ale. Stomachal.
Stomachique. Stomachic.
Stomalgie. Any buccal or labial pain;
 Pain in the mouth.
Stoma, pl. Stomata. Stoma, *pl.* Sto-
 mata.
Stomatique. Stomatic.
Stomatite. Stomatitis.
Stomatocéphale. Stomocephalus (*s*),
 -lous (*adj*).
Stomatodysodie. Stomatodysodia;
 Fetid breath.
Stomato-gastrique. Stomatogastric.
Stomatoplastie. Stomatoplasty.
Stomatorrhagie. Stomatorrhagia.
Stomatoscope. Stomatoscope.
Stomencéphale; Stomocéphale. Sto-
 mocephalus (*s*), -lous (*adj*).
Stomocéphalie. Stomocephalia, or -ly.
Stomodæum. Stomodæum.
Stomo-gastrique. Stomatogastric.
Stomographie. Description of the
 mouth.
Storax. Storax; Styraç.
Strabique. Strabismic, or -mal.
Strabisme. Strabismus.
Strabiste. See Strabique.
Strabomètre. Strabometer.
Strabotomie. Strabotomy.
Strabotomiste. The surgeon who per-
 forms strabotomy.
Stragule. Stragulum; Glume.
Stramoine. Stramonium.
Stramonine. Daturine.
Stramonium. Stramonium.
Strangulation. Strangulation.
Strangurie. Strangury.
Strate. Stratum, *pl.* Strata (in the
 sense of a tissue or an organ forming
 a revetment for another part).
Stratification. Stratification.
Stratifié, -ée. Stratified.
Stratum. Stratum, *pl.* Strata.
Strengite. Natural phosphate of iron.
Stréphopodie. Sprain of the foot;
 Club-foot.
- Streptosus morbus.** Anthrax sur-
 rounded by crepitan emphysema.
Streptobactérie. Streptobacterium.
Streptococcus, ou -coccus. Strepto-
 coccus.
Striction; Stricture. Stricture (of a
 ring, a canal, etc.).
Strideur. Stridor.
Stridulant, -ante. Producing stridu-
 lation.
Stridulation. Stridulation.
Striduleux, -euse. Stridulous.
Strie. Stria, *pl.* Striæ.
Strié, -ée. Striated; Striate.
Strigilation. Strigilation; Friction with
 a brush.
Strigile. Strigilis.
Strigilé, -ée. Strigilate.
Strigiliforme. Strigiliform; Pectiniform.
Striguleux, -euse. Grooved; Twisted;
 Reticulated.
Strobilaire. Pertaining to strobiles.
Strobile. Strobila; Strobile.
Strobiliforme. Strobiliform; Strobiloid.
Stroma; Strome. Stroma.
Strongle; Strongyle. Strongle; Stron-
 gyl.
Strontiane. Strontian.
Strontianite. Native strontium car-
 bonate.
Strontium. Strontium.
Strophanthine. Strophanthin.
Strophanthus. Strophanthus.
Strophocéphale. Strophocephalus (*s*),
 -lous (*adj*).
Strophocéphalie. Strophocephaly.
Strophulus. Strophulus.
Structural, -ale. Structural.
Structure. Structure.
Strume. Struma; Bronchocele.
Strumeux, -euse. Strumous.
Strumiprive. Cachexie-
 strumipriva; A kind of cretinoid
 state.
Strumite. Strumitis.
Strumosité. Strumositas.
Struthine. Struthin; Saponin.
Strychnate. Igarurate.
Strychné, -ée. Containing strychnine;
 Pertaining to nux vomica.
Strychnine. Strychnin; Strychnine,
 or -na.
Strychninique. Strychninic.
Strychnique. Pertaining to strychnine
 and to its effects.
Strychnisé, -ée. Applied to a living
 being into whose tissues strychnine
 has been introduced.
Strychnisme. Strychninism.

- Strychnos.** Strychnos.
Stupéfaction. Stupefaction.
Stupéfiant, -ante. Stupeficient ; Stupefactive.
Stupeur. Stupor.
Stupidité. Stupiditas ; Idiocy.
Stycérine. Stycerin ; Phenyl glycerol.
Stylique. Stylar.
Style. Style.
Styilet. Stylet ; Probe.
Stylohyal. (1) Stylohyal ; (2) The styloid process of the temporal bone.
Stylien, -ienne. Pertaining to a style, to a stylet, or to the styloid process of the temporal.
Styloforme, et beaucoup mieux, Styloïde. Styloform ; Styloid.
Stylo-cérato-hyoidien ; Stylo-chondrohyoïdien. The Stylo-hyoid muscle.
Styloïde. (1) Small style ; (2) Apophysis.
Styloglosse. Stylo-glossal, *adj.* ; Styloglossus, *s.*
Stylo-hyal, -ale. Pertaining to the hyoid bone and to the styloid process (R. Owen).
Stylo-hyoidien, -ienne, s.m. et adj. The Stylo-hyoid muscle, *s.* ; Stylohyoid, *adj.*
Styloïde, adj. et s. Styloid, *adj.* ; Styloid process, *s.*
Styloïdien, -ienne. Styloid, *adj.*
Stylo-mastoïdien, -ienne. Stylo-mastoid.
Stylo-maxillaire. Stylo-maxillary.
Stylo-pharyngien, -ienne, adj. et s.m. Stylo-pharyngeal, *adj.* ; Stylo-pharyngeus, *s.*
Stylo-pode. Stylopodium ; Stylopod.
Stylosanthe. Stylosanthes.
Stylospore. Stylospore.
Stylosporien, -ienne. Stylosporous.
Stylo-staphylin, -ine. Stylo-staphylin.
Stymatose. Stymatosis.
Stypage. Stypage.
Styphinique. Having astringent effects.
Stypticité. Stypticity.
Styptique. Styptic.
Styracine. Styracin.
Styracone. Impure styrone.
Styrax. Styrax ; Storax.
Styrol ; Styrole ; Styrolène. Styrol ; Styrolene.
Styrolique. Pertaining to styrol.
Styrone. Styrone.
Styryl. Styryl.
Styrylique. Pertaining to styryl.
Subaigu, -guë. Subacute.
Subalaire. Under the wing.
- Subapiculaire.** Subapical.
Subbrachien, -ienne. Subbrachial ; Subbrachiate.
Subcontinu, -ue. Continuous with remittent attacks.
Subcordiforme. Subcordiform ; Subcordate.
Subcylindrique. That has nearly the shape of a cylinder.
Subdelirium. Subdelirium.
Suber. Suber ; Cork ; Suberin.
Subérate. A salt of suberic acid.
Subéreux, -euse. Subereous ; Corky.
Subéricérine. Cerin.
Subéricérique. Cerotic.
Subérification. Suberification ; Suberization.
Subériforme. Suberiform.
Subérine. Suberin.
Subérique. Suberic.
Subérone. Suberone.
Subérylate. See Subérate.
Subéryle. Suberone.
Subésylique. Suberic.
Subgrondation. Subgrundation.
Subinflammation. Subinflammation.
Subintrans, -ante. Subintrans.
Subit, -ite. Sudden ; Unexpected.
Subjacent, -ente. Subjacent.
Subjectif, -ive. Subjective.
Sublimation. Sublimation.
Sublimatoire. Sublimate ; Subliming.
Sublime. Sublimis ; High ; Elevated.
Sublime des doigts. Flexor sublimis digitorum.
Sublimé, -ée. Sublimed ; Sublimate.
Sublingual, -ale. Sublingual.
Subluxation. Subluxation.
Submatité. Incomplete dulness on percussion.
Submental, -ale. Submental.
Submergé, -ée. Submerged.
Submergé, s. A person dead by submersion.
Submersible. Capable of submersion (plants).
Submersion. Submersion.
Sub-operculaire. Subopercular, *adj.* ; Suboperculum, *s.*
Sub-opercule. Suboperculum.
Sub-orbitaire. Suborbicular, or -late.
Subordination. Subordination.
Suboxyde. Suboxid, or -de.
Subpétiolé, -ée. Subpetiolate.
Subrésineux, -euse. Subresinous.
Subrubrine. A product of hæmatosin.
Subsessile. Subsessile.
Subsistance. Subsistence ; Food.
Subspirale, -ale. Subspirale.

- Substance.** Substance.
Substituant, -ante. Substituting ; Conducive to substitution.
Substitutif, -ive. That takes the place of another (medicine or disease).
Substitution. Substitution.
Substratum. Substratum.
Subturbiné, -ée. Subturbinate.
Subulé, -ée. Subulate.
Suc. Succus ; Juice.
Succédané, -ée, adj. et s.m. That can be substituted for another (medicine), *adj.* ; Succedaneum, *s.*
Succenturia, -ale ; Succenturié, -ée. Succenturiate ; Accessory.
Succenturiaux. Reins-. Accessory kidneys.
Succin. Succinum ; Yellow amber.
Succinamid. Succinamid.
Succinamique. Succinamic.
Succinate. Succinate.
Succinimide. Succinimid.
Succinique. Succinic.
Succinone. Succinone.
Succinurique. Pertaining to the combinations of succinic acid with the urine.
Suction. Suction ; Sucking.
Succistéline. Hydrocarbon produced by the distillation of succinum.
Succube. Succubus.
Succussion. Succussion.
Sucylique. Succinic. [suction.
Suceur, -euse. Sucking ; Exercising
Sucoir. (1) Cupping-glass ; (2) Sucker.
Suçon. Sugillation.
Sucrate. Saccharate.
Sucre. Sugar.
Sucre brut. Raw sugar.
Sucre de fruits. Glucose.
Sucre de gélatine. Glycocol.
Sucre interverti. Invert sugar.
Sucre de lait. Lactose ; Sugar of milk.
Sucre des nids. Trehalose.
Sucre d'orge ; Sucre de pomme. Barley-sugar.
Sucre pilé. Powdered sugar.
Sucre raffiné. Refined sugar ; Lump sugar.
Sucre de raisin. Grape sugar ; Glucose.
Sucre de réglisse. Glycyrrhizinum.
Sucre de Saturne. Tribasic acetate of lead.
Sucre tors. Barley sugar.
Sucre vermifuge. A medicinal preparation of sugar and mercury.
Sucré, -ée. Sugared ; Sweet ; Sweetened.
- Sudamina.** Sudamina ; *sing.* Sudamen.
Sudation. Sudation.
Sudatoire. Sudatory ; That causes perspiration ; Diaphoretic.
Sudatorium. Sudatorium.
Sudoral, -ale. Sudoral.
Sudorate. A salt of sudoric acid (Favre).
Sudoration. The production of sweat.
Sudorifère. Sudoriferous.
Sudorification. The sudorific function ; Sudorification.
Sudorifique. Sudorific.
Sudoripare. Sudoriparous.
Sudorique. Sudoric (acid) ; Pertaining to sweat ; Sudorous.
Suette. Sweating fever or sickness.
Sueur. Sweat ; Sudor ; Perspiration.
Sueur bleue. Chromidrosis.
Sueur pédieuse. Sweating of the feet.
Sueur de sang. Sudor cruentus ; Hæmatidrosis.
Suffocant, -ante. Suffocating ; Suffocative.
Suffocation. Suffocation.
Suffrutescent, -ente. Suffrutescent.
Suffusion. Suffusion.
Suggestif, -ive. Suggestive.
Suggestion. Suggestion.
Sugillation. Sugillation ; Sugillation.
Suicide. Suicide.
Suidé, -ée. Pertaining to the pig.
Suie. Soot.
Suif. Tallow.
Suifeux, -euse. Pertaining to tallow.
Suint. Suint ; Grease of the wool of sheep.
Suintement. Oozing (wounds, etc.).
Suite. Sequel ; Sequelæ. [section.
Sujet de dissection. A subject for dissection.
Sulcature. Sulcature ; Sulcation.
Sulciforme. Sulciform.
Sulfamid. Sulphamid.
Sulfanilique. Sulphanilic.
Sulfate. Sulphate.
Sulfaté, -ée. Containing sulphates.
Sulfhydrate. Hydrosulphate.
Sulfide. Sulphide.
Sulfite. Sulphite.
Sulfitique. Pertaining to sulphites.
Sulfocarbamide. Sulphocarbamid.
Sulfocarbolique. Sulphocarbolic.
Sulfocarbonate. Sulphocarbonate.
Sulfoléique. Sulpholeic.
Sulfo-mucose. Glairin ; Sulphurain.
Sulfonal. Sulphonal.
Sulfosel. Sulpho-salt.
Sulfurage. The therapeutical external employment of sulphur.

Sulfuration. Sulphuration.
Sulfure. Sulphide; Sulphuret.
Sulfuré, -ée. Sulphurated; Sulphurate.
Sulfureux, -euse. Sulphurous.
Sulfurhydrine; Sulfurine. Glairin.
Sulfurique. Sulphuric.
Sulfuroïde. Resembling sulphur.
Sulfurose. Glairin.
Sumac. Sumac; Sumach.
Sumboul; Sumbul. Sumbul.
Supernal, -ale. Super-anal; Supra-anal.
Superarcual, -ale. Above the arch of a vertebra.
Superbe. Superbus; Rectus oculi superior.
Supère. Superior; Higher (Botany).
Superfécondation. Superfecundation.
Superfétation, ou -fœtation. Superfétation, or -fœtation.
Supérieur, -ure. Superior; Upper.
Superimprégnation. Superimpregnation.
Superoxydation. Superoxidation.
Superpositif, -ive. Superposed (Botany).
Superposition. The superposed condition.
Superpurgation. Superpurgation; Over-purgation.
Supersécrétion. Supersecretion.
Superstition. Superstition.
Supêtrriculaire. Above the utricule.
Supervolutif, -ive. Supervolute.
Supinateur. Supinator.
Supination. Supination.
Suppédané, -ée. Suppedaneous; Pertaining to the sole of the foot.
Supporteur, -euse, adj. et s.m. Supporting, *adj.*; Supporting apparatus; Support, *s.*
Suppressif, -ive. Suppressive.
Supposition. Presenting a child as born of a woman who has not yet been delivered (Medical jurisprudence).
Suppositoire. Suppository.
Suppression. Suppression.
Suppurant, -ante. Suppurating.
Suppuratif, -ive. Suppurative.
Suppuration. Suppuration.
Suppuré, -ée. Suppurated.
Supraclaviculaire. Supraclavicular, *adj.*; Supraclavicle (fishes), *s.*
Supratemporal, -ale. Supratemporal.
Supra-thoracique. Suprathoracic.
Sûr, -ûre. Sour; Acid.
Suractivité. Exaggerated activity.
Suraigu, -uë. Very acute; Superacute.
Sural, -ale. Sural.

Suralimentation. Suralimentation.
Suranal, -ale. Suranal; Supra-anal; Super-anal.
Sur-angulaire. Above the angle of the jaw.
Sur-antimoniate. Bi-antimoniate or Acid-antimoniate.
Surart, ou Surat. Infusion of elder flowers or sambucus.
Surbaissé, -ée. Said in anatomy of a partially elliptical surface.
Surchromique. Perchromic.
Surcilier. Same as Sourcilier, *q. v.*
Surcostal, -ale. Supracostal.
Surcostaux. Muscles-. The Levatores costarum muscles.
Surculation. Gemmation.
Surculeux, -euse. Applied to the seat of gemmation.
Surdent. Irregular tooth; Gag-tooth; Wolf tooth (Vet.).
Surdi-mutisme; Surdi-mutité. Surdomutitas.
Surdité. Surdity; Deafness.
Sureau. Elder.
Surépineux, -euse, ou Sus-épineux, -euse, adj. et s.m. Supraspinous, *adj.*; Supraspinatus muscle, *s.*
Surexcitabilité. Excessive excitability.
Surexcitable. Affected with excessive excitability.
Surexcitation. Excessive excitation or excitement.
Surexhalation. Excessive pulmonary exhalation.
Surface. Surface.
Surface de glissement. The smooth grooved surface of a bone over which the tendons slide.
Surface d'insertion. Ridge or depression on a bone for the insertion of a tendon or the attachment of a ligament.
Surfusibilité. The quality of being extremely fusible.
Surfusible. Extremely fusible.
Surfusion. The condition of a body that remains liquid at a lower temperature than that which ordinarily determines its solidification.
Surgeon. Sucker; Shoot (Botany).
Sur-irritation. Excessive irritation.
Surlangue. A kind of foot and mouth disease in animals seen in the human being by Beck in 1855, 1856.
Surlaryngien, -ienne. Supra-laryngeal.
Surlonge. Sirlon.
Surmenage; Surmenance. The over-worked condition.

- Surmené, -ée.** Ill through overwork.
- Surmènement.** The overworked condition.
- Sur-occipital, -ale.** Supra-occipital.
- Sur-orbitaire.** Supra-orbital.
- Suros.** Splint (Vet.).
- Sur-oxalate.** Super-acid oxalate.
- Suroxydation.** Peroxidation.
- Suroxyde.** Peroxide.
- Suroxydé, -ée.** Superoxidized.
- Suroxygénation.** Peroxidation.
- Suroxygéné, -ée.** Overloaded with oxygen.
- Suroxygénèse.** A supposed superabundance of oxygen in the system.
- Surpeau.** The epidermis.
- Surrénal, -ale.** Suprarenal.
- Sursaturation.** Supersaturation; Excessive saturation.
- Sursel.** Sursalt.
- Sur-semi-orbitaire.** The upper half of the Orbicularis oris muscle.
- Sur-spinal, -ale.** Supra-spinal; Supraspinous.
- Sur-spinaux.** Muscles-. The Inter-spinales muscles.
- Sursulfate.** A sulphate with an excess of acid.
- Surtout ligamenteux antérieur.** The anterior common ligament of the spine.
- Surtout ligamenteux postérieur.** The posterior common ligament of the spine.
- Survie.** Survival; Survivorship; Out-living.
- Sus-acromial, -ale.** Above the acromion.
- Sus-acromial. Nerf-.** The acromial branch of the supra-clavicular branches (Cervical plexus).
- Sus-carpien, -ienne.** Above the carpus.
- Sus-carpiennes. Artères-.** The posterior carpal arteries (one from the radial, one from the ulnar).
- Susceptibilité.** Susceptibility.
- Suschromique.** Perchromic.
- Sus-claviculaire.** Supraclavicular.
- Sus-coccygien, -ienne.** Above the coccyx; Uropygial.
- Sus-diaphragmatique.** Supradiaphragmatic.
- Sus-épineux, -euse.** See Surépineux.
- Sus-glottique.** Supraglottic.
- Sus-hépatique.** Above the liver; Going to the liver.
- Sus-hépatiques. Veines-.** The hepatic veins.
- Sus-hyôidien, -ienne.** Suprahyoid.
- Sus-malléolaire.** Supramalleolar.
- Sus-maxillaire.** Supramaxillary.
- Sus-maxillo-labial, -ale, adj. et s.m.** The Levator labii superioris alæque nasi or the Levator labii superioris, *s.*; Pertaining to them, *adj.*
- Sus-maxillo-nasal, -ale, adj. et s.m.** The Compressor nasi, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Sus-méningien, -ienne.** Above the meninges; Between the bone and the dura-mater.
- Sus-métacarpo-latéri-phalangien.** A dorsal interosseous muscle (hand).
- Sus-métatarsien, -ienne.** Above the metatarsus.
- Sus-métatarso-latéri-phalangien.** A dorsal interosseous muscle (foot).
- Sus-nasal, -ale.** Supranasal.
- Sus-occipital, -ale.** Supra-occipital.
- Sus-œsophagien, -ienne.** Above the œsophagus.
- Sus-optico-phéni-scléroticien.** The Superior rectus muscle of the orbit; Suprærectus.
- Sus-orbitaire.** Supra-orbital.
- Suspendu, -ue.** Suspended.
- Suspenseur.** Suspensory, *adj.*; Suspensor; Suspensorium, *s.*
- Suspension.** Suspension.
- Suspensoir, ou -re.** Suspensory bandage.
- Suspirieux, -euse.** Sighing (as applied to respiration). [foot.
- Sus-plantaire.** Above the sole of the
- Sus-pubien, -ienne, adj. et s.m.** Suprapubic.
- Sus-pubio-fémoral, -ale.** The Pectineus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Sus-rectal, -ale.** Above the rectum.
- Sus-scapulaire.** Suprascapular, *adj.*
- Sus-scapulaire supérieur.** The Supraspinatus muscle.
- Sus-scapulaire inférieur.** The Infraspinatus muscle.
- Sus-scapulo-trochitérien, -ienne, adj. et s.m.** The Teres minor muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Sus-sphénoïdal, -ale.** Above the sphenoid.
- Sus-spini-scapulo-trochitérien, -ienne, adj. et s.m.** The Supraspinatus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Sus-sternal, -ale.** Suprasternal.
- Sus-tarsien, -ienne.** Above the tarsus.
- Sustentation.** Sustentation; Sustainance.
- Susurrus.** Susurrus.
- Suturaire.** Pertaining to a suture or to a raphe (Botany).

- Sutural**, -ale. Sutural.
Suture. Suture ; Sutura.
Suture entrecoupée ou à points séparés. Interrupted suture.
Suture enchevillée, empennée ou emplumée. Quilled suture.
Suture entortillée. Twisted or hare-lip suture.
Suture à points passés. Quilted suture.
Suture en surjet ou du pelletier. Continued or Glover's suture.
Suturer. To suture.
Sutureur. Instrument for passing the sutures in operations for cleft palate, etc.
Sycéphalien, -ienne. Sycephalus, (*s.*), -lous (*adj.*).
Sychnurie. Sychnuresis.
Sycomore. Sycomore.
Sycone. Syconium.
Sycose ; Sycosis. Sycosis.
Syllepsologie. Syllepsiology.
Syllogisme. Syllogism.
Sylvien, -ienne. Sylvian ; Pertaining to the fissure of Sylvius.
Sylvique. Pertaining to forests.
Sylvique. Acide-. Abietic acid.
Symbiose. Symbiosis.
Symbiotisme. Symbion ; Symbiont.
Symblépharon. Symblepharon.
Symbole. Symbol.
Symèle. Symelus ; Symmelus.
Symélien, -ienne. Symmelic, *adj.* ; Symmelus, *s.*
Symétrie. Symmetry.
Symétrique. Symmetric ; Symmetrical.
Symphathie. Sympathy.
Sympathique. Sympathetic ; Sympathic.
Sympétalique. Sympetalous.
Sympexion. Sympexion ; Sympexis.
Symphorèse. Symphoresis ; Congestion.
Symphysaire. Symphysic.
Symphyse. Symphysis.
Symphyséal, -ale. Symphyseal, or -sial ; Symphysic.
Symphyséotomie. Symphysiotomy ; Symphysotomy.
Symphysie. Union of parts that would be separated in the normal condition (Breschet).
Symphysien, -ienne. Symphyseal, or -sial ; Symphysic.
Symphysis. Same as Symphysie, *q. v.* ; The accidental adhesion of the mucous membrane of the prepuce to that of the gland. [(Adie).
Sympiézo-mètre. An air barometer
- Symplectique**. Symplectic.
Symptomatique. Symptomatic.
Symptomatologie. Symptomatology.
Symptôme. Symptom.
Symptose. Symptosis ; Wasting ; Emaciation ; Collapse.
Synadelphie. Synadelphus.
Synalgie. Synalgia.
Synanche ; Synancie. Synanche.
Synangium. Synangium.
Synanthé, -ée ; Synanche. Synanthous.
Synanthéré, -ée. Synantherous.
Synanthérie. Syngenesis (Richard).
Synanthérine. Inulin (Clamort-Marquart).
Synanthrose. Synanthrose.
Synaptase. Synaptase ; Emulsin.
Synapticule. Synapticula.
Synarthrodial, -ale. Synarthrodial.
Synarthrose. Synarthrosis ; Synarthrodia.
Syncarpe. Syncarp.
Syncarpie. Syncarpium.
Synchitonitis. Synchrononitis.
Synchondral, -ale. Synchondrosial.
Synchondrose. Synchondrosis.
Synchondrotomie. Synchondrotomy.
Synchrone ; Isochrone. Synchronous ; Isochronous.
Synchronique. Synchronous.
Synchronisme. Synchronism.
Synchysis. Synchronism.
Syncinésie. An involuntary movement taking place in one part of the body simultaneously to voluntary or reflex movements in another part (Vulpian).
Synclonus. Synclonus.
Syncopal, -ale. Syncopal ; Syncopic.
Syncope. Syncope.
Syncrânien, -ienne. Syncranial (said of the superior maxilla).
Syncrétique. Syncritic ; Astringent.
Syncrétisme. Syncretism.
Syncrétiste. Syncretist.
Syncrie. Syncriis.
Syndactyle. Syndactylous ; Syndactyl.
Syndactylie. Syndactylia ; Syndactylism ; Webbed fingers.
Syndectomie. Syndectomy.
Syndesmie. The union of organs by ligaments.
Syndesmite. Syndesmitis.
Syndesmographie. Syndesmography.
Syndesmologie. Syndes-mology.
Syndesmo-pharyngien, -ienne. Pertaining to the ligamentous part of the pharynx, *adj.* ; A fleshy fasciculus forming part of the superior constrictor of the pharynx, *s.*

Syndesmose. Syndesmosis.
Syndesmotomie. Syndesmotomy.
Syndicat. Syndicate.
Syndrome. Syndrome.
Synéchie. Synechia.
Synéchetomie. Synechotomy.
Synencéphalien. Synencephalus (*),
 -lous (*adj.*).
Synencéphalocèle. Synencephalocoele.
Synergie. Synergia, or -gy.
Synergique. Synergic.
Synesthésie. Synesthesia.
Syngénèse. Syngenesis.
Syngénésiacque. Syngenesious.
Syngénésie. Syngenesis.
Syngénésiacque. Syngenesious.
Syngénésiiste. A partisan of the hypo-
 thesis of syngenesis.
Synizésis. Synizésis.
Synnévrose. Synneurosis ; Syndes-
 mosis.
Synoque. Synocha ; Synochus.
Synostéographie. Synosteography.
Synostéologie. Synosteology.
Synostéotomie. Synosteotomy ; Ana-
 tomy of the joints.
Synostose. Synostosis ; Synosteosis.
Synote. Synotus.
Synovial, -ale. Synovial.
Synoviale, s.f. The synovial membrane.
Synovie. Synovia.
Synovine ; Anthrohydrine. Synovin.
Synovite. Synovitis.
Synthèse. Synthesis ; Approximation
 of separated parts (Surgery).
Synthétisme. Synthetism ; Extension,
 reduction, coaptation, and immobili-
 sation (treatment of fractures).
Syntonine. Syntonin.
Synzygie. Synzygia ; Syzygy.
Syphiliticome. Hospital or dispensary
 for the treatment of syphilis.
Syphilide. Syphilid ; Syphilide.
Syphiligraphe. Syphilographer ; A
 writer on syphilis.
Syphiligraphie. Syphilography.
Syphiligraphique. Syphilographic.
Syphilographe. Syphilographer.
Syphilis. Syphilis.
Syphilisation. Syphilization, or -sation.
Syphilisé, -ée. Syphilized, or -sed.
Syphiliser. To syphilize, or -se.
Syphilisme. Syphilismus.
Syphilitique. Syphilitic.
Syphilographe. Syphilographer.
Syphilographie. Syphilography.
Syphilographique. Syphilographic.
Syphiloïde. Syphiloid.
Syphilologie. Syphilology.

Syphilomane. A person affected with
 syphilomania.
Syphilomanie. Syphilomania.
Syphilome. Syphiloma.
Syphilomyces. Syphilitic vegetations.
Syphilophobe. Syphilophobe.
Syphilophobie. Syphilophobia.
Syriaque. Syriac.
Syringine. Syringin.
Syringomyélie. Syringomyelia.
Syringotome. Syringotome.
Syringotomie. Syringotomy.
Syrmaïsme. An ancient emetic made
 of turnip juice and salt water.
Sysomien, -ienne. Sysomic, *adj.* ; A
 sysomic monster, *s.*
Syssarcose. Syssarcosis.
Systaltique. Systaltic.
Systématique. Systematic.
Systématisation. A systematic com-
 pilation of isolated facts.
Système. System.
Systolaire. Systolic.
Systole. Systole.
Systolique. Systolic.
Systolisme. The systolic condition of
 the heart, of the arteries, etc.

T. Abbreviation of *Transcrivez* = trans-
 scribe ; Copy out (imperative mood).
T. Bandage en-. T-bandage.
Ta. Symbol of Tantalum.
Tabac. Tobacco ; Tabacum.
Tabacique. Pertaining to tobacco.
Taban ; Taon. Ox-fly ; Gad-fly.
Tabanide. Resembling an ox-fly.
Tabaschir ; Tabashir ; Tabaxir. Taba-
 sheer ; Tabaxir.
Tabatière anatomique. The depression
 at the base of the thumb on its radial
 aspect between the second and third
 extensor tendons of the thumb (liter-
 ally, Anatomical snuff-box).
Tabaxir. Tabaxir ; Tabasheer.
Tabes. Tabes.
Tabescence. Tabescence.
Tabescent, -ente. Tabescent.
Tabétique. Tabetic.
Tabide. Tabid ; Hectic.
Tabifique. Tabific.
Tabifluent, -ente. Tabic.
Table. Table.
Tablette. Tablet.
Tablier. (1) Apron ; (2) Labellum ; (3)
 The labia minora (Hottentot women).
Tabouret. (1) Stool ; Footstool ; (2)
 Shepherd's pouch (Botany).
Tabulaire. Tabular.
Tabum. Tabum ; Ichor.

- Tac.** (1) Tac ; Influenza ; (2) Rot (Vet.).
Tacahamaca ; Tacamaque. Tacamahac ; Tacamahaca.
Tacca. Tacca.
Taccacé, -ée. Pertaining to tacca.
Tâche. Task.
Tache. Spot ; Speck ; Stain ; Coloration.
Tacheté, -ée. Spotted ; Speckled.
Tachetée. Maladie-. Addison's disease ; Melanæmia ; Purpura.
Tachycardie. Tachycardia.
Taciturnité. Taciturnity.
Tact. Tact ; Feel ; Touch ; Feeling ; Tactus.
Tactile. Tactile.
Tactilité. Tactility ; Tangibility.
Taction. Taction ; Touch ; Feel.
Tactuel, -elle. Pertaining to touch.
Tænia ; Ténia. Tænia ; Tenia.
Tænia solium ; Ver solitaire. Tænia solium ; Tape-worm.
Tæniadé, -ée. Tænioid ; Tenioid.
Tenicide. Tenicide ; Tenicide.
Tænifuge. Tænifuge ; Tenifuge ; Tæniafuge ; Teniafuge.
Tænine. Koussin.
Tæniode. Tænioid ; Tenioid.
Taffetas. Taffeta.
Taffetas d'Angleterre. Court-plaster ; Sticking-plaster.
Tafia. Tafia.
Tagliacozzi. Opération de-. Tagliacottian operation.
Tagua. Vegetable ivory.
Taie. (1) Film ; Speck (of the cornea) ; (2) Pillow-case.
Taillade. A long gash, scarification or superficial incision.
Taille. (1) Stature ; Height ; Waist ; (2) Cystotomy ; Lithotomy.
Tailler. (1) To perform lithotomy ; (2) To castrate an animal.
Taïsson. Badger.
Takytome. Tachytome.
Takytomie. Tachytoiny.
Talc. Talc ; Talcum.
Talon. Heel.
Talpa. Talpa.
Talpiforme. Resembling a talpa.
Talus. (1) Talipes calcaneus ; (2) Callus.
Tamarin. Tamarind.
Tamarisc ; Tamarix. Tamarisk.
Tambour. (1) Tympanum ; Drum of the ear ; (2) Drum ; Tambour.
Tampon. Tampon ; Plug.
Tamponnement. Plugging a cavity.
Tan. Tan.
Tanacétine. Tanacetin.
Tanaïsie. Tanacetum ; Tansy.
- Tanche.** Tench.
Tangentiel, -elle. That only touches one point on the surface of a body.
Tanghin ; Tanghinie. Tanghinia.
Tanghinine. Tanghin.
Tanghuin. Tanghinia.
Tanghuine. Tanghin.
Tangibilité. Tangibility ; Tangibility-ness.
Tangible. Tangible.
Tanguin. Tanghinia.
Tanin. Tannin.
Tannage. Tanning.
Tannaspidique. Acide-. An acid extracted from the rhizome of male fern.
Tannate. Tannate.
Tanne. Comedo ; Grubs.
Tannerie. Tanyard.
Tannification. The manufacture of tannin.
Tannique. Tannic.
Tannisage. The addition of tannin to another material.
Tantalate. Tantalate.
Tantale. Tantalum.
Tantalique. Tantalie.
Taon. Ox-fly ; Gad-fly.
Tapetum. Tapetum.
Tapinocéphalie. Tapinocephaly.
Tapioca ; Tapioka. Tapioca.
Tapis. Tapetum.
Tara. An epidemic and contagious disease in Siberia.
Taraxacine. Taraxacin.
Taraxacum. Taraxacum ; Dandelion.
Taraxis. Taraxis.
Tarconine. An alkaline fluorescent derivate of narcotin.
Taré, -ée. Damaged ; Injured ; Spoiled ; That has lost its value.
Tarentisme. Tarentism ; Epidemic chorea.
Tarentule. Tarantula.
Tarière sphénoïdale. An instrument for piercing the head of the fœtus and reaching to the sphenoid (Hamon).
Tarsalgie. Tarsalgia.
Tarse, s. Tarsus.
Tarse, adj. Pertaining to the tarsal cartilage of the eyelid.
Tarsectomie. Tarsectomy.
Tarsien, -ienne. Tarsal.
Tarsite. Tarsitis.
Tarso-métatarsien, -ienne. Tarso-metatarsal.
Tarso-métatarsi-phalangien du pouce. The Abductor pollicis (foot).
Tarso-phalangien du pouce. The Flexor brevis pollicis (foot).

Tarsorrhaphie. Tarsorrhaphy.
Tarso-sous-phalangien du petit orteil.
 The Flexor brevis minimi digiti (foot).
Tarso-sous-phalangien du pouce. The
 Flexor brevis pollicis (foot).
Tarsotomie. Tarsotomy.
Tartareux, -euse. Pertaining to tartar ;
 Tartaric.
Tartarique. Tartaric.
Tartarisé, -ée. Tartarized, or -sed.
Tartrate. Tartrate.
Tartre. Tartar.
Tartrimètre. Instrument to fix the
 commercial value of potassium bitar-
 trate.
Tartronique. Tartronic.
Tatouage. Tattooing.
Taupe. (1) Talpa ; Mole ; Wen ; (2)
 Poll-evil (Vet.).
Taureau. Bull.
Taurine. Taurin.
Taurocholate. Taurocholate.
Taurocholique. Taurocholic.
Taurocolle. A kind of glue obtained
 from the cellular tissue of the ox.
Taurylique. Taurylic.
Taw. Yaws.
Taxidermie. Taxidermy.
Taxine. Taxin.
Taxiné, -ée. Pertaining to the yew-tree.
Taxinomie. Taxinomy.
Taxinomique. Taxinomic.
Taxionomie. Taxinomy.
Taxis. Taxis.
Técoma. Tecoma.
Tecteur, -trice. Tectorial.
Tectiforme. Tectiform.
Tegmen. Tegmen.
Tegmentum. Tegmentum.
Tegminé, -ée. Tegminal.
Tégule. Tegula.
Tégument. Tegument ; Tegmentum ;
 Tegmen ; Integument.
Tégumentaire ; Tégumenteux, -euse.
 Tegumentary ; Pertaining to integu-
 ments.
Teigne. (1) Tinea ; (2) Moth ; (3)
 Thrush (Vet.).
Teigne décalvante. Tinea decalvans.
Teigne favreuse. Tinea favosa ; Favus.
Teigne granulée. Impetigo of the scalp.
Teigne tondante, ou tonsurante. Tinea
 tonsurans ; Ringworm of the scalp.
Teigneux, -euse. Pertaining to tinea.
Teinture. Tincture.
Teisson. Badger.
Télangiectasie. Telangiectasia, -sis,
 or -sy.
Télégraphe. Telegraph.

Télélogie. Teleology.
Téléostéen, -éenne. Altogether bony,
adj. ; A bony fish, *s.*
Téléphien. Malignant ; Difficult to heal.
Téléphone. Telephone.
Téléphonie. The employment of the
 telephone.
Télescope. Telescope.
Télescopique. Telescopic.
Téleutospore. Teleutospore.
Tellurate. Tellurate.
Tellure. Tellurium.
Telluré, -ée. Containing tellurium.
Tellureux, -euse. Tellurous.
Tellurique. Telluric.
Tellurisme. Tellurism.
Télolécithe. Teleolecithal.
Télotisme. The highest degree of per-
 fection in the accomplishment of a
 phenomenon.
Telson. Telson.
Témoin. The second object experi-
 mented on in pathological or physio-
 logical experiment to verify the first
 observation.
Tempe. Temple ; Temporal region.
Tempérament. Temperament ; Con-
 stitution.
Tempérant, -ante. Sedative ; Refri-
 gerant.
Température. Temperature.
Tempéré, -ée. Temperate ; Mild ;
 Mixed.
Temporaire. Temporary.
Temporal, -ale. Temporal.
Temporisation. Temporization, or -sa-
 tion.
Temporo - auriculaire. Temporo-auri-
 cular.
Temporo - conchinien. The Atollens
 aurem muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it,
adj.
Temporo-facial, -ale. Temporo-facial.
Temporo - mastoïdien, -ienne. Tem-
 poro-mastoid.
Temporo-maxillaire. Temporo-maxil-
 lary.
Temporo-superficiel, -ielle. Pertaining
 to the superficial part of the temporal
 region.
Temps. Time ; Period ; While ; Season ;
 Weather.
Témulence. Temulence ; Inebriety ;
 Drunkenness.
Tenace. Tenacious.
Ténacité. Tenacity ; Toughness.
Tenaculum. Tenaculum.
Tenaille. Cutting bone-forceps.
Ténalgie. Tenalgia ; Tenodynia.

- Tende. The internal part of the thigh in large animals (Vet.).
- Tendineux, -euse. Tendinous.
- Tendon. Tendon.
- Ténébreux, -euse. Dark ; Obscure.
- Ténésme. Tenesmus.
- Tenette. Lithotomy forceps.
- Ténia. Tenia ; Tænia.
- Ténicide. Tenicide ; Tænicide ; Tæniacide ; Tæniacide.
- Ténographie. Tenography ; Tenontography.
- Ténologie. Tenology ; Tenontology.
- Ténonite. Tenonitis.
- Ténophyte. Tenophyte.
- Ténoorrhaphie. Tenorrhaphy.
- Ténosynite. Tenosynitis ; Tenosynovitis ; Thecitis.
- Ténotome. Tenotome ; Tenotomy knife.
- Ténotomie. Tenotomy.
- Tenseur. Tensor, *s.* ; That makes tense, *adj.*
- Tenseur de l'aponévrose crurale, ou du fascia lata. Tensor vaginæ femoris muscle.
- Tensif, -ive. Tense ; Causing, or accompanied by, tension.
- Tension. Tension.
- Tentacule. Tentacle.
- Tentaculifère. Tentaculiferous.
- Tentaculiforme. Tentaculiform ; Tentacular.
- Tente. Tent.
- Tentipelle. Cosmetic supposed to efface wrinkles of the skin.
- Tentigo. Tentigo ; Lust ; Priapism.
- Ténu, -ue. Attenuated ; Thin ; Tenuous.
- Ténuité. Tenuity.
- Téphro-myélite. Tephromyelitis.
- Tepidarium. Tepidarium.
- Térabdelle. Terabdelle ; An instrument for local bleeding (Damoiseau).
- Téracrylique. Teracrylic.
- Tératogénie. Teratogeny.
- Tératoïde. Teratoid.
- Tératologie. Teratology.
- Tératologique. Teratologic.
- Terbium. Terbium.
- Térébellum. Terebellum (Dugès).
- Térébène. Terebene.
- Térébenthène. Terebinthina.
- Térébenthine. Turpentine.
- Térébinthiné, -ée. Térébinthiné, -ée. Pertaining to, or containing, turpentine ; Terebinthine.
- Térébinthinique. Terebic.
- Térébilène. Terebilen.
- Térébinique. Terebic.
- Térébinthe. Terebinth.
- Térébinthiné, -ée. Terebinthine.
- Térébique. Terebric.
- Térébrant, -ante. Keen ; Lancing (pain).
- Térébrateur. Perforator.
- Térébration. Terebration.
- Tergal, -ale. Tergal.
- Tergéminé. Tergeminate.
- Tergite. Tergite.
- Tergum. Tergum.
- Terminaison. Termination ; Ending.
- Terminal, -ale. Terminal.
- Terminologie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Glossologie. Terminology.
- Terminthe. Terminthus.
- Ternaire. Ternary.
- Terné, -ée. Ternate.
- Terpilène. Terebilen.
- Terpine. Terpin.
- Terpinole ; Terpinol. Terpinol ; Terpineol.
- Terrain. A geological stratum ; Ground.
- Terra-merita. Curcuma.
- Terre. Earth.
- Térré, -ée. That has been subjected to the action of the earth.
- Terreux, -euse. Terreous ; Earthy.
- Territoire. Territory ; Region.
- Terrou. Fire-damp ; Marsh-gas.
- Tertiaire. Tertiary.
- Tessellé, -ée. Tessellated.
- Tesson ; Blaieau. Badger.
- Test ; Têt ; Testa. Shell (Zoology) ; Testa ; Testule.
- Testacé, -ée. Testaceous.
- Testament. Will ; Testament.
- Testes. Testes cerebri, *pl.* of testis. (Applied only in French to the testes of the brain.)
- Testiculaire. Testicular.
- Testicule. Testicle ; Testis ; Testes, *pl.*
- Test-object. Test-object.
- Testucaire. Distoma, *s.* ; Pertaining to the distoma, *adj.*
- Testudinaire. Resembling a tortoise or its shell.
- Testudiné, -ée. Pertaining to a tortoise.
- Testudiniforme. Having the shape of a tortoise.
- Testudo. Testudo : (1) Tortoise ; (2) An encysted tumour resembling the shell of a tortoise.
- Testule. Testule ; Testa.
- Têt ; Test. See Test.
- Tétanie. Tetany.
- Tétaniforme. Tetaniform.
- Tétanique. Tetanic.
- Tétanisation. Tetanization, or -sation.

- Tétaniser. To produce tetanic phenomena.
- Tétanisme. The characteristic state produced by tetanus.
- Tétanoïde. Tetanoid.
- Tétano-moteur, -trice. Tetanomotor.
- Tétanos. Tetanus.
- Tétard. Tadpole; Bull-head.
- Tétartophyie. Tetartophya, or -phyia; Quartan remittent fever.
- Tête. Head.
- Têtée. The ingestion of the mother's milk by the child.
- Tétin. Nipple; Teat.
- Tétine. Udder.
- Téton. Nipple; Breast of a woman.
- Tétrablaste. Tetrablastic.
- Tétrabromure. Tetrabromide.
- Tétrachire. Tetracheirus (s), -rous, (*adj.*).
- Tétrachlorure. Tetrachloride.
- Tétracoque. Tetracoccus.
- Tétradactyle. Tetradactylous.
- Tétradyname. Tetradynamous.
- Tétragone. Tetragonal, *adj.*; Tetra-
- Tétragyne. Tetragynous. [gon, s.
- Tétramazie. Tetramazia.
- Tétramère. Tetramerous.
- Tétrandre. Tetrandrous.
- Tétrapharmacum. A medicine composed of four substances.
- Tétraphylle. Tetraphyllous.
- Tétrapode. Tetrapous.
- Tétraptère. Tetrapterous.
- Tétraquètre. Having four prominent angles.
- Tétras. Grouse.
- Tétrasomie. The doctrine that everything is derived from the four elements: fire, air, water, and earth.
- Tétrasperme. Tetraspermous.
- Tétraspore. Tetraspore.
- Tétraspore, -ée; Tétrasporique. Tetrasporic.
- Tétrastome. Tetrastoma.
- Tétrathionique. Containing four equivalents of sulphur.
- Tétratomique. Tetraatomic.
- Tétrol. Tetrol.
- Tétronérythrine. Tetronerythrin.
- Tétryle. Butyl.
- Teucrium. Teucrium.
- Textulaire; Textural, -ale. Textural.
- Texture. Texture.
- Tg. Symbol of Tungsten.
- Th. Symbol of Thallium.
- TH. Formerly employed for 'Mortal' or for 'Dead.'
- Thalamencéphale. Thalamencephalon.
- Thalamiflore. Thalamifloral, or -florous.
- Thalamique. Thalamic.
- Thalamium. Thalamium.
- Thalamus. Thalamus (Botany); Thalamus opticus.
- Thalassomeli. An ancient purgative medicine composed of sea-water, honey, and rain-water.
- Thalle. Thallus; Thallome.
- Thallin, -ine. Pertaining to thallus.
- Thalline. Thallin; Thallina.
- Thallique. Thallic.
- Thallium. Thallium.
- Thallus. Thallus.
- Thanatologie. Thanatology.
- Thanatologique. Thanatologic.
- Thanatometre. Thanatometer.
- Thanatophobe. Pertaining to, or affected with, thanatophobia.
- Thanatophobie. Thanatophobia.
- Thao. Gelose.
- Thapsia; Thapsie. Thapsia.
- Thaumatropie. Thaumatrophy.
- Thé. Tea.
- Thébaïne. Thebain; Paramorphin.
- Thébaîné, -ée. Mixed with thebain.
- Thébaïque. Extrait-. Liquid extract of opium.
- Thébaïsme. Thebaïsm.
- Thébolactique. Thebolactic.
- Thécaphore. Thecaphore; Gynophore.
- Thécasporé, -ée. Thecasporal, or -rous.
- Théiforme. Resembling tea.
- Théine. Thein; Caffein.
- Thélalgie. Thelalgia; Pain in the nipples.
- Thélite. Thelitis.
- Thélodermite. Inflammation of the papillæ of the skin (Piorry).
- Thélorrhagie. Hæmorrhage from the nipple.
- Thélotisme. Thelothism.
- Thélyphone. Aconite.
- Thénar. Thenar.
- Théobrome. Theobroma.
- Théobromine. Theobromin; Theobromina.
- Théomanie. Theomania.
- Théorétique; Théorique. Theoretical; Theoretic.
- Théoricien. A medical man who studies principally the theory of his art.
- Théorie. Theory.
- Théorique. Theoretical; Theoretic.
- Théosophe. Theosophist.
- Théosophie. Theosophy.
- Thèque. Theca.
- Thérapeute; Thérapeutiste. Therapeutist.

- Thérapeutique**, *adj.* Therapeutic ; Therapeutical.
- Thérapeutique**, *s.* Therapeutics, *pl.* ; Therapy.
- Thérapeutisme**. The doctrine of treating disease by therapeutical measures only.
- Thérapeutiste**. Therapeutist.
- Thérapie**. Therapy ; Therapie ; Therapeutics.
- Théréobrome**. Food for the summer ; Cold food.
- Thériacal**, -ale. Theriacal.
- Thériaque**. Theriaca ; Treacle ; Mollasses.
- Thermal**, -ale. Thermal.
- Thermaline**. Glairin. [in general.]
- Thermalisme**. The thermality of springs
- Thermalité**. Thermality.
- Thermanisme**. Diathermancy.
- Thermantique**. Stimulant ; Heating ; Stimulating.
- Thermazote**. Nitrogen (Brugnatelli).
- Thermes**. Thermal baths.
- Thermesthésie**. Thermesthesia.
- Thermesthésiomètre**. Thermesthesiometer.
- Thermique**. Thermic.
- Thermocautére**. Thermo-cautery (Paquelin).
- Thermochimie**. Thermo-chemistry.
- Thermochroïque**. Thermo-chroic.
- Thermochrose**. The quality of certain rays that renders them more transmissible than others through a diathermanous substance ; Thermochrosis.
- Thermo-électricité**. Thermo-electricity.
- Thermo-électrique**. Thermo-electric.
- Thermogène**. Thermogenous ; Thermogenic.
- Thermogénèse**. Thermogenesis.
- Thermogénétique**. Thermogenetic ; Thermogenic.
- Thermogénie**. Thermogenesis.
- Thermoginose**. The affections produced by insolation.
- Thermographe**. Thermograph.
- Thermographie**. Thermography.
- Thermographique**. Thermographic.
- Thermologie**. Thermology.
- Thermo-magnétisme**. Thermomagnetism.
- Thermomètre**. Thermometer.
- Thermométrie**. Thermometry.
- Thermométrique**. Thermometric.
- Thermométrographe**. A thermometer that registers the highest and lowest temperature in a given time.
- Thermominéral**, -ale. Applied to springs which are both thermal and mineral.
- Thermomultiplicateur**. Apparatus for measuring very slight variations of temperature.
- Thermonévrose**. Thermoneurosis.
- Thermophile**. Fond of heat ; Seeking heat.
- Thermoscope**. Thermoscope.
- Thermoscopie**. Thermoscopy.
- Thermoscopique**. Thermoscopic.
- Thermosystaltique**. Thermosystaltic.
- Thermoxygène**. Oxygen (Brugnatelli).
- Théurgie médicale**. Medical theurgy ; Recovery from illness through divine intervention.
- Thévétie**. Thevetia.
- Thévétine**. Thevetin.
- Thilanine**. Thilinin.
- Thiomélanique**. Thiomelanic.
- Thionique**. Thionic.
- Thlaspi**. Thlaspi.
- Thlipsencéphale**. Thlipsencephalus.
- Thlipsie**. Thlipsis.
- Thon**. Tunny-fish.
- Thoracique**. Thoracic.
- Thoraco-abdominal**, -ale. Abdomino-thoracic.
- Thoracoadelphe**. Thoradelphous (*adj.*), -phus (*s.*).
- Thoracocentèse**. Thoracocentesis ; Thoracentesis.
- Thoracodidyme**. Thoracodidymus.
- Thoracodynie**. Thoracodynia.
- Thoraco-facial**, -ale. Thoraco-facial ; Going from the thorax to the face (applied to the Platysma).
- Thoracogastre**. Gastro-thorax.
- Thoracomètre**. Thoracometer.
- Thoracomyodynie**. Thoracomyodynia.
- Thoracoplastie**. Thoracoplasty.
- Thoraco-plastique**. Thoracoplastic.
- Thoracoscope**. Thoracoscope (Marguiliès).
- Thoroscopie**. Thoracoscopy.
- Thoracotomie**. Thoracotomy.
- Thoracotomique**. Thoracotomic.
- Thoradelphe**. Thoradelphus (*s.*), -phous (*adj.*).
- Thoradelphie**. Thoradelphia, or -phy.
- Thorax**. Thorax.
- Thorine**. Oxide of thorium.
- Thorinium ; Thorium**. Thorium.
- Thridace**. Thridacium ; Lactucarium.
- Thrill**. Thrill.
- Thrombose**. Thrombosis.
- Thrombus**. Thrombus.
- Thuia**. Thuja.

- Thurifère**; **Thurique**. Containing incense.
Thurique. **Gomme**-. Gum arabic.
Thym. Thyme.
Thymacétine. Thymacetin.
Thymiatechnie médicale. The art of utilizing medicinal fumigations.
Thymine. Leucin extracted from the thymus gland; Thymin.
Thymiosis. Yaws.
Thymique. Thymic.
Thymol. Thymol.
Thymus. Thymus.
Thyréo-aryténoidien, -ienne. Thyro- or Thyreo-arytenoid, *adj.*; The Thyro- or Thyreo-arytaenoideus muscle, *s.*
Thyréocèle. Thyreocele; Goitre.
Thyréo-épiglottique. Thyro- or Thyreo-epiglottic.
Thyréo-hyoidien, -ienne. Thyro- or Thyreo-hyoid, *adj.* and *s.*
Thyréoïde. Thyroid, or Thyreoid, *adj.* and *s.*
Thyréoidectomie. Thyroidectomy, or Thyreoidectomy.
Thyréoïdien, -ienne. Thyroid, or Thyreoid, *adj.*
Thyréoïdite. Thyroiditis, or Thyreoiditis.
Thyréoncie. Thyreoncus; Goitre.
Thyréo-pharyngien, -ienne. Thyro- or Thyreo-pharyngeal, *adj.*; A part of the inferior constrictor of the pharynx, *s.*
Thyréosarcome. A sarcoma of the thyreoid.
Thyréo-staphylin. Pertaining to the thyreoid and to the uvula, *adj.*; The Azygos uvulæ muscle, *s.*
Thyréotomie. Thyro- or Thyreotomy; Thyro- or Thyreoidotomy.
Thyrse. Thyrse.
Tl. Symbol of Titanium.
Tibia. Tibia.
Tibial, -ale. Tibial.
Tibio-calcanéen, -éenne. Tibio-calcanéan, *adj.*; The Soleus muscle, *s.*
Tibio-malléolaire. The Internal saphenous vein, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-péronéo-calcanien, -ienne. The Soleus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-peronéo - tarsien, -ienne. The Peroneus longus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-péronier, -ière. Tibio-peroneal; Tibio-fibular.
Tibio - sous - phalagettien commun. The Flexor longus digitorum.
- Tibio-sous-tarsien, -ienne**. The Tibialis posticus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-sus-tarsien, -ienne. The Tibialis anticus muscle, *s.*; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
Tibio-tarsien, -ienne. Tibio-tarsal.
Tic. Tic.
Tiède. Tepid; Lukewarm.
Tierce. Tertian.
Tige. Stalk; Stem.
Tigellaire. Pertaining to, or in the form of, a tigella.
Tigelle. Tigella; Tigelle.
Tigellé, -ée. Tigellate.
Tiglium. Tiglium.
Tigre. Tiger.
Tigretier. Convulsive chorea.
Tilleul. Lime-tree; Linden-tree.
Timbre. Tone of the voice.
Tintement. Tinkling; Ringing sound.
Tintement d'oreille. Ringing or tinkling in the ears; Tinnitus aurium.
Tintement métallique. Metallic tinkling.
Tique. Tick; Ixodes.
Tiqueté, -ée. Spotted; Speckled.
Tiqueture. The spotted condition.
Tiqueur, -euse. Applied to crib-biters (Vet.).
Tirage. The inspiratory effort in dyspnea.
Tiraillement. Twitching; Twinge.
Tiraillement d'estomac. Dragging pains in the stomach.
Tire-balle. Tire-balle; Bullet-extractor; Instrument for extracting bullets from a deep wound.
Tire-fond. An instrument for transfixing foreign bodies and withdrawing them from a cavity.
Tire-tête. An instrument for extracting the head of a dead foetus.
Tiretoire; Tiretoir. Instrument for extracting the incisor teeth and the roots of the teeth of the lower jaw.
Tisane. Tisane; Any decoction or beverage having slight curative or restorative qualities.
Tissu. Tissue.
Tissulaire. Pertaining to the tissues.
Tissure. Texture.
Titanate. Titanate.
Titane. Titanium. [titanium.
Titané, -ée; Titanifère. Containing
Titanique. Titanic.
Titanium. Titanium.
Tithonicité. The chemical action of the sun's rays.

- Tithymale.** Tithymal.
Titillation. Titillation.
Titre. That which is contained in a solution of any reagent by a given volume of liquid.
Titré, -ée. Applied to the liquid which for a given volume contains a known weight of any reagent.
To. Symbol of Thorium.
Tocologie. Tocology ; The science and description of obstetrics.
Toile. Cloth ; Linen-cloth ; Sparadrap ; Web (of a spider).
Toilette. Toilet.
Toison. Pleece.
Toit. Tegmen ; Roof.
Tolane. Tolane.
Tolérance. Tolerance.
Tolérant, -ante. Tolerant.
Toline. Toluene.
Tolu. Tolu.
Toluène. Toluene ; Toluol.
Toluidine. Toluidin.
Toluifère. Giving tolu.
Toluine. Toluene.
Toluïque. Toluic.
Toluol. Toluol ; Toluene.
Toluyène. Toluylene.
Tomate. Tomato.
Tombac. A kind of brass.
Tombant, -ante. Falling ; Leaning towards the ground.
Tomelline. Globulin.
Tomenteux, -euse. Tomentous, or -tose.
Tomentum. Tomentum.
Tomotocie. Cæsarian section ; Tomotocy.
Ton. Tone ; Key (in music).
Tondant, -ante. That causes falling of the hair.
Tonga. Framboesia of children in New Caledonia.
Tonicité. Tonicity.
Tonique. Tonic.
Tonisme. A manifestation of tonicity ; Contracture.
Tonka. Tonka.
Tonkastéaroptène. Coumarin.
Tonnerre. Thunder.
Tonomètre. Tonometer.
Tonométrie. Tonometry.
Tonsillaire. Tonsillar ; Tonsillary.
Tonsille ; Amygdale. Tonsil.
Tonsillite. Tonsillitis.
Tonsillitome ; Tonsillotome. Tonsillotomy.
Tonsurant, -ante. See Tondant.
Tonus. Tone ; Tonicity.
Topaze. Topaz.
Tophacé, -ée. Tophaceous.
- Tophus.** Tophus.
Topinambour. Jerusalem artichoke.
Topique. Topic ; Topical, *adj.* ; Topicum, *s.*
Topographique. Topographic.
Torche-nez. See Tord-nez.
Torcular. Torcular, or Torcular Herophil.
Torcularien, -ienne. Pertaining to the torcular.
Tordeur, -euse. That twists.
Tord-nez. Twitch for horses (Vet.).
Tordu, -ue. Twisted.
Tormentille. Tormentilla.
Terminal, -ale. Terminal.
Tormineux, -euse. Torminous.
Torpeur. Torpor.
Torpide. Torpid.
Torporifique. Torporific.
Torréfaction. Torrefaction ; Torrefication.
Torréfié, -ée. Torrefied.
Torride. Torrid.
Tors, torse. Wry ; Twisted ; Crooked.
Torsion. Torsion.
Torticolis. Torticollis ; Wry neck.
Tortile. That can be twisted.
Tortue. Turtle ; Tortoise.
Tortueux, -euse. Tortuous.
Torula. Torula.
Torulacé, -ée. Pertaining to the torula.
Toruleux, -euse. Torulose ; Torulous.
Toucher. Touch ; Feeling.
Tour de lune. Periodical ophthalmia.
Tour de maître. A manner of passing a catheter ; Tour de maître.
Tour de rein. Lumbago.
Tourbillon. Vortex ; Whirlwind.
Tourbillon vasculaire. Vasa vorticosa.
Tourdillé, -ée. Speckled.
Tourmaline. Tourmalin.
Tourné, -ée. Turned ; Changed ; Spoiled (liquids).
Tournesol. Litmus.
Tourniole. Whitlow round the nails.
Tourniquet. Tourniquet.
Tournis. Staggers (Vet.).
Tournoiement. Turning round and round as on a pivot from vertigo.
Tournoiement de tête. Swimming in the head.
Tournoyant, -ante. That turns round and round.
Tout. Le-. The whole.
Toxalbumine. Toxalbumen.
Toux. Cough.
Toxicité. Toxicity.
Toxicodendron. Toxicodendron.
Toxicodendronique. Toxicodendric.

- Toxicohémie.** Toxicohemia, or -hæmia ; Toxemia, or -æmia.
- Toxicologie.** Toxicology.
- Toxicophore.** Poisonous.
- Toxicozoaire.** A poisonous animal.
- Toxifère.** Toxiferous.
- Toxine.** Toxin ; Toxine.
- Toxique, *adj.*** Toxic. [substance.
- Toxique, *s.*** Poison ; Virus ; A toxic
- Toxirrhésine.** Toxiresin.
- Tr.** Symbol of Terbium.
- Trabéculaire.** Trabecular.
- Trabécule.** Trabecula.
- Traçant, -ante.** Running ; Ramifying at a slight distance under the earth (roots).
- Tracé.** Outline ; Sketch.
- Trachéal, -ale.** Tracheal.
- Trachée ; Trachée-artère.** Trachea.
- Trachéen, -éenne.** Tracheal.
- Trachéite.** Tracheitis.
- Trachélagre.** Trachelagra.
- Trachéli-atloïdo-basilaire.** The Rectus capitis lateralis muscle.
- Trachélien, -ienne.** Trachelian ; Cervical.
- Trachélisme.** Trachelismus.
- Trachélo-anguli-scapulaire.** The Levator anguli scapulæ muscle.
- Trachélo-atloïdo-occipital.** The Obliquus capitis superior muscle.
- Trachélo-basilaire.** The Rectus capitis anticus major muscle.
- Trachélo-cervical, -ale.** Pertaining to the neck ; The trachea.
- Trachélo-costal, -ale.** Any Scalenus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Trachélo - diaphragmatique.** Applied to the phrenic nerves.
- Trachélo-dorsal, -ale.** Pertaining to the neck and to the back.
- Trachélographie.** An anatomical description of the neck.
- Trachélo-hyoïdien, -ienne.** Pertaining to the neck and to the hyoid bone.
- Trachélo - mastoïdien.** Trachelo-mastoid, *adj.* and *s.*
- Trachélo-occipital, -ale.** The Complexus muscle, *s.* ; Pertaining to it, *adj.*
- Trachélophyme.** Trachelophyma.
- Trachélorrhaphie.** Trachelorrhaphy.
- Trachélo - scapulaire.** The Levator anguli scapulæ muscle, *s.* ; Trachelo-scapular, *adj.*
- Trachélo-sous-cutané, -ée.** Under the skin of the neck.
- Trachélo-sous-occipital.** The Rectus capitis anticus major or minor.
- Trachéobronchite.** Tracheobronchitis.
- Trachéocèle.** Tracheocele.
- Trachéo-cricoidien, -ienne.** Pertaining to the trachea and to the cricoid cartilage.
- Trachéo-laryngotomie.** Tracheolaryngotomy.
- Trachéorrhagie.** Tracheorrhagia.
- Trachéosténose.** Tracheostenosis.
- Trachéotomie.** Tracheotomy.
- Trachoma.** Trachoma.
- Tracteur.** Tractor.
- Traction.** Traction.
- Tractoration.** Tractoration.
- Tractus.** Tract ; Tractus.
- Tragacanthé.** Tragacanth ; Tragacantha.
- Tragant ; Traganthine ; Tragantine.** Traganthin ; Bassorin.
- Tragien, -ienne, *adj.*** *ct s.m.* Tragal, *adj.* ; Tragicus, *s.*
- Tragus.** Tragus.
- Trainée épidémique.** The recrudescence of an epidemic.
- Trait.** Line on the face.
- Traitement.** Treatment.
- Trajet.** Course of a fistula, of a nerve, etc. ; Direction (of a wound).
- Trame.** Stroma. [of a tissue.
- Tramulaire.** Pertaining to the stroma
- Tranchant.** The cutting edge of a bistoury, etc.
- Tranchées.** Tormina ; Gripping pains in the bowels.
- Tranchées utérines.** Post-partum tormina.
- Tranchepierre.** A kind of litholobe (Gruithuisen).
- Transcendant, -ante.** Transcendental ; Transcendent.
- Transcurrent, -ente.** That passes rapidly.
- Transfert.** Transfer.
- Transfixion.** Transfixion.
- Transforateur.** Transforator ; Perforator.
- Transformation.** Transformation.
- Transformation.** Transformation.
- Transformisme.** Transformism.
- Transformiste, Transformist.**
- Transfuseur.** Instrument for transfusion.
- Transfusion.** Transfusion.
- Transhumance.** The moving of flocks from one region to another.
- Transition.** Transition.
- Transitoire.** Transitory.
- Translation.** Removal ; Transfer ; Migration.

- Translucide. Translucid ; Translucent.
 Translucidité. Translucency.
 Transmissibilité. Transmissibility.
 Transmission. Transmission.
 Transmutation. Transmutation.
 Transparence. Transparency.
 Transparent, -ente. Transparent.
 Transpiration. Perspiration ; Transpiration.
 Transplantation. Transplantation.
 Transport. Transport ; Delirium.
 Transpositif, -ive. That causes transposition or transmutation.
 Transposition. Transposition.
 Transsubstantiation. Transsubstantiation.
 Transsudation. Transudation.
 Transversaire. Pertaining to the transverse processes.
 Transversaire cervical. The Transversalis colli muscle.
 Transversaires épineux. The Semispinales muscles.
 Transversal, -ale. Transversal.
 Transversal du nez. The Compressor nasi muscle.
 Transverse, *adj.* Transverse.
 Transverse de l'abdomen ou du bas-ventre. The Transversalis abdominis muscle.
 Transverse de la mâchoire inférieure. The Mylo-hyoid muscle.
 Transverse du menton. Some fibres of the Depressor anguli oris (Triangularis menti).
 Transverse de l'oreille. The Helicis minor muscle.
 Transverse du périnée. The Transversus perinei muscle or the Compressor urethrae muscle.
 Transverso-anal. Muscle-. The Transversus perinei muscle.
 Transverso-costal, -ale. Going from the ribs to the transverse processes of the vertebrae.
 Transverso - iliaque. Muscle-. The Quadratus lumborum muscle.
 Transverso - uréthral. Muscle-. The Compressor urethrae muscle.
 Trapèze. Os-. Trapezium.
 Trapèze. Muscle-. The Trapezius muscle.
 Trapézode. Os-. Trapezoid.
 Trapézo-métacarpien, -ienne. Pertaining to the trapezium and to the metacarpus.
 Trauma. Trauma.
 Traumatisme. Traumaticin.
 Traumatique. Traumatic.
- Traumatisme. Traumatism.
 Travail. (1) Labour ; Work ; (2) Labour ; Child-birth ; Travail.
 Traxon. Dug ; Teat of animals.
 Trèfle. Clover ; Trefoil ; Trifolium.
 Trehala. Trehala.
 Trehalose. Trehalose.
 Tréma. Trema.
 Trématode. Trematode ; Trematoda.
 Tremblant, -ante. Trembling, *adj.* ; Tremulous.
 Tremblement. Trembling, *s.* ; Shaking ; Shivering ; Tremor.
 Trembles. Trembles ; Milk-sickness.
 Trembleur, -euse. Applied to a person who trembles or shakes ; Choreic.
 Trembleur. A kind of electrometer.
 Tremblotant, -ante. Shivering ; Quivering.
 Tremblement. Fibrillary tremor ; Tremor with slight oscillations.
 Trempe. Tempering of metals.
 Trémulation. The tremor of paralysis agitans ; Tremulation.
 Trémulence. Trembling ; Agitations ; Paralysis agitans.
 Trémuline. Populin.
 Trépan. Trepine ; Trepan.
 Trépanation. Trepining ; Trepanation.
 Tréphine. Trepine.
 Trépitation. Trepidation.
 Trépied. Tripod ; Tripus.
 Trépied cœliaque. Tripus cœliacus ; The division of the cœliac axis into three branches.
 Trépied vital. The vital tripod (brain, heart, and lungs).
 Treptodonte. Apparatus to straighten the teeth (Schange).
 Tressailli, -ie. Displaced ; Dislocated (Nerve).
 Tressaillement. Starting ; Start ; Sudden movement ; Horripilation.
 Triacétine. Triacetin.
 Triadelphie. Triadelphus.
 Triamine. Triamin.
 Triandre. Triandrous.
 Triandrie. Triandry.
 Triangle. Triangle.
 Triangulaire, *adj.* Triangular.
 Triangulaire du coccyx. The Coccygeus muscle.
 Triangulaire des lèvres. Triangularis menti muscle (Depressor anguli oris).
 Triangulaire du sternum. Triangularis sterni muscle.
 Triatomique. Triatomic. [badism.
 Tribade. A woman who practises tri-

- Tribadisme. Tribadism.
 Tribasique. Tribasic.
 Tribu. Tribe.
 Tribule ; Tribulus. Tribulus.
 Tributyrine. Tributyrin.
 Tricapsulaire. Tricapsular.
 Tricéphale. Tricephalous (*adj.*), -lus (*s.*).
 Triceps brachial, ou huméral. Triceps.
 Triceps crural, ou fémoral. The Triceps femoralis.
 Trichangiectasie. Trichangiectasis.
 Trichauxe. Trichauxis.
 Trichiasis. Trichiasis.
 Trichilie. Trichilia.
 Trichine. Trichina.
 Trichiné, -ée. Trichiniferous.
 Trichineux, -euse. Trichinous.
 Trichinien, -ienne. Pertaining to trichinae.
 Trichinose. Trichinosis.
 Trichinotique. Trichinotic.
 Trichisme. Trichismus.
 Trichloracétique. Trichloracetic.
 Trichlorure. Trichloride ; Terchloride.
 Trichocardie. Trichocardia.
 Trichocéphale. Trichocephalus.
 Trichocyte ; Trichocyste. Trichocyte ; A pilous cyst.
 Trichoglossie. Trichoglossia.
 Trichogyne. Trichogyne.
 Trichologie. Trichology.
 Trichoma. (1) Trichoma (Botany) ; (2) Trichoma ; Plica polonica.
 Trichomateux, -euse ; Trichomatique. Trichomatous ; Trichomatose.
 Trichomonas. Trichomonas.
 Trichomyces. Trichomyces ; Trichophyton.
 Trichophytie. Trichophytinuous diseases as a whole (Hardy).
 Trichophytique. Trichophytinuous.
 Trichophyton. Trichophyton ; Trichomyces.
 Trichoptilose. Trichoptylöse ; Trichoptilosis.
 Trichorrhéxis, ou -xie (Kaposi). Trichorrhéxis.
 Trichosanthé. Trichosanthos.
 Trichosis. Trichosis.
 Trichotome. Trichotomous.
 Tricipital, -ale. Tricipital.
 Tricocqué, -ée. Tricocceus.
 Tricoise. Pincers or forceps for the extraction of foreign bodies ; Sequestrum forceps.
 Tricoque. Tricoceus.
 Tricuspidé ; Tricuspidien, -ienne. Tricuspid.
 Tridactyle. Tridactylous ; Tridactyl.
- Tridactylie. The tridactylous condition.
 Trident. An instrument for extracting foreign bodies from the knee.
 Tridenté, -ée. Tridentate.
 Tridéroatlodyme. Trideroatlodymus.
 Tridérodyne. Triderodymus.
 Tridigité, -ée. Tridigitate.
 Trielcon. Instrument composed of three blades for the extraction of foreign bodies from wounds (Percy).
 Triencéphale. Triencephalus.
 Triéthylamine. Triethylamin.
 Trifacial ; Trijumeau. Trifacial ; Trigeminus.
 Trifémoro-rotulien. The Triceps femoralis.
 Trifidé, -ée. Trifid.
 Triflore. Trifloral ; Triflorous.
 Trifluorure. Trifluoride.
 Trifolié, -ée. Trifoliolate.
 Trifurqué, -ée. Trifurcate.
 Trigame. Trigamous.
 Trigastrique. Trigastic.
 Triglochine. Having three points or divisions.
 Trigonal, -ale. Trigonal ; Trigonous.
 Trigone. Trigone.
 Trigone cérébral. The fornix.
 Trigonocephale. Trigonocephalus.
 Trigonocephalie. Trigonocephaly.
 Trigyne. Trigynous.
 Trigynie. Trigynia.
 Tri-iniodyme. Tri-iniodymus.
 Trijugué, -ée. Trijugate ; Trijugous.
 Trijumeau. Trigeminal, Trigeminous, *adjs.* ; Trigeminus, *s.*
 Trilabe. Trilabe.
 Trilobé, -ée. Trilobate ; Trilobed.
 Triloculaire. Trilocular, or -late.
 Trimamme. Said of an anomaly consisting in the presence of three mamme.
 Trimargarine. Trimargarin.
 Trimère. Trimerous.
 Trimorphe. Trimorphous, or -phic.
 Trimorphisme. Trimorphism.
 Trinervé, -ée. Trinervate ; Trinerved.
 Tringle médullaire. The fornix.
 Trinitrine. Trinitrin ; Nitroglycerin.
 Trinitrophénique. Picric.
 Triocéphale. Triocephalus (*s.*), -lous (*adj.*).
 Tricécie. Tricécia.
 Trioléine. Triolein.
 Tri-opodyme. Triopodymus.
 Triorchide. Triorchid.
 Triosteum. Triosteum.
 Trioxyde. Trioxid, or -de.

- Tripalmitine.** Tripalmitin.
Triparti, -tite. Tripartite.
Tripartible. That can be divided into three.
Tripenné, -ée. Tripennate.
Tripétalé, -ée. Tripetalous.
Triphyllé. Triphyllous.
Triple. Triple.
Triple-quotidien, -ienne. Applied to quotidian fever with three attacks in twenty-four hours.
Triplet. Achromatic triplet.
Triplinervé, -ée, ou -vié, -ée. Triplinerved.
Triploïde. Formed of three pieces.
Trisannuel, -elle. Triennial.
Triscapulo-huméro-olécranien. The Triceps muscle.
Trisel. Trisalt.
Trismus. Trismus.
Trisperme. Trispermous.
Trisplanchnie. Trisplanchnia.
Trisplanchnique. Trisplanchnic.
Tristéarine. Tristearin.
Tristichiasis. Tristichiasis.
Tristique. Tristichous.
Trisulce. (1) Tri-sulcate; (2) Having the hoof divided into three parts (Animals).
Tritéophye. Tritæophya.
Triterné, -ée. Tri-ternate.
Trithionique. Having three equivalents of sulphur.
Triticine. Triticin; Gluten.
Tritoxyde. Tritoxid, or -de.
Triturant, -ante. Triturating.
Trituration. Trituration.
Tritylène. Tritylene; Propylene.
Trivalence. Trivalence.
Trivalent, -ente. Trivalent.
Trivalérine. Trivalerin.
Trivalve. Trivalvular.
Triventre. Trigastic.
Trixis. Trixis.
Trocart ; Trois-quarts. Trocar.
Trochanter. Trochanter.
Trochantérien, -ienne. Trochanteric.
Trochantin. Trochantin; The lesser trochanter.
Trochantinien, -ienne. Trochantinian; Pertaining to the trochantin.
Trochin. Trochin; Trochinus; The lesser tuberosity of the humerus.
Trochinien, -ienne. Trochinian; Pertaining to the trochin.
Trochiscation. The preparation of lozenges.
Trochisque. Trochiscus; Troche; Loz-enge; Tablet.
Trochiter. Trochiter; The greater tuberosity of the humerus.
Trochitérien, -ienne. Trochiterian; Pertaining to the trochiter.
Trochléateur. Trochlear, Trochleary, Trochleate, *adjs.*; Trochlearis, *s.*; The Superior oblique muscle of the orbit.
Trochlée. Trochlea.
Trochocéphale. Trochocephalus.
Trochocéphalie. Trochocephaly.
Trochoïde. Trochoid.
Trochosphère. Trochosphere.
Troglodyte. Troglodyte.
Troisième paire de nerfs crâniens. Third pair of cranial nerves (Motor oculi).
Trois-quarts ; Trocart. Trocar.
Trombe. Water-spout.
Trompe. Trunk (of an animal); Tube.
Trompe d'Eustache. The Eustachian tube.
Trompe de Fallope. The Fallopian tube.
Tromyle. Having either Brownian or vibratile movement.
Tronc. Trunk (of a tree, of an artery, etc.).
Troncule. A small trunk.
Tropéoline. Tropæolin.
Trophique. Trophic.
Trophonévrose. Trophoneurosis.
Trophopathie. Trophopathy.
Trophosperme. Trophosperm; Trophospermium.
Trophospermiqne. Trophospermic.
Tropidine. Tropidin.
Tropine. Tropin.
Tropique. (1) Tropic; (2) Said of flowers that open in the morning and shut at night.
Trou. Foramen; Hole; Opening.
Trouble, *adj.* Turbid; Not clear (li- quids).
Trouble, *s.* Trouble; Disorder; De- rangement.
Trousse. Surgeon's pocket instrument- case.
Trousseau. Fasciculus.
Trousse-galant. (1) Cholera morbus; (2) Anthrax of the foot in horses.
Truffe. Truffle.
Truie. Sow.
Truite. Trout.
Trumis. Koumiss.
Trusion. Propulsion of the blood by the heart into all parts of the body.
Tsetsé. Tsetse.
Tubage. Tubage; Intubation.

- Tubaire. Tubal.
 Tube. Tube.
 Tuber cinereum. Tuber cinereum.
 Tubercule. Tubercle.
 Tuberculé, -ée. Tuberculate; Tubercled; Tuberculated.
 Tuberculeux, -euse. Tuberculous; Tubercular.
 Tuberculiforme. Tuberculiform.
 Tuberculine. Tuberculin.
 Tuberculisable. Predisposed to tuberculation.
 Tuberculisation. Tuberculation, or -sation.
 Tuberculiser. To produce tubercle.
 Tuberculiser. Se-. To become tuberculous.
 Tuberculose. Tuberculosis.
 Tubéreux, -euse. Tuberos.
 Tubériforme. Tuberiform.
 Tuber-ischio-trochantérien. The Quadratus femoris muscle.
 Tubérosité. Tuberosity.
 Tubicole. Tubicolous.
 Tubifère. Tubiferous.
 Tubiforme. Tubiform.
 Tubo-ovarien, -ienne; Tubo-ovarique. Tubo-ovarian.
 Tubo-utérin, -ine. Tubo-uterine.
 Tubulaire. Tubular.
 Tubulé, -ée. Tubulate.
 Tubuleux, -euse. Tubulose; Tubular; Tubulous.
 Tubuli. Tubuli (*pl.* of Tubulus).
 Tubuliforme. Tubuliform.
 Tubulure. Opening of a chemical vessel destined to receive a cork pierced by a hole through which passes a tube.
 Tue-chien. Colchicum autumnale.
 Tue-loup. Aconitum lycoctonum.
 Tulipe. Tulip.
 Tuméfaction. Tumefaction.
 Tumescence. Tumescence.
 Tumescant, -ente. Tumescant.
 Tumeur. Tumour; Tumor.
 Tumide. Tumid.
 Tungstate. Tungstate.
 Tungstène. Tungsten.
 Tungstique. Tungstic.
 Tunicine. Tunicin.
 Tunique. Pertaining to a tunica.
 Tunique. Tunica. [testis].
 Tunique albuginée. Tunica albuginea
 Tunique commune de Bichat. Tunica intima.
 Tunique érythroïde. The Cremaster after the descent of the testicle.
 Tunique innominée. The sclerotic.
 Tunique vaginale. Tunica vaginalis.
 Tunique vasculaire. Any coat of a vessel.
 Tunique, -ée. Tunicate.
 Turacine. Turacin.
 Turbinal. Turbinal.
 Turbinatum. An old name for the pineal gland.
 Turbiné, -ée. Turbinate; Turbinated.
 Turbith. Turpeth.
 Turcique. Selle-. Sella turcica.
 Turgescence. Turgescence.
 Turgescent, -ente. Turgescent.
 Turgide. Turgid.
 Turgidité. Turgidity; Turgidness.
 Tussiculation. A slight dry cough.
 Tussilage. Tusilago; Colt's-foot.
 Tuyau. A metallic or wooden tube or pipe.
 Tyloma. Tyloma; Callositas; Keratoma.
 Tylophora. Tylophora.
 Tylose; Tylosis. Tylosis.
 Tympan. Tympanum.
 Tympanal. Tympanal.
 Tympanico-lingual, -ale. Going from the tympanum to the tongue.
 Tympanique. Tympanic.
 Tympanisme. Tympanism.
 Tympanite. Tympanites.
 Type. Type; Typus.
 Typhique. Pertaining to, or affected with, typhus.
 Typhlite. Typhlitis.
 Typhlo-diclidite. Inflammation of the ileo-cæcal valve.
 Typhlo-entérite. Typhlo-enteritis.
 Typhlographe. Instrument to enable the blind to write. [ness].
 Typhlosis. Cecity; Cecitas; Blind-
 Typhode. Typhous; Pertaining to, or affected with, typhus or typhoid.
 Typhohémie. Typhemia, or -æmia.
 Typhogène. Typhogenic.
 Typhoïde; Typhoïdique. Typhoid.
 Typhoidisme. Typhoidism.
 Typho-malarial. Typho-malarial.
 Typhomanie. Typhomania.
 Typhus. Typhus.
 Typique. Typical.
 Typozoaire. Typozoön (Milne-Edwards)
 Tyraline. Mauvein.
 Tyrine. Casein.
 Tyroglyphe. Tyroglyphus.
 Tyrosine. Tyrosin.
 U. Symbol of Uranium.
 Udilo. The antipsoric oil of the Calophyllum inophyllum.

- Ulcérateur, -trice. That causes ulceration.
 Ulcératif, -ive. Ulcerative.
 Ulcération. Ulceration.
 Ulcère. Ulcer ; Ulcus.
 Ulcéré, -ée. Ulcerated.
 Ulcéreux, -euse. Ulcerous.
 Ulcériforme ; Ulcéroïde. Resembling an ulcer.
 Uliginaire ; Uligineux, -euse. Uliginous ; Uliginose.
 Ulite. Ullitis ; Inflammation of the gums.
 Ulmate. Ulmate.
 Ulmine. Ulmin.
 Ulmique. Ulmic.
 Ulnaire. Ulnar.
 Uloncie. Uloncus ; Tumour of the gums.
 Ulorrhagie. Ulorrhagia.
 Ulotrique. Ulotrichous.
 Ultima materia. The essence of matter ; Perfect matter.
 Ultime. Ultimate ; Applied to the last phenomena of a disease.
 Ultimium moriens. Ultimium moriens ; A term applied to the right auricle.
 Umbellique ; Umbellique. Umbellic.
 Umbracule. Umbraculum.
 Umbraculiforme. Umbraculiform.
 Unciforme. Unciform.
 Unciné, -ée. Uncinate.
 Uncipression ; Uncipressure. Uncipression ; Uncipressure.
 Uncirostre. Uncirostrate.
 Uncus. Uncus.
 Unguéal, -ale. Ungual ; Ungueal.
 Ungéo-cornéal. Tissu-. Keratinian tissue (Vet.).
 Unguifère. Unguiferous.
 Unguineuses. Capsules-. The synovial bursæ.
 Unguineux, -euse. Pertaining to unguination.
 Unguinoçèle. (1) Synovial cysts ; (2) Acute inflammation of the sheaths of the tendons.
 Unguis. (1) The lacrymal bone ; (2) Pterygium.
 Unicellulaire. Unicellular.
 Unicisme. Unicisim.
 Uniciste. Unicist.
 Unicité. The quality of that which is unique or single.
 Unicondylien, -ienne. Having one condyle.
 Unicorne. Unicorn.
 Unicuspidé. Unicuspid, or -date.
 Uniflore. Uniflorous.
 Unifolié, -ée. Unifoliate.
 Unijugué, -ée. Unijugate.
 Unilabié, -ée. Unilabiate.
 Unilatéral, -ale. Unilateral.
 Unilobé, -ée. Unilobate.
 Uniloculaire. Unilocular.
 Union. Union.
 Unipare. Uniparous.
 Unipétale. Unipetalous.
 Unipolaire. Unipolar.
 Unipolarité. Unipolarity.
 Unisexué, -ée ; Unisexuel, -elle. Unisexual.
 Unissant, -ante. Uniting ; That unites.
 Unitaire. Unitary.
 Unité. Unity ; Unit.
 Unitif, -ive. That causes union ; That unites.
 Univalence. Univalence.
 Univalent, -ente. Univalent.
 Univalve. Univalve.
 Université. University.
 Univoque. That can be done only in one manner.
 Upas. Upas.
 Uramile. Uramil.
 Urane. Oxide of uranium.
 Uranique. Uranic.
 Uraniscoplastic. Uraniscoplasty ; Uranoplasty.
 Uraniscostéoplastic. Operation for the occlusion of perforation of the hard palate by bringing together the bones which have been sawn through and their edges refreshed.
 Uranium. Uranium.
 Uranoplastie. Uranoplasty ; Uraniscoplasty.
 Uranostéoplastic. See Uraniscostéoplastic.
 Urari. Urari ; Urare ; Curare.
 Urate. Urate.
 Uraté, -ée. Containing urates.
 Uratique. Uratic.
 Urcéole, *s.m.* Urceolus.
 Urcéole, *s.f.* Urceola.
 Urcéolé, -ée. Urceolate.
 Uredo. Uredo.
 Urée. Urea.
 Uréide. Ureid.
 Uréique. Pertaining to urea.
 Urémie. Uremia ; Uræmia.
 Urémique. Uremic ; Uræmic.
 Uréomètre. Ureometer.
 Uréométrie. Ureometry.
 Urérythrine. Uroerythrin.
 Urèse. Uresis.
 Urétéral, -ale. Ureteral.
 Urétéralgie. Ureteralgia.

- Uretère. Ureter.
 Urétérique. Ureteric.
 Urétérite. Ureteritis.
 Urétérolithiase. Ureterolithiasis.
 Urétéro-phlegmatique. Ureterophlegmatic.
 Urétéro-pyique. Ureteropyic; Affected with ureteropyosis.
 Urétéro-stomatique. Ureterostomatic; Pertaining to the cystic opening of the ureter.
 Urétérotomie. Ureterotomy.
 Uréthane. Urethan.
 *Uréthral, -ale. Urethral.
 *Uréthralgie. Urethralgia.
 *Urèthre. Urethra.
 *Uréthrite. Urethritis.
 *Uréthro-blennorrhée. Urethro-blennorrhœa, or -œa.
 *Uréthro - bulbaire. Urethro-bulbar; Bulbo-urethral.
 *Uréthro - pénien, -ienne. Urethro-penial.
 *Uréthro - périnéal, -ale. Urethro-perineal.
 *Uréthrophraxie. Urethrophraxis.
 *Uréthroplastie. Urethroplasty.
 *Uréthro-rectal, -ale. Recto-urethral.
 *Uréthrorrhagie. Urethrorrhagia.
 *Uréthrorrhaphie. Urethrorrhaphy.
 *Uréthrorrhée. Urethrorrhœa, or -œa.
 *Uréthroscope. Urethroscope.
 *Uréthroscopie. Urethroscopy; Endoscopy.
 *Uréthro-scrotal, -ale. Urethro-scrotal.
 *Uréthro-sexuel, -elle. Pertaining to the urethra and to the genital organs; Urogenital.
 *Uréthro-spasme. Urethrospasm.
 *Uréthrosténie. Urethrostenosis; Stricture of the urethra.
 *Uréthrotome. Urethrotome.
 *Uréthrotomie. Urethrotomy.
 *Uréthrotomisé, -ée. Having undergone urethrotomy.
 *Uréthro - vaginal, -ale. Urethro-vaginal.
 Urétique. Uretic.
 Ureux, -euse. Urous, *adj.*; Xanthin considered as an oxide, *s.*
 Urginée. Urginea; Scilla; Squill.
 Urichémie; Uricémie. Uricemia, or -œmia.
 Urhidrose; Uridrose. Uridrosis.
 Urile. A doubtful radicle of urea (Morin).
 Urinaire. Urinary.
- Urinal. Urinal.
 Urination. Urination.
 Urinatoire. Pertaining to urination.
 Urine. Urine.
 Urinémie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Urohémie. Urinemia, or -œmia.
 Urineux, -euse. Urinous; Urinose.
 Urinifère. Uriniferous.
 Urinipare. Uriniparous.
 Urinomètre, *et beaucoup mieux*, Uromètre. Urinometer; Urometer.
 Urique. Uric.
 Urobenzoate. Urobenzoate.
 Urobenzoïque. Urobenzoic; Hippuric.
 Urobiline. Urobilin.
 Urobilinurie. Urobilinuria.
 Urocanine. Urocanin.
 Urocanique. Urocanic.
 Urocele. Urocele.
 Urochrome. Urochrome.
 Urocrisie. Urocrisis.
 Urocyanose. Urocyanosis.
 Urocystite. Urocystitis.
 Urodèle. Urodela.
 Urodensimètre. Urinometer.
 Urodialyse. Urodialysis.
 Urodynie. Urodynia; Painful micturition.
 Uroémie; Urohémie. Urinemia, or -œmia.
 Uroérythrine. Uroerythrin.
 Uroérythrique. Uroerythric.
 Urogastre. Urogaster.
 Urogénital, -ale. Urogenital.
 Uroglaucine. Uroglaucin; Indican.
 Urohématique. Urohæmatin; Urohæmatin.
 Urohémie. Urinemia, or -œmia.
 Uroïde. Having the shape of a tail.
 Urolithe. Urolith; Urinary calculus.
 Uromancie. Uromancy.
 Uromélanine. Uromelanin.
 Uromèle. Uromelus.
 Uromètre. Urometer; Urinometer.
 Uronoxyde. Cystin.
 Urophthisie. Urophthisis; Diabetes mellitus.
 Uropittine. Uropittin.
 Uroplanie. Uroplania.
 Uropode. Uropod, *s.*; Uropodal, *adj.*
 Uropoèse. Uropoiesis.
 Uropoétique. Uropoietic.
 Uropygial, -ale; Uropygien, -ienne. Pertaining to the uropygium (the rump).
 Urorrhagie. Urorrhagia.
 Urorrhée. Urorrhœa, or -œa.
 Urorubine. Urorubin.
 Uroschéocèle. Uroscheocèle; Urocele.

* These words are sometimes written in French without the *h*, but it is less correct.

- Uroscopie.** Uroscopy.
Urose. Urosis (Alibert).
Urostéalithe. Urostealth.
Urostège. Urostegeal, *adj.*; Urostege, *s.*
Urostyle. Urostyle.
Uroxanthine. Uroxanthin.
Urpéthite. Ozocerite; Ozokerite.
Urrhodine. Urrhodin.
Urrhosacine. Urrhosacin.
Ursone. Ursone.
Urticacé, -ée. Pertaining to nettles; Urtical.
Urticaire. Urticaria; Nettle-rash.
Urtical, -ale. Urtical; Urticarious; Urticarial.
Urticant, -ante. Producing a sensation like the stinging of nettles; Urticate.
Urtication. Urtication.
Urticé, -ée. Urticate; Urtical.
Urticin. Red colouring matter of nettles (Knezaureck).
Usage. Use; Function.
Ustilaginé, -ée. Ustilaginous.
Ustilago. Ustilago. [cautery].
Ustion. Ustion; Cauterisation (actual)
Usure. Wearing out through friction.
Utéralgie. Uterine neuralgia.
Utérin, -ine. Uterine.
Utérite. Uteritis; Metritis.
Utéro-épichorial, -ale. Pertaining to the epichorion and to the muscular wall of the uterus.
Utéro-inguinorrhaphie. Utero-fixation by shortening the round ligaments in the groins.
Utéro-lombaire. Utero-lumbar.
Utéro-ovaire, -ienne; **Utéro-ovari-ique.** Utero-ovarian.
Utéropathie. Uterine affection in general.
Utéro-placentaire. Utero-placental.
Utéro-rectal, -ale. Recto-uterine.
Utérorrhagie. Uterine hæmorrhage (Piorry).
Utérorrhée. A mucous uterine discharge (Piorry).
Utéro-sacré, -ée. Utero-sacral.
Utéroscopie. Uteroscopy.
Utérostomatome. Hysterostomatome.
Utéro-tubaire. Tubo-uterine.
Utéro-vaginal, -ale. Utero-vaginal.
Utérus. Uterus; Womb.
Utriculaire, *adj.* Utricular; Utriculiform; Utriculoid.
Utriculaire, *s.* Utricularia.
Utriculariacé, -ée; **Utriculariné, -ée;** **Utricularié, -ée.** Pertaining to the utricularia.
- Utricule.** Utriculus; Utricle; Utricule.
Utriculé, -ée. Utriculate.
Utriculeux, -euse. Utriculose; Utricular.
Uva ursi. Uva ursi; Bearberry.
Uvéal, -ale. Uveal.
Uvée. Uvea; Uveal tract.
Uvéite. Uveitis.
Uvique. Pertaining to the uvea or to uvæ (raisins).
Uvitique. Uvitic.
Uvulaire. Uvular.
Uvule; **Luette.** Uvula.
- Va.** Symbol of Vanadium.
V lingual. The inverted V formed by the circumvallate papillæ of the tongue.
Vaccin. Vaccine.
Vaccin, -ine. Pertaining to vaccine or to the cow.
Vaccinable. Vaccinable; Susceptible of successful vaccination.
Vaccinal, -ale. Vaccinal.
Vaccinateur, -trice. Vaccinator, *s.*; Serving for vaccination.
Vaccination. Vaccination.
Vaccine. Vaccinia; Cow-pox.
Vacciné, -ée. Vaccinated.
Vaccinelle. Vaccinella.
Vaccinide. Generalised vaccinal eruption.
Vaccinier. Whortleberry; Cowberry.
Vaccinifère. Vaccinifer, *s.*; Vacciniferous, *adj.*
Vacciniforme. Vacciniform.
Vaccinine. A crystallisable substance extracted from cowberry (Classen).
Vaccinique. Vaccinic.
Vaccinium. Vaccinium.
Vaccinoïde, *et mieux,* Vacciniforme. Vaccinoid; Vacciniform.
Vaccino-variolique. Pertaining to vaccinia and to variola.
Vache. Cow.
Vacuolaire. Vacuolar.
Vacuole. Vacuole.
Vacuolé, -ée. Vacuolar.
Vagin. Vagina.
Vaginal, -ale. Vaginal.
Vaginalite. Vaginalitis; Inflammation of the tunica vaginalis testis; Hydrocele.
Vaginant, -ante. Vaginant; Sheathing; Vaginal.
Vaginé, -ée. Vaginate; Sheathed Surrounded by a sheath.
Vaginiforme. Vaginiform.

- Vaginisme.** Vaginismus.
Vaginite. Vaginitis.
Vagino-intestinal, -ale. Recto-vaginal.
Vagino-labial, -ale. Pertaining to the vagina and to the labia majora of the vulva.
Vagino-péritonéal, -ale. Pertaining to the tunica vaginalis and to the peritoneum.
Vagino-rectal, -ale. Recto-vaginal.
Vaginoscopie. Examination of the vagina.
Vagino-urétral, -ale. Urethro-vaginal.
Vagino-utérin, -ine. Vagino-uterine ; Utero-vaginal.
Vagino-vésical, -ale. Vagino-vesical ; Vesico-vaginal.
Vaginule. Vaginula ; Vaginule.
Vagissement. Crying ; Mewling ; Squalling (of newly-born infants).
Vago-sympathique. Pertaining to the vagus and to the sympathetic.
Vague. Vagous (nerve) ; Wandering, *adj.* ; Vagus, *s.*
Vairon. Odd-eyed (persons) ; Silver-eyed (horses).
Vaisseau. Vessel ; Artery ; Vein, etc.
Valdivine. Valdivin.
Valence. Valence ; Valency.
Valérate. Valerate.
Valérène. Valerene ; Amylene.
Valérianate. Valerianate ; Valerate.
Valériane. Valerian.
Valériané, -ée. Valeriana, *s.* ; Pertaining to valeriana, *adj.*
Valérianique. Valerianic.
Valérine. Valerin.
Valérique. Valeric.
Valérylate. Valerate.
Valérylique. Valerianic.
Valet à patin. An ancient arterial compressor or volsella.
Valétudinaire. Valetudinarian.
Valétudinarium. Valetudinarium.
Valgus. Valgus.
Vallécule. Vallecula.
Valléculé, -ée. Vallecular.
Valvacé, -ée. Valval ; Valvular.
Valvaire. Valvar ; Valvular.
Valve. Valve (Biology) ; Valvule.
Valvé, -ée. Valvate.
Valviforme. Valviform.
Valvulaire. Valvular.
Valvule. Valve (Anatomy) ; Valvula.
Valvulé, -ée. Having valves or valvulæ.
Valylène. Valylene.
Vanadate. Vanadate.
Vanadique. Vanadic.
Vanadium. Vanadium.
Vandellie. Vandellia.
Vanille. Vanilla.
Vanilline. Vanillin.
Vanillique. Vanillic.
Vanillisme. Vanillism.
Vanne. Sluice ; Water-gate.
Vapeur. Vapour ; Vapor ; Steam.
Vapeurs. Hysterics ; Vapores uterini ; Hysteria ; Vapors.
Vaporeux, -euse. Vaporous.
Vaporisation. Vaporization, or -sation.
Varaire. Veratrum album ; White hellebore.
Varec ; Varech. Sea-wrack ; Sea-weed.
Variabilité. Variability.
Variation. Variation.
Varice. Varix.
Varices. Varicose veins ; Varices.
Varicelle. Varicella.
Varicelliforme. Resembling varicella.
Varicocèle. Varicocele.
Varicocélectomie. Varicocelectomy ; Excision of a varicocele.
Varicomphale. Varicomphalous.
Variété. Variety.
Variolaire. Variolar.
Variole. Variola ; Small-pox.
Variolé, -ée. Variolate.
Varioleux, -euse. Variolous.
Varioliforme. Varioliform.
Variolique. Variolic.
Variolisation. Operation by which a supposed benign variola is communicated as a safeguard against a severe variola.
Varioloïde. Varioloid.
Variolose. The whole of the morbid phenomena that characterize and accompany small-pox.
Variqueux, -euse. Varicose.
Varus. (1) Varus (Talipes) ; (2) Varus ; Acne ; Mentagra.
Vas aberrans. Vas aberrans.
Vasa aberrantia. Vasa aberrantia.
Vasa breviora. Vasa brevia.
Vasa recta. Vasa recta.
Vasa vasorum. Vasa vasorum.
Vasa vorticiosa. Vasa vorticiosa.
Vasculaire. Vascular.
Vascularisation. Vascularization, or -sation.
Vascularité. Vascularity.
Vasculaire, -euse. Vasculose, *adj.* ; Vascular.
Vasculifère. Vasculiferous.
Vasculo-nerveux, -euse. Composed of vessels and of nerves.
Vasculose. Vasculose, *s.*

- Vase, *s.m.* Vase ; Vessel ; Urn.
 Vase, *s.f.* Slime ; Mire ; Mud.
 Vaseline ; Cosmoline. Vaselin ; Vaseline.
 Vasiducte. Podosperm.
 Vaso-constricteur, -trice. Vaso-constrictor ; Vaso-constrictive.
 Vaso-constriction. Vaso-constriction ; Vascular constriction.
 Vaso-dilatateur, -trice. Vaso-dilator.
 Vaso-dilatation. Vaso-dilatation ; Vascular dilatation.
 Vaso-formateur, -trice. Vaso-formative.
 Vaso-moteur, -trice. Vasomotor.
 Vaso-sensitif, -ive. Vaso-sensory.
 Vaste. Vast ; Great ; Extensive.
 Vaste externe. Vastus externus.
 Vaste interne. Vastus internus.
 Vauqueline. Strychnin.
 Vautour. Vulture.
 Vd. Symbol of Vanadium.
 Veau. Calf ; Veal.
 Végétabilité. The vegetative quality.
 Végétal, -ale. Vegetal ; Vegetable, *adj.*
 Végétal, *s.* Vegetable, *s.*
 Végétalisé, -ée. That has acquired the structure, the configuration, etc., of a vegetable.
 Végétalité. Vegetality.
 Végétant, -ante. Vegetating.
 Végétarianisme. Vegetarianism.
 Végétarien, -ienne. Vegetarian.
 Végétarisme. The herbivorous condition.
 Végétatif, -ive. Vegetative.
 Végétation. Vegetation.
 Végéto-animal, -ale. Vegeto-animal.
 Végéto-minéral, -ale. Vegeto-mineral.
 Végéto-sulfurique. Vegeto-sulphuric.
 Véhicule. Vehicle.
 Veille. Vigil ; Watching ; Sitting up.
 Veillotte. Meadow-saffron ; Colchicum autumnale.
 Veine. Vein.
 Veiné, -ée. Veined.
 Veineux, -euse. Venous.
 Veinule ; Vénule. Veinule ; Venule.
 Vélage. Parturition of bovine animals.
 Velamenteux, -euse. Velamentous.
 Vélar. Hedge-mustard.
 Vèle. The female calf.
 Veliger. Veliger.
 Veligère. Veligerous.
 Vellarine. Vellarin.
 Velleité. Velleity.
 Velouté, -ée. Velvety ; Velvet-like ; Velvet, *adj.*
 Velu, -ue. Hairy (*not* applied to the head or beard) ; Shaggy ; Toment-
 Velum. Velum. [ous.
 Velvétique. Resembling velvet.
 Velvete. Spurious toad-flax.
 Vénal, -ale ; Veineux, -euse. Venal ; Venous.
 Vénéneux, -euse. Venenous ; Venenose ; Poisonous (plants).
 Vénéifère. Veneniferous ; Carrying venom.
 Vénéifique ; Vénénipare. Venenific.
 Vénéosité. Toxicity.
 Vénérien, -ienne. Venereal.
 Venimeux, -euse. Venomous ; Poisonous (animals) ; Having a venom.
 Venin. Venom ; Poison (of animals).
 Vénosité. Venosity.
 Vent. Wind.
 Venteux, -euse. Producing flatulence.
 Ventilateur. Ventilator.
 Ventilation. Ventilation.
 Ventousaire. Pertaining to cupping-glasses or to their application.
 Ventousation. Cupping.
 Ventouse. Cupping-glass.
 Ventral, -ale. Ventral.
 Ventre. Venter ; Belly ; Abdomen.
 Ventriculaire. Ventricular.
 Ventricule. Ventricle ; Ventriculus.
 Ventrier. A fibrous, flattened, yellow fasciculus connected with the internal pillar of the external abdominal ring.
 Ventriloque. Ventriloquist.
 Ventriloquie. Ventriloquism.
 Ventrosité. Ventrosity.
 Ventru, -ue. Corpulent ; Big-bellied.
 Vents. Flatus ; Gas in the peritoneum, pleura, etc.
 Vénule. Venule ; Venula.
 Ver. Worm.
 Ver à soie. Silkworm. [solium.
 Ver solitaire. Tape-worm ; Tænia
 Vérate ; Vératrum. Veratrum.
 Vêtré, -ée. Pertaining to veratrum.
 Vêtratin. Veratrin.
 Vêtrinate. Veratrinatè.
 Vêtratine. Veratrina ; Veratrine.
 Vêtratinique ; Vêtratrique. Veratrinic ; Veratric.
 Vêtratum ; Vêtratre. Veratrum.
 Verbascum. Verbascum.
 Verbigération. Verbigeration.
 Verderame. Verdet.
 Verdet. (1) Verdet ; (2) Acetate of copper ; Verdigris.
 Verdou. See Vairon.
 Vêrette. Varicella.

- Véreux, -euse.** Containing worms ; Worm-eaten ; Maggoty.
Verge. Penis ; Veretrum.
Vergetures. Stripes of ecchymosis produced by blows ; Marks on a corpse the results of pressure ; Linear scorbutic marks of a purple colour.
Verheyen. Étoiles de. Stars of Verheyen (venous plexuses on the surface of the kidney).
Vérification. Verification.
Verjus. Verjuice.
Vermicelle. Vermicelli.
Vermicide. Vermicide, *s.* ; Vermicidal, *adj.*
Vermiculaire. Vermicular, *adj.* ; Stonecrop, *s.* (Botany).
Vermiculation. Vermiculation.
Vermiculé, -ée. Vermiculate.
Vermien, -ienne. Pertaining to the vermiform processes of the cerebellum.
Vermiforme. Vermiform.
Vermifuge. Vermifuge, *s.* ; Vermifugal, *adj.*
Vermillon. Vermilion.
Vermination. Vermination.
Vermineux, -euse. Verminous.
Vermis supérieur. The superior vermiform process of the cerebellum.
Vermis inférieur. The inferior vermiform process of the cerebellum.
Vermivore. Vermivorous.
Vermouth ; Vermuth. Vermouth.
Vernaculaire. Vernacular.
Vernal, -ale. Vernal.
Vernation. Vernation ; Prefoliation.
Vernier. Vernier.
Vernis. Varnish.
Vernix caseosa. Vernix caseosa ; Cheesy varnish.
Vérole. Pox ; Syphilis.
Vérole. Petite. Small-pox.
Vérolé, -ée. Poxed ; Affected with syphilis ; Syphilitic.
Vérolette. Varicella.
Vérolique. Syphilitic.
Véroloïde. Said of the morbid manifestations of those who have been re-infected with syphilis (Diday).
Véronique. Veronica.
Verrat. Boar.
Verre. Glass.
Verrée. Glassful.
Verrucaire. Verrucous ; Warty.
Verruciforme. Verruciform.
Verrucosité. The verrucous condition.
Verrue. Verruca ; Wart.
Verruga. Verrugas.
- Verruqueux, -euse.** Verrucous ; Warty.
Vers. Worms.
Versatile. Versatile.
Versicolore. Versicolor.
Version. Version.
Vert, -rte. Green.
Vert-de-gris. Verdigris.
Vertébral, -ale. Vertebral.
Vertèbre. Vertebra.
Vertébré, -ée. Vertebrate.
Vertébrés. Vertebrata.
Vertébro-crânien, -ienne. Going from the vertebral canal to the cranium ; Vertebro-cranial.
Vertébro-iliaque. Vertebro-iliac.
Vertex. Vertex ; Top of the head.
Vertical. Vertical.
Verticillaire. Verticillate.
Verticille. Verticil ; Verticillus ; Whorl.
Verticillé, -ée. Verticillate.
Vertige. Vertigo ; Giddiness.
Vertigineux, -euse. Vertiginous.
Vertigo. Vertigo.
Verumontanum. Verumontanum ; Caput gallinaginis.
Verveine. Vervain ; Verbena.
Vésanie. Vesania ; Unsoundness of mind.
Vésanique. Pertaining to, or affected with, vesania.
Vesce. Vetch.
Vésical, -ale. Vesical.
Vésicant, -ante. Vesicant ; Blistering *adj.* ; Vesicant, *s.*
Vésication. Vesication.
Vésicatoire. Vesicatory ; A blister.
Vésico-inguinal, -ale. Vesico-inguinal.
Vésico-intestinal, -ale. Vesico-intestinal.
Vésico-périnéal, -ale. Vesico-perineal.
Vésico-prostatique. Vesico-prostatic.
Vésico-pubien, -ienne. Vesico-pubic.
Vésico-pustule. A pustulous vesicle.
Vésico-rectal, -ale. Vesico-rectal.
Vésico-spinal, -ale. Vesico-spinal.
Vésico-utérin, -ine. Vesico-uterine.
Vésico-utéro-vaginal, -ale. Vesico-utero-vaginal.
Vésico-vaginal, -ale. Vesico-vaginal.
Vésiculaire. Vesicular.
Vésiculation. Vesiculation.
Vésicule. Vesicle ; Vesicula ; Vesiculus.
Vésicule biliare, ou du fiel. The gall-bladder.
Vésiculeux, -euse. Vesiculous ; Vesicular.
Vésiculiforme. Vesiculiform.

- Vesou. Juice of sugar-canes.
 Vespéral, -ale. Vespertine; Coming on in the evening.
 Vespérie. A medical visit in the evening.
 Vespiforme. Vespiform; Wasp-like.
 Vesse-de-loup. Puff-ball (Botany).
 Vessie. The urinary bladder.
 Vessigon. Vessignon; Wind-gall (Vet.).
 Vestibulaire. Vestibular.
 Vestibule. Vestibule.
 Vestiture. Vestiture.
 Veta. Veta; Mountain-sickness; Mareo; Puna.
 Vêtement. Clothes; Raiment; Garment; Tunic (Anatomy).
 Vétérinaire. Veterinary, *adj.*; Veterinary surgeon, *s.*
 Vétiver; Vettiver. Vetivaria.
 Vexillaire. Vexillar; Vexillary.
 Viabilité. Viability.
 Viable. Viable.
 Viande. Flesh; Meat.
 Vibices. Vibices. See Vergetures.
 Vibraculaire; Vibraculum. Vibraculum; Vibraculum.
 Vibrant, -ante. Vibrating.
 Vibratile. Vibratile.
 Vibratilité. The vibratile condition.
 Vibration. Vibration.
 Vibratoire. Vibratory.
 Vibrion. Vibrio; Vibron.
 Vibrionien, -ienne. Pertaining to the vibriones.
 Vibrisse. Vibrissa.
 Viburnum. Viburnum.
 Vice. (1) Vice; (2) Fault; Vice; Blemish; Defect.
 Viciation. Vitiating.
 Vicié, -ée. Vitiated; Foul (air).
 Vicieux, -ieuse. Faulty; Defective; Abnormal.
 Vidange; Vindange. The lochia.
 Vide. Vacuum; Void.
 Vidien, -ienne. Vidian.
 Vie. Life.
 Vieillesse. Old age.
 Vieilloté. Colchicum.
 Vierge. Virgin, Pure, *adjs.*; Virgin, *s.*
 Vieux-mal. An intermittent lameness the result of old disease.
 Vif, vive. Quick; Living; Sharp or violent (pain); Raw (wound); Strong (pulse).
 Vif-argent. Quicksilver.
 Vigne. Vine.
 Villeux, -euse. Villous.
- Villifère. Having villi.
 Villiforme. Villiform.
 Villosité. (1) Villosity; (2) Villus.
 Vin. Wine; Vinum.
 Vinacé, -ée. Vinaceous.
 Vinage. The addition of alcohol to wine.
 Vinaigre. Vinegar.
 Vinasse. Vinasse.
 Vinate. Vinate.
 Vineux, -euse. Vinous.
 Vinifère. Viniferous.
 Vinique. Vinic.
 Vinye. Vinyl.
 Viol. Rape; Violation.
 Violacé, -ée. (1) Of a violet colour; (2) Pertaining to the violet.
 Violaniline. Violanilin.
 Violarié, -ée. See Violacé (2).
 Violent, -ente. (1) Violent; (2) Pertaining to rape.
 Violet, -ette. Of a violet colour.
 Violette. Violet.
 Violine. Violin (an emetic principle found in *viola odorata*, etc.).
 Violique. Pertaining to the violet.
 Vipère. Viper.
 Vire. Whitflow.
 Virescence. Virescence.
 Vireux, -euse. Virose; Virous; Poisonous, and at the same time having a nauseous taste and a bad odour.
 Virginal, -ale. Virginal.
 Virginité. Virginité.
 Virguliforme. Having the shape of a comma.
 Viridine. Viridin.
 Viridité. Viridity.
 Viril, -ile. Virile.
 Virilité. Virility.
 Virtuel, -elle. Virtual; Potential.
 Virulence. Virulence.
 Virulent, -ente. Virulent.
 Virulifère. Viruliferous.
 Virus. Virus.
 Visage. Visage; Face; Countenance; Aspect.
 Vis a tergo. Vis a tergo.
 Viscéral, -ale. Visceral.
 Viscéralgie, *et beaucoup mieux*, Enté-
 algie. Visceralgia.
 Viscère. Viscus; *pl.* Viscera.
 Viscidité; Viscosité. Viscidity; Viscosity.
 Viscine. Viscin.
 Viscosité. Viscosity; Viscidity.
 Visibilité. Visibility.
 Vision. Vision.
 Visionnaire. Visionary.

- Visite médicale.** (1) Consultation at the house of the medical man; (2) Examination of a patient.
Visqueux, -euse. Viscous; Viscid.
Visuel, -elle. Visual.
Vital, -ale. Vital.
Vitalisme. Vitalism.
Vitaliste. Vitalist.
Vitalité. Vitality.
Vitellaire; Vitellin, -ine. Vitelline.
Vitelline. Vitellin.
Vitello-gène. Vitellogenous.
Vitello-intestinal, -ale. Omphalomesenteric.
Vitellus. Vitellus.
Vitesse. Quickness; Rapidity; Speed; Celerity; Swiftmess.
Viticule. Viticula.
Vitiligo. Vitiligo.
Vitré, -ée. Vitreous.
Vitréum; Corps vitré. Vitreum; Vitreous humour.
Vitreux, -euse. Vitreous.
Vitrifiable. Vitrifiable.
Vitrification. Vitrification.
Vitrine. Endolymph (de Blainville).
Vitriol. Vitriol.
Vitriolé, -ée. Containing vitriol.
Vitriolique. Sulphuric.
Vitulaire. Vitular.
Vivace. Long-lived.
Vivant, -ante. Living.
Vivipare. Viviparous.
Viviparisme; Viviparité. The viviparous condition; Viviparity.
Vivisecteur. Vivisector.
Vivisection. Vivisection.
Vocable. Vocable; Word; Term.
Vocal, -ale. Vocal.
Vocifération. Vociferation.
Voie. Way; Road; Passage; Tract; Duct.
Voile. Velum; Veil.
Voile du palais. The soft palate.
Voilé, -ée. Partially covered or hidden.
Voirie. Common sewer.
Voix. Voice.
Vol. (1) Theft; Robbery; (2) Flying; Flight.
Volant, -ante. Flying; Of a short duration.
Volatil, -ile. Volatile.
Volatilisable. Capable of volatilisation.
Volatilisation. Volatilization, or -sation.
Volatilité. Volatility.
Volcan. Volcano.
Volitif, -ive. Volitional.
Volition. Volition.
- Volontaire.** Voluntary.
Volonté. Will; Voluntas; Desire.
Volt. Volt.
Volta-électrique. Pertaining to voltaic electricity.
Voltaïque. Voltaic.
Voltaïsme. Voltaism.
Volmètre; Voltmètre. Voltmeter; Voltmeter.
Volubile. Voluble; Twining (Botany).
Volume. Volume.
Volumètre. Volumeter.
Volupté. Voluptuousness.
Volva. Volva.
Volvulus; Ileus. Volvulus.
Vomer. Vomer.
Vomérien, -ienne. Vomerine.
Vomisine. Vomisin.
Vomipurgatif, -ive. Both emetic and purgative.
Vomique, s.f. Vomica; *pl.* Vomicae.
Vomique, adj. (1) Vomice; Pertaining to a vomica; Ulcerous; Purulent; (2) Vomice; Pertaining to strychnos nux vomica or to vomicin.
Vomique. Noix-. Nux vomica.
Vomiquier. Strychnos nux vomica.
Vomissement. Vomiting, *s.*
Vomitif, -ive. Vomitive; Emetic.
Vomito-negro. Vomitonigro; Black vomit; Yellow fever.
Vomituration. Vomiturition.
Voracité. Voracity.
Vortex. Vortex.
Vorticelliens. A species of infusoria.
Voussure. Curve; Elevation of an arch.
Voûte. Vault; Arch.
Voûte à quatre piliers. The fornix of the brain.
Voyage. Voyage; Journey.
Voyelle. Vowel.
Vrai, s. Truth.
Vrai, -ie. True; Real; Genuine.
Vrille. (1) Tendril; (2) Gimlet.
Vue. Sight; Eyesight.
Vue courte. Myopia; Short sight.
Vue diurne. Hemeralopia.
Vue double. Diplopia.
Vue faible. Amblyopia.
Vue longue. Presbyopia; Long sight.
Vue louche. Strabismus; Squinting.
Vue nocturne. Nyctalopia.
Vue oblique. Strabismus.
Vue. Seconde-. Deuterocopy.
Vuidange. See Vidange.
Vulcanisation. Vulcanization, or -sation.
Vulcanisé, -ée. Vulcanized, or -sed.

- Vulcanite.** Vulcanite.
Vulnérabilité. The degree to which an object is vulnerable.
Vulnéraire. Vulnerary.
Vulnération. A wound or a sore of traumatic origin (Cruveilhier).
Vultueux, -euse. Red and swollen (face).
Vulvaire. Vulvar ; Vulval.
Vulve. Vulva.
Vulviforme. Vulviform ; Vulvate.
Vulvite. Vulvitis.
Vulvo-périnéal, -ale. Vulvo-perineal.
Vulvo-utérin, -ine. Vulvo-uterine.
Vulvo-vaginal, -ale. Vulvo-vaginal.
Vulvo-vaginite. Vulvo-vaginitis.
- W.** Symbol of Tungsten (Wolfram).
Wahoo. Wahoo ; Buonymus.
Waren. An hereditary disease in Westphalia.
Wasium. Impure Yttrium.
Westphal. *Signe de-*. Westphal's phenomenon or symptom (loss of knee jerk).
Wolfram. Tungsten, or its combination with the oxides of iron and manganese.
Wolframium. Tungsten.
Woorara ; Woorari. Woorara ; Curare.
Wormien. Wormian.
Wrightie. Wrightia.
- Xanthate.** Xanthate.
Xanthéine. Xanthein.
Xanthélasma. Xantheiasma.
Xanthématine. Xantheinatin, or -hæmatin ; A nitric derivative of hæmatosin.
Xanthensulfide. Xanthene.
Xanthile. Xanthile.
Xanthine. (1) Xanthin ; (2) Xanthein.
Xanthinurie. Xanthinuria.
Xanthique. Xanthic.
Xanthocystine. Xanthocystin.
Xanthogène. Xanthogen.
Xanthogénie. The production of Xanthogen.
Xanthogénique. Pertaining to Xanthogen.
Xanthophylle. Xanthophyl, or -phyll.
Xanthopirine. Xanthopiricrin.
Xanthoprotéique. Xanthoproteic.
Xanthopsie. Xanthopsia, or -sy.
Xanthopurpurine. Xanthopurpurin.
Xanthorhamnine. Xanthorhamninn.
Xanthorrhée. Xanthorrhœa, or -œa.
Xanthorrhize. Xanthorrhiza.
Xanthose. Xanthosis.
- Xanthoxylène ; Xanthoxyline.** Xanthoxylin.
Xénoménie. Xenomenia ; Vicarious menstruation.
Xérasie. Xerasia.
Xéroderme ; Xérodermie. Xeroderma ; Xerodermnia.
Xéroforme. Xeroform (Tribromphenol-bismuth).
Xérome. Xeroma ; Xerophthalmia.
Xéropé. Xerosis.
Xérophagie. Xerophagy.
Xérophthalmie. Xerophthalmia ; Xeroma.
Xérosis. Xerosis.
Xérotrie. Xerotribia ; Xerotripsis ; Dry friction.
Xiphodyme. Xiphodymus.
Xiphoïde. Xiphoid.
Xiphoïdien, -ienne. Xiphoidian.
Xiphopage. Xiphopagus.
Xiphosternal. Xiphisternal, *adj.* ; Xiphisternum, *s.*
Xylène. Xylol.
Xylidine. Xylidin.
Xylidique. Xylidic.
Xylilique ; Xylique. Xylic.
Xylobalsame, ou -samum. Xylobal-samum.
Xylocarpe, ou -pus. Xylocarp.
Xylogène. Xylogene.
Xyloïdine. Xyloidin.
Xylol. Xylol ; Dimethyl benzene.
Xylon. Xylon.
Xylophage. Xylophagous.
Xylostéine. Xylostein ; The monovalent radicle of xylic acid.
- Y.** Formerly a sign indicating that which was healthy.
Yaws. Yaws.
Yerba. Yerba.
Yeuse. The evergreen oak.
Yeux d'écrevisse. Crab's eyes.
Yt. Symbol of Yttrium.
Ytterbium. Ytterbium.
Yttria. Oxide of Yttrium.
Yttrique. Pertaining to Yttrium, to oxide of Yttrium and its combinations.
Yttrium. Yttrium.
Yucca. Yucca.
- Zamie.** Zamia.
Zea. Zea maize ; Zea mays.
Zèbre. Zebra.
Zébré, -ée. Resembling a zebra.
Zébu. Zebu.
Zédoaire. Zedoary.

- Zédoarine. A bitter principle from zedoary.
- Zée. Zeus. [flour.
- Zéide. An aqueous extract from maize
- Zéine. Zein.
- Zéisme. Zeismus.
- Zélotypie. Zelotypia.
- Zéorine. Zeorine.
- Zéoscope. Zeoscope.
- Zéro. Zero.
- Zéro absolu. Absence of movement.
- Zérumbet. Zerumbet.
- Zeste. Zest; The peel of an orange or of a lemon and the oil expressed from it.
- Zibeline. Sable.
- Zibeth. Zibet.
- Zimb. Zimb; Tsetse.
- Zinc. Zinc; Zincum.
- Zincéther; Zincéthyle. Zincethyl.
- Zincique. Zincic.
- Zincméthyle. Zincmethyl.
- Zingiber. Zingiber; Ginger.
- Zircone. Oxide of zirconium.
- Zirconium. Zirconium.
- Zizyphique. Pertaining to the zizyphus; Zizyphic.
- Zizyphus. Zizyphus.
- Zn. Symbol of zinc.
- Zoamyline. Zoamylin; Glycogen.
- Zoanthaire. Pertaining to animals and to flowers.
- Zoanthodème. Zoanthodeme.
- Zoanthropie. Zoanthropy.
- Zoé; Zoea. Zoea; Zoëa.
- Zoéen, -éenne. Zoéal.
- Zoéide. Resembling a zoea.
- Zoïodine. Zoidin.
- Zoïsme. Zoism.
- Zona. Zona; Herpes zoster; Shingles.
- Zone. Zone; Zona (*not* the disease).
- Zoné, -ée. Zonate; Zonary.
- Zonule. Zonule; Zonulet.
- Zoobiology. Zoobiology (de Blainville).
- Zooblaste. Zooblast; An animal cell.
- Zoocambium. Animal juice; Animal blastema.
- Zoocarpe. Zoocarp; Zoospore.
- Zoocarpé, -ée. Zoosporic.
- Zoochimie. Zoochemia; Biochemistry; Biochemics.
- Zoochimique. Zoochemical; Biochemical.
- Zoocyste. Zoocyst.
- Zoogène. Zoogenic, *adj.*; Zoogene, *s.*; Glairin.
- Zoogénie. Zoogenesis.
- Zooglœa, Zooglœe, ou Zooglée. Zooglea.
- Zooglœique; Zoogloéique. Zoogleic.
- Zoogomme. Any mucous matter of animals.
- Zoographie. Zoography.
- Zoohématique. Hæmatosin; Hæmatosin.
- Zoïatrie. Zoïatria; Zoïiatrics; The art and science of veterinary surgery.
- Zooïde. Zooid.
- Zoologie. Zoology.
- Zoologique. Zoological; Zoologic.
- Zoomagnétisme. Animal magnetism.
- Zoomélanine. Zoomelanin.
- Zooméphitisme. Zoomephitism.
- Zoométrie. Zoometry.
- Zoomorphe. Zoomorphous.
- Zoomorphisme. Zoomorphic.
- Zoomorphisme. Zoomorphism; Zoomorphy.
- Zoonérythrine. Zoonerythrin.
- Zoonique. Zoonic.
- Zoonite. Zoonite.
- Zoonité, -ée. Zoonitic.
- Zoonomie. Zoonomia.
- Zoonomique. Zoonomic.
- Zoophage. Zoophagous; Carnivorous.
- Zoophagie. Zoophagy.
- Zoophyttaire. Pertaining to zoophytes.
- Zoophyte. Zoophyte.
- Zooplasma. Zooplasma (Remak); Animal plasma.
- Zooplaste. Spermatozoön (Serres).
- Zoose. The formation of animals.
- Zoosperme. Zoosperm.
- Zoospore. Zoospore.
- Zoosporé, -ée. Having zoospores.
- Zootaxie. Zootaxy.
- Zootecnicien. A person who carries on zootechnics.
- Zootechnie. Zootechnics; Zootechny; The science of breeding and domesticating animals.
- Zootecniste. See Zootechnicien.
- Zoothèque. Zoothecium.
- Zoothérapie. Zootherapy.
- Zootomy. Zootomy.
- Zootomique. Zootomic.
- Zootrophie. Zootrophy.
- Zootrophique. Zootrophic.
- Zooxanthine. Zooxanthin (Bogdanaw); Zooxanthella.
- Zoster. Zoster; Zona; Herpes zoster.
- Zr. Symbol of Zirconium.
- Zygapophyse. Zygapophysis.
- Zygodactyle. Zygodactylous.
- Zygodactylisme. Zygodactylism.
- Zygoma. Zygoma.
- Zygomatique. Zygomatic.

<p>Zygomato - auriculaire. Zygomatico - auricular, <i>adj.</i>; Zygomatico-auricularis, <i>s.</i>; The Attrahens aurem muscle.</p> <p>Zygomato - labial, -ale. Zygomatico-labial.</p> <p>Zygomato - maxillaire. Zygomatico - maxillary, <i>adj.</i>; The Masseter muscle, <i>s.</i></p> <p>Zygomorphe. Zygomorphous, or -phic.</p> <p>Zygomycète. Zygomycetes.</p> <p>Zygosporé. Zygosporé.</p> <p>Zygosporé, -ée. Having zygosporés.</p>	<p>Zygozoaire. Zygozoön.</p> <p>Zymase. Zymase.</p> <p>Zymétologie; Zymologie. Zymology.</p> <p>Zymique. Zymic.</p> <p>Zymogène. Zymogen.</p> <p>Zymologie. Zymology.</p> <p>Zymome. Zymoma.</p> <p>Zymoscope. Zymoscope.</p> <p>Zyimosimètre. Zyimosimeter.</p> <p>Zymotechnie. Zymotechnics, <i>pl.</i></p> <p>Zyotique. Zyotic.</p> <p>Zythogale. A drink composed of beer and milk.</p>
---	---

Voir à la page suivante la table des poids et mesures, etc.

POIDS ET MESURES.

- 1 kilogramme (1,000 grammes), ou 1 litre = 35 ounces 120 grains ; fl. $\bar{3}$ xxxv., fl. $\bar{5}$ ii., and \bar{m} l, or 1.7598 pint.
 1 hectogramme (100 grammes), ou 1 décilitre = 3 ounces 230 $\frac{3}{4}$ grains ; fl. $\bar{5}$ iiiss. about.
 1 décagramme (10 grammes), ou 1 centilitre = 154 $\frac{1}{3}$ grains ; fl. $\bar{5}$ iiiss. about.
 1 gramme ou 1 millilitre = nearly 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains, 15.43235 grains.
 1 décigramme, '1 gramme = a little more than 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains, 1.54323 grain.
 1 centigramme, '01 gramme = nearly $\frac{1}{8}$ grain, 0.15432 grain.
 1 milligramme, '001 gramme = about $\frac{1}{64}$ grain, 0.01543 grain.
- 1 millimètre, 0.001 mètre = 0.03937 inch.
 1 centimètre, 0.01 mètre = 0.39371 inch.
 1 décimètre, 0.1 mètre = 3.93708 inches.
 1 mètre = 39.37079 inches (about 1 yard 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches).

- 1 grain, gr. = .0648 gramme.
 1 minim, \bar{m} ($\frac{1}{60}$ of a fl. $\bar{5}$) = 56 centimètres cubes.

N.B.—All the French prescriptions are written in grammes (all the ingredients, liquid or solid, being measured by weight). We may regard the grain or the minim as equivalent (for simplicity) to 6 centigrammes.

- 1 scruple, $\bar{\rho}$ (peu usité) = 20 grains = 1.2960 gramme.
 1 drachm, $\bar{\gamma}$ = 3 scruples = 60 grains or minims = 3.8880 grammes.
 1 ounce, $\bar{\zeta}$ = 8 drachms = 480 grains or minims = 31.1040 grammes.
 1 pound, lb. (avoirdupois) = 7,000 grains (16 ounces) = 453.6 grammes.
 1 pint, O = 20 fluid ounces = 622.08 grammes.
 1 gallon, C, or Cong. = 8 pints = 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ litres.

N.B.—Le 'drachm,' fl. $\bar{5}$ i., représente une cuillerée à café (a teaspoonful).

Deux 'drachms,' fl. $\bar{5}$ ii., représentent une cuillerée à dessert ou cuillerée moyenne (a dessertspoonful).

Le 'ounce,' fl. $\bar{5}$ l., représente deux grandes cuillerées à soupe ou à bouche (two tablespoonfuls).

Une demie 'ounce,' fl. $\bar{5}$ ss., représente une grande cuillerée à soupe ou à bouche (a tablespoonful).

- 1 inch = 12 lines = (nearly) 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ millimètres, 0.02540 mètre.
 1 foot = 12 inches = (nearly) 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ centimètres, 0.30480 mètre.
 1 yard = 3 feet = (nearly) 91 $\frac{1}{2}$ centimètres, 0.914399 mètre.

Pour réduire une température Fahrenheit en Centigrade, ôtez 32°, multipliez par 5, et divisez par 9.

To convert Centigrade into Fahrenheit, multiply by 9, divide by 5, and add 32°.

ORDONNANCES.

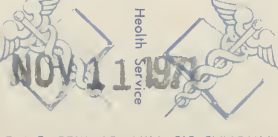
ORDONNANCE.	Gramme.	PRESCRIPTION.
R. Protoiodure de mercure	- 0.06	R. Hydrarg. protoiodidi - gr. i.
Extrait d'opium	- 0.02	Extract. opii - - - gr. $\frac{1}{3}$
Extrait de gentiane	- 0.06	Extract. gentianæ - - - gr. i.
Pour une pilule.		Fiat pil. i.
<i>Ou</i>		
R. Protoiodure de mer-		
cure - - -	0.06 Cent.	
Extrait d'opium	- 0.02 „	
Extrait de gentiane	- 0.06 „	
Pour une pilule.		

N.B. — In France the extrait thébaïque would probably be prescribed instead of the extrait d'opium for these pills; the extrait thébaïque corresponds to the English extract. opii liq.

ORDONNANCE.	Grammes.	PRESCRIPTION.
R. Iodure de potassium	- 10.00	R. Pot. iodidi - - - gr. 160
Sirop de fleurs d'oranger	- 30.00	Syr. aurantii floris - fl. $\bar{3}$ i.
Eau distillée	- 250.00	Aq. dist. - - - ad. fl. $\bar{3}$ viii.
Méléz.		M.
Une cuillerée à bouche trois fois par jour.		A tablespoonful (fl. $\bar{3}$ ss.) three times a day.

N.B. — Ad. fl. $\bar{3}$ viii. veut dire : L'iodure de potassium et le sirop ayant été mis dans la bouteille de 8 onces, remplissez cette dernière d'eau distillée.





NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



NLM 00061571 1